BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

This Is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# NEWTON,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1905.

SOCSCI
REF
F74
.N56N63
1903ax
10/2/01

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

*Editor.*

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF NEWTON, Middlesex County, was established December 15, 1691, from the town of Cambridge Village, sometimes called Little Cambridge.

June 21, 1803, an island in Charles River was annexed to Newton.

April 23, 1838, a part of Newton was annexed to Roxbury.

April 16, 1849, a part of Newton was annexed to Waltham.

The town of Newton was incorporated as a city in 1873.

---

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Population by Census: | | | 1765 (Prov.), | 1308; | |
| 1776 (Prov.), | 1625; | | 1790 (U. S.), | 1360; | |
| 1800 (U. S.), | 1491; | | 1810 (U. S.), | 1709; | |
| 1820 (U. S.), | 1850; | | 1830 (U. S.), | 2376; | |
| 1840 (U. S.), | 3351; | | 1850 (U. S.), | 5258; | |
| 1855 (State), | 6768; | | 1860 (U. S.), | 8382; | |
| 1865 (State), | 8975; | | 1870 (U. S.), | 12825; | |
| 1875 (State), | 16105; | | 1880 (U. S.), | 16995; | |
| 1885 (State), | 19759; | | 1890 (U. S.), | 24379; | |
| 1895 (State), | 27590; | | 1900 (U. S.), | 33587. | |

# EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Newton and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each party is given only in the entry under his or her name. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text or to separate clauses found there — such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.

6. In 1853 the town appointed a committee to collect vital records, which were added to a copy of the existing records. Entries in this copy, not found in the original records, are designated with a dagger.

# ABBREVIATIONS.

*a.* — age
*abt.* — about
*b.* — born
*bp.* — baptized
*ch.* — child
*chn.* — children
*Co.* — county
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational, Newton Centre
C.R.2. — church record, Second Congregational, West Newton
C.R.3. — church record, Eliot Congregational, Newton
C.R.4. — church record, First Baptist, Newton Centre
C.R.5. — church record, St. Mary's Episcopal, Newton Lower Falls
C.R.6. — church record, First Methodist, Newton Upper Falls
*d.* — daughter; died; day
*Dea.* — deacon
*dup.* — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Centre Street Cemetery, Newton
G.R.2. — gravestone record, River Street Cemetery, West Newton
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Winchester Street Cemetery, Newton Highlands
G.R.4. — gravestone record, St. Mary's Churchyard, Newton Lower Falls
*h.* — husband
*hrs.* — hours
*inf.* — infant
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage
*Jr.* — junior

*m.* — married; month
*min.* — minutes
M.R. — Middlesex County record (East Cambridge)
P.R.1. — private record, from Hyde Diary, 1706–1816, kept by Lieut. William Hyde, Lieut. Noah Hyde, and Miss Ruth Hyde, now in the possession of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society
P.R.2. — private record, from an account book kept by Col. Benjamin Hammond, 1767–1808, now in the possession of Frederick Stam Hammond, Oneida, New York
*prob.* — probably
*rec.* — recorded
*s.* — son
*Sr.* — senior
*w.* — wife; week
*wid.* — widow
*widr.* — widower
*y.* — year
*1st.* — first
*2d.* — second
*3d.* — third

# NEWTON BIRTHS.

# NEWTON BIRTHS.

## To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOTT,** Josiah, Nov. 1, 1814, in Chelmsford. G.R.4.
Josiah G., Oct. 5, 1811 [?], in Medford. G.R.4.

**ADAMS,** Abel, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, ———.†
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, July 15, 1816.
Abigail, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [bp. Apr. 23, 1797, C.R.2.]
Anna, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1765.
Artemas, ch. John and Hannah, ———.† [Sept. 6, 1774, C.R.1.]
Betsey, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C.R.2.
Betsy, ch. Roger and Hepsibah, Nov. 13 [in pencil], 1788.†
Caroline Louisa, d. Aaron (b. Northbridge) and Caroline H. (b. Boston), Mar. 29, 1846, in Newton Corner.
Catharine Winch, d. Joseph and Eliza Ann, June 3, 1847.
Catherine, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.†
Catherine, ch. Joel and Lucinda, ———.†
Catherine R., d. Joel C. and Lucinda O., Dec. 23, 1839, in Newton Corner.
Elijah, s. Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1791. [ch. Joseph and Lidia, C.R.2.]
Elisha, s. Smith Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Betsy] (b. Sudbury), Mar. 28, 1810.
Elisha, s. Smith Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Betsy] (b. Sudbury), Sept. 20, 1818.
Elizabeth [———] [w. Smith Jr.], Oct. 22, 1786, in Sudbury.
Elizabeth, d. Smith Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Betsy] (b. Sudbury), July 8, 1822.
Ellen F., d. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), May 7, 1839.
Emeline, d. Smith Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Betsy] (b. Sudbury), July 25, 1826.
Galen, s. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), Nov. 22, 1821, in Boston.
George, ch. Elijah and Hannah, ———.†
George W., ch. Smith and Betsy, ———.†
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 20, 1767.
Hannah, ch. Roger and Hepsibah, Jan. 28 [in pencil], 1787.†
Hannah, w. George K. Daniels, June 1, 1811. G.R.4.
Harriet, d. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), Dec. 6, 1819, in Boston.

† Town copy with additions.

ADAMS, Helen, ch. Joel and Lucinda, ———.†
Helen Lucinda, d. Joel C. and Lucinda O., Aug. 11, 1824, in Newton Corner.
Henry, s. Smith and Betsy, ———.†
Henry Edward, s. Aaron (b. Northbridge) and Caroline H. (b. Boston), July 27, 1848, in Newton Corner.
Henry T., s. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth (b. Sudbury), Feb. 6, 1829.
Hepsibah, ch. Roger and Hepsibah, Oct. 26 [in pencil], 1781.†
Isaac, s. Roger and Hepsibah, Dec. 17 [in pencil], 1780 ["born 1778," written above in pencil].†
Isaac, s. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1804.
Jacob, s. Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lydia, May 5, 1776.
Jacob [dup. Jr.], s. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1802.
Joel W[illia]m Fuller, s. Joel C. and Lucinda O., July 16, 1826, in Newton Corner.
John Bentley Fuller, s. Joel C. and Lucinda O., May 5, 1829, in Newton Corner.
Jonas, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, ———.†
Jonathan D., s. John and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 20, 1767].† [Jonathan Dike, C.R.1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, June 3, 1751.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1810.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, ———.†
Joseph, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [bp. Nov. 29, 1789, C.R.2.]
Leonard, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1808.
Leonard, ch. Joseph and Lydia, ———.†
Lewis Henry, s. Joel C. and Lucinda O., May 8, 1831, in Newton Corner.
Lidia, ch. Smith and Lucy, bp. June 14, 1795. C.R.2.
Lois, d. Joseph and Lydia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 8, 1791].†
Lois, d. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1814.
Lucretia, d. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), Mar. 13, 1828.
Lucy, d. Smith and Lucy, ——, 1780.†
Lucy, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.†
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1800.
Lydia, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [Lidia, bp. Jan. 29, 1786, C.R.2.]
Lydia S., d. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth (b. Sudbury), Sept. 25, 1811.
Lyman, s. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), Feb. 1, 1817, in Boston.
Maria, d. Elijah and Hannah, ———.†
Martha A., d. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth (b. Sudbury), Mar. 13, 1816.
Mary (Polly), ch. Roger and Hepsibah, June 20, 1780 [written in pencil].†
Mary, ch. Smith and Lucy, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.2.
Mary, d. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), June 20, 1830.
Mary, ch. Joel and Lucinda, ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

ADAMS, Mary Lucretia, d. Joel C. and Lucinda O., Oct. 20, 1836, in Newton Corner.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, Nov. 12, 1759.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 9, 1765.
Mercy, ch. Roger and Hepsibah, Apr. 6 [in pencil], 1783.†
Mercy, ch. Smith and Betsy, ———.†
Nancy, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [Nancy Raymond, bp. Oct. 2, 1791, C.R.2.]
Patty, d. Roger and Hepsibah, Oct. 14 [in pencil], 1790.†
Polly (see Mary).
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Joseph and Mercy, June 29, 1755.
Roger, s. Joseph and Mercy, May 27, 1753.
Roger, ch. Roger and Hepsibah, June 12 [in pencil], 1785.†
Samuel, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [bp. Apr. 6, 1788, C.R.2.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Oct. 18, 1761.
Sarah, ch. Joel and Lucinda, ———.†
Sarah, ch. Smith and Betsy, ———.†
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, ———.†
Sarah Louisa, d. Joel C. and Lucinda O., Apr. 3, 1834, in Newton Corner.
Sarah T., d. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth (b. Sudbury), Jan. 29, 1831.
Smith, s. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 13, 1757.
Smith Jr. [h. Elizabeth], Mar. 10, 1784.
Smith 3d, s. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth (b. Sudbury), Apr. 12, 1809.
Smith, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [bp. Mar. 21, 1784, C.R.2.]
Stephen, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [bp. Oct. 21, 1798, C.R.2.]
Susan, d. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), May 25, 1825, in Boston.
Susan, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [Susanna, bp. Sept. 4, 1803, C.R.2.]
Susan, ch. Smith and Betsy, ———.†
Susanna, d. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth (b. Sudbury), Nov. 9, 1813.
Walter, ch. Roger and Hepsibah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 14, 1790].†
Walter, ch. Roger and Hepzibah, bp. June 14, 1795. C.R.2.
Washington, s. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth (b. Sudbury), July 10, 1824.
William, s. John and Hannah, June 15, 1763.
William, s. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), Apr. 28, 1832.
William, s. William W. and Susan (b. Watertown), Apr. 5, 1835.
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth of Saxonville, bp. Oct. 15, 1843. C.R.5.
William, s. Joel and Lucinda, ———.†
William, ch. Smith and Lucy, ———.† [bp. June 23, 1793, C.R.2.]
William W. [h. Susan (Jenison)], June 11, 1795.

**AIKEN,** William Henry, s. William (b. Deering, N. H.) and Mary P. (b. Watertown), May 16, 1849, in Newton Center.

† Town copy with additions

**ALBEE,** Amos, ch. Amos and Judith, bp. May 5, 1816. C.R.2.

**ALDEN,** Amory, s. Moses and Catharine, June 21, 1825.
Catharine, d. Moses and Catharine, Aug. 10, 1821.
Charles, ch. Will[ia]m and Elizab[et]h, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Curtis, ch. Will[ia]m and Elizab[et]h, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1795.
Hannah, d. Moses and Catharine, Aug. 25, 1823.
Helen M., ——, 1848. G.R.4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Beulah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 30, 1799].†
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Beulah, Jan. 30, 1799.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Beulah, June 29, 1797.
Simeon, s. Alpheus and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1793.
Sophia, d. Horace and Harriet (b. Milton), Apr. 5, 1847, in Upper Falls.
William, ch. Will[ia]m and Elizab[et]h, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.

**ALDERCHURCH,** Hannah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1751.

**ALEXANDER,** Deliverance, ch. John and Beatrice, Jan. 7, 1671.†
Elizabeth, ch. John and Beatrice, Sept. ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 7, 1671].†
Martha, d. John and Beatrice, July —, 1668.†

**ALLEN** (see Alline), Abby F., d. Kinsley (b. Canton) and Abigail F. (b. Dedham), Dec. 1, 1834, in Upper Falls.
Anna K., d. Kinsley (b. Canton) and Abigail F. (b. Dedham), Dec. 26, 1828, in Upper Falls.
Anna Maria, d. Charles E. (b. Boston) and Ann C. (b. Boston), Apr. 11, 1839, in W. Newton.
Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 31, 1817.
Bowen, s. Kinsley (b. Canton) and Abigail F. (b. Dedham), Oct. 9, 1827, in Upper Falls.
Caroline, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1809.
Caroline, ch. Jona[tha]n and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1815. C.R.2.
Caroline Mackey, d. Jeremiah (b. Boston) and Mary (b. Marshfield), Aug. 28, 1846, in W. Newton.
Charles, ch. Bethuel and Martha, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.1.
Charles Lawrence, s. Charles E. (b. Boston) and Ann C. (b. Boston), Sept. 3, 1846, in W. Newton.
James Edward, ch. Bethuel and Martha, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.1.
Jane Augusta, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 19, 1819.
Jerusha, d. John and Jerusha, Aug. 20, 1746.
John, s. John and Jerusha, Dec. 16, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1815.
Joseph Bent, ch. Bethuel and Martha, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.1
Maria, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1813.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 30, 1811.

† Town copy with additions.

ALLEN, Martha, ch. Bethuel and Martha, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.1.
Martha Maria, d. Kinsley (b. Canton) and Abigail F. (b. Dedham), Sept. 29, 1830, in Upper Falls.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1806.
Mary Bent, d. Kinsley (b. Canton) and Abigail F. (b. Dedham), Sept. 29, 1836, in Upper Falls.
Nathaniel Glover, Rev., Jan. 25, 1816. G.R.4.
Otis, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1808.
Otis, ch. Jona[tha]n and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1815. C.R.2.
Reuben, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 19, 1807.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 2, 1807.
Sarah, ch. Jona[tha]n and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1815. C.R.2.
William Henry, ch. Bethuel and Martha, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.1.
William Marshall, s. Jeremiah (b. Boston) and Mary (b. Marshfield), Sept. 10, 1849, in W. Newton.

ALLINE (see Allen), John Williams, s. W[illia]m and Sarah Louisa of Boston, bp. Sept. 27, 1846. C.R.5.
Louisa Matilda, d. W[illia]m and Sariah Louisa of Boston, grand d. A. Locke, bp. Sept. 27, 1846. C.R.5.
William Henry, s. W[illia]m and Sarah Louisa of Boston, bp. Sept. 27, 1846. C.R.5.

AMERSON (see Emerson), Daniell [dup. Amer], s. Daniell and Hannah, June 7 [dup. Jan. 7], 1727.

ANDERSON, Warren L., s. Joshua (b. Warren, Me.) and Angerona M., Mar. 9, 1848, in Upper Falls.

ARNOLD, Caroline A., Dec. 14, 1845. G.R.4.

ATKINS, Eliza, w. Elias Ayles, ——, 1825. G.R.4.

AVERILL, Clarence M., d. [*sic*] Moses (b. Olney, Me.) and Mary J. (b. New Sharon, Me.), July 28, 1840, in Upper Falls.
Mary E., d. Moses (b. Olney, Me.) and Mary J. (b. New Sharon, Me.), Sept. 3, 1849, in Upper Falls.

AYERS, Eliza Francelia, d. Nathaniel (Ayres) (b. Tuftonboro, N. H.) and Eliza (b. Thetford, Vt.), Apr. 23, 1847, in Newton Corner.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1759.

AYLES, Elias, ——, 1824. G.R.4.
Eliza (Atkins), w. Elias, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
James Atkins, ——, 1847. G.R.4.

BACON, Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. George and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Jan. 24, 1735–6.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Elizabath, Feb. 16, 1700–1.
Abigail, d. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 21, 1753.

BACON, Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], [twin] s. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1708–9.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), Jan. 2, 1828, in Newton Corner.
Beulah Craft, d. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown, N° 4"), Mar. 15, 1815, in W. Newton.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1645.†
Dorothy, [twin] ch. Jacob and Elizabeth [*sic*, Dorothy (second w.)], July 30, 1704.†
Edward, s. George and Susanna [dup. Sarah (second w.)], Dec. 27, 1744.
Edward, s. Phinehas and Sally, June 6, 180[torn].
Elisebeth Fuller, d. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), June 10, 1810, in W. Newton.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1677.†
Elizabeth, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1682.†
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 11, 1764.
Elizabeth, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, ———, in Roxbury.†
Ephriam [dup. Ephraim], s. George and Susannah, Sept. 15, 1730.
George, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 5, 1757.
George Washington, s. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), Nov. 17, 1819, in Newton Corner.
George Washington, ch. Joseph and Beulah, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. Jacob and Dorithy [dup. Dorothy], Dec. 18, 1700.
Hannah, d. George and Susanna [dup. Sarah (second w.)], Jan. 1, 1739–40.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, May 4, 1754.
Hannah, ch. Daniel and Mary, ———.†
Harriet Hope, d. Josiah and Agness, Aug. 6, 1818.
Horace Franklin, s. Horace and Maria, Mar. 26, 1848.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1650.†
Isaac, s. Jacob and Elizabath, June 28 [dup. Jan. 28], 1698.
Jacob, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 2, 1654.†
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1680.†
James Munroe, s. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), Jan. 3, 1818, in Newton Center.
James Munroe, ch. Joseph and Beulah, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.
Jane, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1771.
Jane, d. Phinehas and Sally, July 10, 1802.
John, ch. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1647.†
John, [twin] ch. Jacob and Elizabeth [*sic*, Dorothy (second w.)], July 30, 1704.†
John, s. George and Susanah [dup. Sarah (second w.)], Sept. 11, 1743.

† Town copy with additions.

BACON, John, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 25, 1760.
John Adams, s. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), Feb. 8, 1822, in Newton Corner.
Jonas, s. George and Susanah, May 17 [dup. May 30], 1734.
Jonas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], July 27, 1760.
Joseph Newman, s. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), Jan. 25, 1813, in W. Newton.
Josiah Eaton, s. William H. (b. W. Newton) and Mary (b. Boston), June 27, 1845, in W. Newton.
Julia Vander Heyden, d. Silas and Polly, Jan. 25, 1822.
Lucy Jane, d. Horace and Maria, May 25, 1836.
Lydia, ch. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1656.†
Martha, d. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), Apr. 15, 1808, in W. Newton.
Mary, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1689 [dup. in Roxbury].
Mary, d. Geoarg and Susannah, May 31, 1729.
Mary, d. George and Susannah [dup. Sarah (second w.)], Dec. 25, 1746.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 16, 1763.
Mary, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, ———.†
Phinehas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1766.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Sally, Sept. 9, 1800.
Rachel, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 8, 1652.†
Ramsay Hope, s. Josiah and Agness, Feb. 7, 1810.
Robart [dup. Robert], [twin] s. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1708–9.
Ruhammah, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1686.†
Sally, d. Phinehas and Sally, Jan. 1, 1804.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 21, 1753.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], July 30, 1758.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1768.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Geoarge and Susannah, Feb. 17, 1731–2.
Sarah Warren, d. Horace [and] Maria, Oct. 19, 1844.
Susanah [dup. Susannah], d. George and Susanah [dup. Sarah (second w.)], Mar. 2, 1737–8.
Susannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 13, 1757.
Thomas, s. Phinehas and Sally, May 12, 1799.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Joseph (b. E. Sudbury) and Beulah (b. "Charlestown N° 4"), Mar. 30, 1824, in Newton Corner.
William Hope, s. Josiah and Agness, Feb. 11, 1807.
William Hope, s. William H. (b. W. Newton) and Mary (b. Boston), Oct. 21, 1847, in W. Newton.

**BAILEY**, Alonzo Parsons, s. Levi P. (b. Troy, Vt.) and Hannah (b. Francistown, N. H.), Feb. 16, 1849, in W. Newton.
Ella Janette, d. Charles F. (b. Troy, Vt.) and Sarah Deane (b. Berkley), Sept. 13, 1849, in Auburndale.

† Town copy with additions.

BAILEY, Floretta Adelia, d. Charles F. (b. Troy, Vt.) and Sarah Deane (b. Berkley), Nov. 15, 1847, in Auburndale.

**BAKER,** Alonzo M., s. Joseph W. (b. Ira, Vt.) and Mary A. (b. Dover, N. H.), Mar. 23, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Andrew J., s. Joseph W. (b. Ira, Vt.) and Mary A. (b. Dover, N. H.), Nov. 6, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Clara A., d. Joseph W. (b. Ira, Vt.) and Mary A. (b. Dover, N. H.), May 15, 1846, in Upper Falls.
George, s. George (b. Germany) and Harriet (b. Germany), Aug. 22, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Susan A., d. Joseph W. (b. Ira, Vt.) and Mary A. (b. Dover, N. H.), July 12, 1839, in Upper Falls.

**BALDWIN,** Anna, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1745, in "Naragansit N. 2."
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1742, in "Naragansit N°. 2."
Enoch, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1754, in Cambridge.
Patte [dup. Patty], d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1748.
Phebe, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1749–50.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1751.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1743–4, in "Naragansit N°. 2."

**BALL,** Ann Cook, w. Joseph, ——, 1832. G.R.4.
Joseph, h. Ann (Cook), ——, 1831. G.R.4.

**BARBER,** Abigail, [twin] d. John and Abigail, July 28, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1769.
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1765.
Oliver, s. John and Abigail, May 13, 1771.
Samuel, [twin] s. John and Abigail, July 28, 1767.

**BARETLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlit), Caroline Elizabeth, ch. Henry F. and Caroline of Natick, bp. July 2, 1847. C.R.5.

**BARKER,** Aaron, ch. Aaron and Mary, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Charles Eugene, s. Aaron and Caroline, Aug. 23, 1848, in W. Newton.
George Hardy, s. Henry A. and Betsey (b. Chatham), Dec. 8, 1844, in W. Newton.
Gilbert, ch. Aaron and Mary, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Henry A. Jr., s. Henry A. and Betsey (b. Chatham), Jan. 13, 1841, in W. Newton.
John F., s. Albemarle (b. Stoddar[d], N. H.) and Abigail (b. Marblehead), Dec. 15, 1838, in Upper Falls.
Louisa M., d. Albemarle (b. Stoddar[d], N. H.) and Abigail (b. Marblehead), Jan. 12, 1841, in Upper Falls.
Warren, ch. Aaron and Mary, bp. July 12, 1829. C.R.2.

**BARNARD,** Abigail, d. William and Hester, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.5.
Almira, d. William and Hester, bp. Nov. 11, 1827. C.R.5.
Clarasa Anna, d. William and Hester, Sept. 25, 1831. C.R.5.
John, Rev., ——, 1682. C.R.1.
Mary Jane, d. Jonas and Jane, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.5.
Sarah Burnham, d. Jonas and Jane, bp. June 1, 1834. C.R.5.
Sarah Maria, d. William and Hester, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. C.R.5.
William Henry, s. William and Hester, bp. June 12, 1836. C.R.5.

**BARNES,** John, s. Andrew (Barns) and Sally, Feb. 3, 1808.

**BARNEY,** Ada J., d. Otis W. (b. Taunton) and Eliza J. (b. Me.), Mar. 15, 1846, in Upper Falls.
James F., s. James M. (b. Taunton) and Margaret (b. Westmoreland, N. H.), June 27, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Joseph, Apr. 17, 1783. G.R.3.
Joseph Deacon, s. Joseph and Martha D., Sept. 9, 1847.
Martha M., d. James M. (b. Taunton) and Margaret (b. Westmoreland, N. H.), Jan. 20, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Mary E., d. James M. (b. Taunton) and Margaret (b. Westmoreland, N. H.), May 3, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Mary E., d. James H. (b. Watertown) and Mary A. (b. Derry, N. H.), Dec. 27, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**BARRETT,** Hannah, ch. Beulah, wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C.R.1.
Isaac, ch. Beulah, wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C.R.1.
Sukey, ch. Beulah, wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C.R.1.

**BARTHALOMEW,** Sarah Jane, d. Thomas and Susannah, bp. May 13, 1828. C.R.5.

**BARTLET** (see Baretlett; Bartlett, Bartlit), Benjamen [dup. Benjamin Bartlett], s. Joseph and Hanah [dup. Hannah], May 24, 1699.
Daniel [dup. Bartlett], s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1767.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Bartlett], d. Joseph and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 23, 1701.
Elizabeth [dup. Bartlett], d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1765.
Eunice (see Unes).
Hannah [dup. Bartlett], d. Richard and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 23, 1740.
John [dup. Bartlett], s. John and Patianc [dup. Patience], Dec. 29, 1710.
Joseph [dup. Bartlett], s. Joseph and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Apr. 8, 1703.
Luce [dup. Lucy Bartlett], d. Richard and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], July 30, 1736.
Mary [dup. Bartlett], d. Ebenezer and Ann, July 5, 1739.
Persis [dup. Perses Bartlett], d. James and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1761.

BARTLET, Reuben [dup. Bartlett], s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1768.
Sarah [dup. Bartlett], d. Eben[e]z[er] and Ann, Jan. 13, 1737–8.
Susanah [dup. Susannah Bartlett], d. John and Paicenc [dup. Patience], Nov. 25, 1720.
Thomas [dup. Bartlett], s. Joseph [dup. s. Joseph and Hannah], July 26, 1697.
Unes, d. Ebenez[er] and Ann, Oct. 29, 1735.
William [dup. Bartlett], s. John and Pacienc [dup. Patience], Jan. 28, 1714–15.

**BARTLETT** (see Baretlett, Bartlet, Bartlit), Abigail, d. Ebenez[e]r and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], June 26, 1766.
Abigail, d. Luke and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1782.
Abigail, d. Joshua and Sally, Dec. 2, 18[torn].
Almira R. [dup. omits R.], d. Peregrine and Lavina [dup. ch. Perigrine and Lavinia] (b. W. Cambridge), Aug. 6, 1827, in Lower Falls.
Amos Fuller, s. Joshua and Sally, Jan. 25, 1806.
Anna, d. David and Phebe, Feb. 26, 1776.
Anna L. [dup. Lavinia], d. Peregrine and Lavina [dup. ch. Perigrine and Lavinia] (b. W. Cambridge), Nov. 24, 1830, in Lower Falls.
Benj[amin] Fisher, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1823. C.R.5.
Betsey, ch. Luke and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 11, 1784].†
Caroline, d. Elisha and Sally, Jan. 16, 1796.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Henry F. and Caroline, bp. June 3, 1838. C.R.5.
Cintha, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1823. C.R.5.
David, s. Joseph and Zebiah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 9, 1734.]†
David, ch. Solomon and Betsy, ———, [in] Maine.†
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 8, 1703].†
Elisha, s. Ebenezer and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 15, 1753.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Sally, June 21, 1799.
Eliza Ann, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1823. C.R.5.
Eliza Ann Maria, d. Henry F. and Caroline, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C.R.5.
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1676.†
Elizabeth, d. Luke and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1777.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], May 21, 1755.
Esther, d. David and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Apr. 27, 1778.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Ann, Oct. 29, 1735.
George Preston, s. Henry F. and Caroline, bp. July 31, 1842. C.R.5.
Hannah, ch. Smith and Hannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1823. C.R.5.
Hannah Maria, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1823. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

BARTLETT, Harret, d. Joshua and Sally, Feb. 2, 1810.
Henry, s. Luke and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1774.
Henry Fisher, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1823. C.R.5.
Henry Frances [*sic*], s. Henry Fisher and Caroline Elizabeth, bp. June 7, 1829. C.R.5.
Henry Francis, s. Henry F. and Caroline, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C.R.5.
Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah], [twin] d. David and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 28, 1780.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1761.
Jere, s. Joshua and Sally, Feb. 10, 1800.
John, ch. Joseph and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 12, 1676].†
John, [twin] s. David and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 28, 1780.
Joseph, [twin] ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1673.†
Joseph, s. Luke and Kezia [dup. Kesiah], June 1, 1790.
Joseph, ch. Luke and Elizabeth, ———.†
Joseph, ch. Solomon and Betsy, ———, [in] Maine.†
Joshua, s. David and Phebe, Apr. 26, 1772.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, Oct. 15, 1803.
Laura, d. Smith and Hannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1823. C.R.5.
Lavina [———], w. Peregren, Mar. 5, 1803. G.R.4.
Luke, ch. Joseph and Zebiah, ———.†
Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1771.
Mahetabel [dup. Mahitable], d. Luke and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1780.
Martha, d. John and Patience, Jan. 7, 1712.†
Martha, d. Luke and Elizabeth, Aug. 1 [dup. Aug. 11], 1784.
Martha, d. Joshua, Jan. 15, 1812.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 17, 1672.†
Mary, d. Ebenez[e]r and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 12, 1761.
Mary, ch. John and Patience, ———.†
Mary E. [dup. Eliza], d. Peregrine and Lavina [ch. Perigrine and Lavinia] (b. W. Cambridge), Jan. 21, 1834, in Lower Falls.
Mercy, [twin] ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1673.†
Michael Bright, s. Joshua and Sally, Dec. 6, 1797.
Morton Van Buren, s. Henry F. and Caroline, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], Nov. 13, 1756.
Nanny, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1766.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Patience, Jan. 7, 1712–13.
Nicholas, ch. John and Patience, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 25, 1722].†
Noah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1768.
Peregreen, s. Elisha and Sally, Mar. 15, 1794. [Peregren, h. Lavina, G.R.4.]
Peregrine, ch. Ebenezer and ——— (second w.), ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 26, 1766].
Peter, s. David and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1770.

† Town copy with additions.

BARTLETT, Phebe Greenwood, d. Joshua and Sally, Oct. 20, 1796.
Polly, ch. Luke and Elizabeth, ———.†
Releif, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, May 2, 1769.
Roxana, d. Joshua and Sally, Feb. 11, 1817.
Sally, d. Elisha and Sally, Feb. 1, 1792.
Sally, d. Joshua and Sally, Nov. 19, 1807.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1763.
Samuel, s. Luke and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1772.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Sally, Aug. 27, 1814.
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Mary ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 12, 1676].†
Sarah, d. Ebenez[e]r and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], June 10, 1763.
Sarah, d. David and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1774.
Solomon, s. David and Phebe, Aug. 19, 1769.
Stephen, s. Ebenez[e]r and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], Apr. 24, 1765.
Thaddeus, s. Eben[eze]r and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 20, 1759.
Walter Frederick, s. Henry F. and Caroline, bp. May 4, 1834. C.R.5.

**BARTLIT** (see Baretlett, Bartlet, Bartlett), Ann [dup. Bartlett], d. Ebenezer and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], June 27, 1748.
Calib [dup. Caleb Bartlett], s. John and Pacienc [dup. Patience], Nov. 17, 1716.
Deborah [dup. Bartlett], d. Richard and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 10, 1741–2.
Ebenezer [dup. Bartlett], s. Martha Hammond [dup. Hammon], Mar. 25, 1746.
Enoch [dup. Bartlett], s. Eben[e]z[er] and Ann, Aug. 8, 1741.
Enoch [dup. Bartlett], s. Ebenezer and Ann, Sept. 27, 1742.
Joannah [dup. Joanna Bartlett], d. John and Pacienc [dup. Patience], July 25, 1722.
John, s. Longly and Elizabeth, June 6, 1760.
Jonathan [dup. Bartlett], s. Ebenezer and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 16, 1745–6.
Longley [dup. Langley Bartlett], s. Joseph [and] Zebila [dup. Zebiah], Apr. 9, 1734. [Longly Bartlett, C.R.1.]
Mercy [dup. Bartlett], d. Ebenezer and Anna [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 26, 1749–50.
Pacienc [dup. Patience Bartlett], d. John and Pacence [dup. Patience], Dec. 13, 1718.
Samuell [dup. Samuel Bartlett], s. Joseph and Zabbiah [dup. Zebiah], May 9, 1732. [Samuel Bartlett, C.R.1.]

**BARTON,** John, ch. James and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1686.†

**BATES,** Charles Henry, ch. J. and E., bp. July 13, 1834. C.R.1.
Edward Payson, s. James and Emily, May 8, 1830.
James Atwood, s. James and Emily [E. A., C.R.1.], May 2, 1832.

† Town copy with additions.

**BATTERSLEY,** Joseph Albert, s. Joseph and Elizabeth of Saxonville, bp. June 27, 1847. C.R.5.

**BAURY,** Alfred L., Rev., D.D., Sept. 14, 1794. G.R.4.
Alfred Louis, s. Alfred L. and Mary Catherine, bp. Oct. 30, 1840. C.R.5. [s. Rev. A. L. and M. C., b. Aug. 13, 1840, G.R.4.]
Caroline Hayward, d. Rev. Alfred L. and Mary Catharine, Dec. 18, 1836. [d. Alfred L. and Mary Catherine, C.R.5.]
Catharine Henshaw, d. Rev. Alfred L. and Mary Catharine, June 25, 1832. [Catherine Henshaw, d. Alfred L. and Mary Catherine, C.R.5.]
Elisabeth Platt, d. Rev. Alfred L. and Mary Catharine, Dec. 19, 1834. [Elizabeth Platt, d. Alfred L. and Mary Catherine, C.R.5.]
Frederic Francis, s. Alfred L. and Mary Cratherine, "nephew of Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw of Baltemore, Md., B[isho]p elect of R. I.," bp. June 18, 1843. C.R.5. [b. Feb. 20, 1843, G.R.4.]
Mary, Madam, July 19, 1767. G.R.4.
Mary B., July 15, 1800. G.R.4.
Mary Catherine [———], w. Rev. A. L., D.D., Oct. 16, 1798. G.R.4.
Mary Clark, d. Rev. Alfred L. and Mary Catharine, Apr. 18, 1830. [grand d. Mary Baury, C.R.5.]

**BEAL** (see Beales, Beals), Asa, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1761.
Eleazer [dup. Eleazur Beals], s. Israel and Eunice, July 9, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1764.
Esther, d. Thomas and Huldah, Feb. 13, 1763.
Eunice [dup. Beals], d. Israel and Eunice, May 6, 1752.
Huldah, d. Thomas and Huldah, Apr. 12, 1755.
Isaac [dup. Beals], s. Israel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1761 [dup. Sept. 10, 1763].
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1756.
Joshua [dup. Beals], s. Israel and Eunice, Dec. 27, 1753.
Lazarus Andrews, s. [dup. adds Dr.] Lazarus and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1753.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Huldah, July 20, 1757.
Lydia, d. [dup. adds Dr.] Lazarus and Lydia, July 6, 1751.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1766.
Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1758.
Nabbey [dup. Nabby], d. Lazarus and Lyda [dup. d. Dr. Lazarus and Lydia], July 6, 1762.
Samuel, s. [dup. adds Dr.] Lazarus and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1758.
Samuel, s. Lazarus Andrew and Bethiah, Aug. 29, 1777.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Huldah, May 19, 1767.
Susannah [dup. Beals], d. Israel and Eunice, Mar. 28 [dup. May 28], 1756.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Huldah, May 8, 1752.

BEAL, Timothy, s. Susannah, June 13 [dup. Jan. 13], 1763.
William, s. Dr. Lazrus [dup. Lazarus] and Lydia, May 6, 1760.

**BEALES** (see Beal, Beals), John [dup. Beals], s. Thomas and Jael, Sept. 10, 1728.
Susanah [dup. Susannah Beals], d. Thomas and Jael, Apr. 18, 1733.

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beales), Israel, s. Israel and Eunice, June 22, 1749.
Israel ch. Thomas and Jael, ———.†
Jonathan [dup. Beal], s. Lazarus Andrews and Bethiah, Dec. 25, 1779.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Jael, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1727].†
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Jael, ——, 1727.†

**BEAN,** John, ——, 1844. G.R.4.
Martha A. (Hubbard), w. John, ——, 1843. G.R.4.

**BELCHER,** Caroline, d. Artion (b. Stoughton) and Mary (b. Portsmouth, N. H.), Nov. 11, 1842, in Newton Corner.
Charles A., s. Artion (b. Stoughton) and Mary (b. Portsmouth, N. H.), July 31, 1844, in Newton Corner.
Mary, d. Artion (b. Stoughton) and Mary (b. Portsmouth, N. H.), Nov. 14, 1840, in Newton Corner.
Sarah A., d. Artion (b. Stoughton) and Mary (b. Portsmouth, N. H.), June 30, 1846, in Newton Corner.

**BEMIS,** Elizabeth Henrietta, d. Charles and Henrietta, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C.R.5.

**BENSON,** Samuel Warren, s. Frederick A. (b. Buxport, Me.) and Lucy B. (b. Duxbury), Dec. 23, 1847, in Newton Corner. [Samuel Walley, C.R.3.]

**BERRY,** Sarah Ann, d. Henry and Lydia, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C.R.5.

**BIGELOW,** George Andrews, s. Walter and Mary K., bp. Nov. 28, 1841. C.R.1.

**BIGSBY** (see Bixby), Hanah [dup. Hannah Bixby], d. Rachell [dup. d. Jonathan and Rachel], Apr. 30, 1715.

**BILLINGS,** Bernard, s. Beriah (b. Walpole) and Caroline W. (b. Dedham), Dec. 10, 1847, in Upper Falls.
Emily Leavitt, d. John E. (b. Boston) and Mary A. (b. Pepperell), Sept. 17, 1845, in Newton Corner.
Eunice M., d. Beriah (b. Walpole) and Caroline W. (b. Dedham), Mar. 6, 1842, in Upper Falls.
Henry Dunster, s. John E. (b. Boston) and Mary A. (b. Pepperell), July 16, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Henry O., s. Henry (b. Walpole) and Louisa (b. Foxboro), May 29, 1846, in Upper Falls.

† Town copy with additions.

BILLINGS, Joseph E., s. Beriah (b. Walpole) and Caroline W. (b. Dedham), June 27, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Louisa M., d. Henry (b. Walpole) and Louisa (b. Foxboro), Mar. 3, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Mary E., d. Beriah (b. Walpole) and Caroline W. (b. Dedham), Mar. 5, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Mary J., d. Henry (b. Walpole) and Louisa (b. Foxboro), Sept. 24, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**BINGHAM,** Mary Elisebeth, d. Benjamin (b. Lyme, N. H.) and Mary (b. Philadelphia, Pa.), May 2, 1836, in W. Newton.

**BIXBY** (see Bigsby), Frede[r]ick H., s. Jonathan and Angelia (b. Thomaston, Me.), May 30, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1774.
Jonathan W., s. Jonathan and Angelia (b. E. Thomaston, Me.), Dec. 10, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Joseph, s. Hiram and Ellen (b. Watertown), Jan. 10, 1839, in Upper Falls.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1777.

**BLACKLER,** Emily Louisa, ch. William Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. July 18, 1813. C.R.I.

**BLAIR** (see Blare).

**BLANDEN** (see Blandin, Blunden), Borredell [dup. Borrodell Blunden], d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 10, 1784.
Caleb, s. Hannah, Aug. 27, 1752.
Charlottee [dup. Charlotte Blunden], d. Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1792.
Dolley [dup. Dolly Blunden], d. Francis and Mary, Nov. 6, 1786.
Elisha, s. Francis and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1763.
Francis [dup. Blunden], s. Francis and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1718.
Francis, s. Francis and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1754.
George [dup. Blunden], s. Francis and Mary, July 29, 1785.
George Washington, s. Jonas and Esther, Feb. 14, 1803.
Gilbert, s. Jonas and Esther, Oct. 3, 1800.
Jane [dup. Blunden], d. Francis and Mary, Aug. 2, 1782.
John, s. Francis and Abigail, June 17, 1752.
Jonas, s. Francis and Abigail, July 3, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1758.
Mary, d. Francis and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1766.
Nancy [dup. Blunden], d. Elizabeth, May 6, 1791.
Nathaniel [dup. Blunden], s. Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1788.
Phinehas, s. Francis and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1770.
Phinehas, s. Jonas and Esther, June 7, 1798, in Chelsea.
Samuel, s. Francis and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1756.
Susannah, d. Francis and Abigail, July 13, 1750. [Susanna, C.R.I.]

**BLANDIN** (see Blanden, Blunden), Abigail [dup. Blanden], d. Francis and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1764. [Blanden, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth [dup. Blunden], d. Francies [dup. Francis] and Elizabeth, May 31, 1721.
Elizabeth [dup. Blunden], d. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1723. [Blanden, C.R.1.]
Hanah [dup. Hannah Blunden], d. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1722.

**BLARE,** Sylvia, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. June 27, 1847. C.R.5.

**BLAVER,** Nancy, d. Sibbel [dup. Sybil] Lovelock, July 8, 1793.

**BLEASE,** John Frederic, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.5.

**BLISS,** Silas, s. Lucius and Rhoda, Dec. 7, 1800.

**BLOOD,** Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1781.
Eleanor [dup. Elenor], d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1783.
Martha, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1786.

**BLUNDEN** (see Blanden, Blandin), Abagail [dup. Abigal Blandan], d. Frances [*sic*] and Elezabeth [dup. d. Francis and Elizabeth], Mar. 24, 1725–6.

**BOIT** (see Boyt), Amanda C. [———], w. James H., May 20, 1824. G.R.4.
James H. [h. Amanda C.], Aug. 13, 1824. G.R.4.

**BOLAND,** Emeline, d. John (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), June 25, 1849, in Chemistry Dist.
Michael, s. Michael (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), July 12, 1846, in Chemistry Dist.
Thomas, s. Michael (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Apr. 16, 1848, in Chemistry Dist.

**BOLLES** (see Bowles).

**BOND,** Aaron, s. Phinihas and Thankfull [dup. Phineas and Thankful], July 21, 1755.
Anna, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after 1727.]†
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1720–1.
Elizabeth, d. Phinehas and Thankfull [dup. d. Phineas and Thankful], Sept. 22, 1750, in Concord.
Elizabeth, d. Phinihas and Thankfull [dup. d. Phineas and Thankful], July 15, 1762.
Esther, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after 1727].†
Gertrude, d. Charles R. and Caroline M. of Watertown, bp. Aug. 30, 1846. C.R.5.
Henry, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after 1727].†
John, ch. Phinehas and Thankful [Thankfull, C.R.1.], ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

BOND, Jonas, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1722–3.
Jonas, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 29 [?] [dup. Sept. 23], 1725.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 21, 1724.
Lydia, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after 1727].†
Martha, d. Phinehas and Thankfull [dup. d. Phineas and Thankful], Apr. 16, 1752.
Nathan, s. Phenehas and Thankfull [dup. s. Phineas and Thankful], July 19, 1759.
Patty, d. Phinehas and Thankful [Thankfull, C.R.I.], ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 15, 1762].†
Phenihas [dup. Phinehas], s. Phenihas and Thankfull [dup. s. Phineas and Thankful], Dec. 3, 1753. [Phinehas, C.R.I.]
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Thankfull [dup. s. Phineas and Thankful], July 1, 1757.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 2 [dup. Sept. 21], 1727.

**BOOKNOW,** Lewis, s. George (b. Germany) and Christiana (b. Germany), June 26, 1848, in Oak Hill.

**BOURNE,** Charles B., s. Benjamin (b. Kennebunk, Me.) and Serena (b. Wells, Me.), July 6, 1845, in Auburndale.
Ellen Eliza, d. William P. (b. Kennebunk, Me.) and Ellen (b. Castine, Me.), Mar. 16, 1847, in Auburndale.
George William, s. William P. (b. Kennebunk, Me.) and Ellen (b. Castine, Me.), Oct. 2, 1843, in Auburndale.
Olive L., d. George L. (b. Kennebunk, Me.) and Priscilla S. (b. Wells, Me.), Sept. 17, 1849, in Lower Falls.

**BOWDITCH,** Hiram Augustus, s. Galen and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.5.

**BOWKER,** Josiah, s. Michael and Experience, July 6, 1707.

**BOWLES,** Elizabeth [dup. Bolles], d. William and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1772.
Josiah [dup. Bolles], s. William and Sarah, May 24, 1777.
Nathaniel [dup. Bolles], s. William and Sarah, May 13, 1776.
William [dup. Bolles], s. William and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1774.

**BOYD,** Edward Augustus, s. John and Abigail, June 27, 1830.
Elisabeth, d. James H. (b. Groton) and Amanda C. (b. Bridewater, Me.), July 9, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Eliza Pratt, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1822.
George Sumner, s. John and Abigail, May 28, 1827.
John Francis, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1824.
Julia Amanda, d. James H. (b. Groton) and Amanda C. (b. Bridgeton, Me.), Apr. 12, 1847, in Lower Falls.
Julia Ann, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1819.

**BOYDEN,** Hannah (see Hannah Staunton).

† Town copy with additions.

**BOYLSTON,** Ann, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
Caleb, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
Dudley, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
Edward, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
John, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
Joshua, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
Martha, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
Rebecca, ch. Dudley and Elizabeth, ——— [b. after 1721].†
Richard, s. Dudly [dup. Dudley] and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1720–1.

**BOYNTON,** Rufus, s. Paul and Nancy, July 2, 1815.

**BOYT** (see Boit), George Hamilton, s. Timo[thy] and Lucinda, bp. Dec. 4, 1847. C.R.5.
Harriet Lucinda, d. Timo[thy] and Lucinda, bp. Dec. 4, 1847. C.R.5.
Michiel Timothy, s. Timothy and Lucinda, bp. Aug. 29, 1847. C.R.5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Timo[thy] and Lucinda, bp. Dec. 4, 1847. C.R.5.

**BRACEN,** W[illia]m Henry, s. James and Jane of Saxonville, bp. Sept. 19, 1847. C.R.5.

**BRACKETT,** Ann, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C.R.1.
Ann, d. William (b. Needham) and Ann (b. Roxbury), June 25, 1814, in E. Newton.
Ann C., ch. Charles and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1836 [*sic*, see Mary E.].
Charles N., s. Charles and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1826.
Clarissa [dup. Clarrisa Bullard Brackett], d. William (b. Needham) and Ann (b. Roxbury), Dec. 23, 1815, in E. Newton.
Eliza, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1813. C.R.1.
George, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C.R.1.
George F., ch. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1839.
Georgianna, d. Charles and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1828.
Gilbert R., ch. Charles and Lucy, July 9, 1834.
Gilbert Robbins, s. Charles, bp. July 2, 1848. C.R.1.
Gilman, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 9, 1816. C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Lemuel and Susanna of Needham, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. William (b. Needham) and Ann (b. Roxbury), Sept. 10, 1825, in E. Newton.
Louisa, d. William (b. Needham) and Ann (b. Roxbury), Apr. 15, 1832, in E. Newton.
Maria L., ch. Charles and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1841.
Mary, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C.R.1.
Mary E., ch. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1837 [*sic*, see Ann C.].
Mary Hancock, d. William and Ann, June 12, 1823.

† Town copy with additions.

BRACKETT, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1819. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. William (b. Needham) and Ann (b. Roxbury), Apr. 1, 1818, in E. Newton.
Theodore L., ch. Charles and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1830.
Willard Gilman, [twin] s. Gilman and Caroline, Aug. 1, 1845.
William H., ch. Charles and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1832.
William Russell, [twin] s. Gilman and Caroline, Aug. 1, 1845.

**BRADBURY,** William H., s. William (b. England) and Mary (b. Moultonboro, N. H.), Dec. 9, 1846, in Upper Falls.

**BRADFORD,** Mary, w. Daniel B. Hagar, ——, 1819. G.R.4.

**BRAY,** Edwin Nichols, s. ——— dec'd of Boston, bp. Nov. 20, 1825. C.R.5.

**BRECK,** Rebecca R., w. Thomas Rice Jr., Oct. 23, 1820. G.R.4.

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), John, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1780.

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), Ada Emeline, d. Ziba and Emeline F., May 26, 1842, in Newton Corner.
Charles Henry Ziba, s. Ziba and Emeline F., June 2, 1833, in Lower Falls.
Eugenia A., d. Ziba and Emeline F., Sept. 17, 1835, in Newton Corner.
Hiram Newton, s. Hiram and Julia W., Feb. 23, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Julia Ann, d. Hiram and Julia W., June 10, 1828, in Upper Falls.

**BRIGHAM,** Abigail A., d. Henry (b. Watertown) and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1828, in Newton Corner.
Jacob A., s. Henry (b. Watertown) and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1830, in Newton Corner.
Lois A., d. Henry (b. Watertown) and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1832, in Newton Corner.
Sarah Adeline, d. Henry (b. Watertown) and Susan, Apr. 6, 1849, in Newtonville. [d. Henry and Susannah, Apr. 16, G.R.2.]

**BRINNON,** Thomas, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Sarah E. (b. Ireland), Feb. 3, 1849, in U. Falls.

**BROAD,** Elizabeth Ware, ch. Martin and Eliza, bp. Nov. 4, 1821. C.R.5.
Martha Maria, ch. Martin and Eliza, bp. Nov. 4, 1821. C.R.5.
Oliver, s. Martin and Eliza, bp. Mar. 28, 1824. C.R.5.

**BROOKS,** Ann Elisebeth, d. Edward D. (b. Boston) and Nancy, Mar. 21, 1836, in Newtonville. [Anne Elisabeth, C.R.1.]
Sally [———], w. Jonathan, ——, 1778, in Sterling. G.R.1.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Aaron, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 1, 1744.
Abigail, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 3, 1752].†
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1758.
Abigall, d. Thomas and Abigall, Sept. 10, 1728.
Augusta M., d. John T. (b. Gardiner, Me.) and Zilpia (b. Hallowell, Me.), Dec. 1, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 3, 1761.
Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1783.†
Catherine, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1792].†
Charles S., s. John T. (b. Gardiner, Me.) and Zelphia L. (b. Hallowell, Me.), Sept. 22, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Sept. 3, 1726.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Nov. 14, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 8, 1748.
Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, ———.†
Enoch, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1743–4.
Enoch, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 13, 1749.
Frederick W. A. Steuben, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, ——, 1792.†
George, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 3, 1752.
George Edward, s. Edward V. (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.) and Charlotte O. (b. Boston), Oct. 8, 1848, in Newton Corner.
John, s. Thomas and Abagail [dup. Abigail], May 26, 1739.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigal [dup. Abigail], July 15, 1723.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1756.
Lemuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1746.
Loas [dup. Lois], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1739.
Lois, d. Robert and Marcy [dup. Mary] [Mercy, C.R.I.], Sept. 15, 1734.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 2, 1750].†
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Jan. 31, 1729–30.
Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 3, 1752].†
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Mar. 1, 1736–7.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1741.
Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathanael], s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 24, 1732.
Philemon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 24, 1736.
Philemon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1741–2.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Thomas [and] Abigall [dup. Abigail], Oct. 5, 1734.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, ——— [? b. after 1729].†

† Town copy with additions

BROWN, Samuel, s. Robart and Marcy [dup. s. Robert and Mary], Nov. 16, 1736. [ch. Robert and Mercy, C.R.1.]
Sarah, w. ——— Hammond, Mar. 14, 1728. P.R.2.
Sarah, Nov. 9, 1790. G.R.4.
Susanah [dup. Susannah], d. Thomas and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Apr. 7, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Dec. 5, 1724.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Jonathan [dup. Brown], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1733.
Lydiah [dup. Lydia Brown], d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 11, 1728–9. [Lydia Brown, ch. Robert and Mercy, C.R.1.]

**BUCKMINSTER,** Sarah Jane, ch. Salmon and Belinda J., bp. —— [1845]. C.R.2.

**BULL,** Isaac, s. Robert and Millisent [dup. Maliscot], July 17, 1772.
Rhoda, d. Robert and Millisent [dup. Maliscot], Nov. 23, 1774.

**BULLOUGH,** John, s. Abigail Hyde, Dec. 19, 1801.

**BUNCE,** Ann, ch. James and Betsy, bp. Jan. 24, 1813. C.R.5.
Caroline, d. James (Buncs) and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1803.
Caroline, ch. James and Betsy, bp. Jan. 24, 1813. C.R.5.
Elisha, s. James and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1802.
Elisha, ch. James and Betsy, bp. Jan. 24, 1813. C.R.5.
Frances Maria, d. James and Betsy, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C.R.5.
James, ch. James and Betsy, bp. Jan. 24, 1813. C.R.5.
James, s. Elisha and w., bp. May 16, 1830. C.R.5.
Lewis, s. Elisha and w., bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C.R.5.
Louis, ch. James and Betsy, bp. Jan. 24, 1813. C.R.5.

**BURAGE** (see Burrage, Burridge), Sylvia [w. Richards Kenrick], Jan. 9, 1794, in Dover.

**BURKE,** Catherine, d. Thomas (b. Ireland) and Winnaford (b. Ireland), Sept. —, 1848, in Newton Center.

**BURNHAM,** Abigail Barnard, d. John and Sally, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C.R.5.
Eugenia A., d. Ezra H. (b. Kennebunkport, Me.) and Louisa M. (b. Kennebunkport, Me.), Aug. 23, 1848, in Newton Corner.
George Williams, s. John and Sally, bp. July 24, 1824. C.R.5.
John William, s. John and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1835. C.R.5.

**BURRAGE** (see Burage, Burridge), Anna, ch. John and Sarah, ———.† [Burridge, C.R.1.]
Ephraim, ch. John and Sarah, ———.† [Burridge, C.R.1.]
Hannah, ch. John and Sarah, ———.† [Burridge, C.R.1.]
John, ch. John and Sarah, ———.† [Burridge, C.R.1.]
Mary, ch. John and Sarah, ———.† [Burridge, C.R.1.]

† Town copy with additions.

BURRAGE, Samuel, ch. John and Sarah, ———.† [Burridge, C.R.1.]
Thomas, ch. John and Sarah, ———.† [Burridge, C.R.1.]

**BURRELL,** Juliana Smith [dup. Burrill], ch. James and Deborah H., bp. July 1, 1849. C.R.3.

**BURRIDGE** (see Burage, Burrage), Katy [dup. Caty Burrage], d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1763. [Catharine, C.R.1.]
Mary [dup. Burrage], d. Samuel and Mary, July 19, 1756.
Samuel [dup. Burrage], s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1759.
Sarah Jackson, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 13, 1819. C.R.1.

**BUSH,** Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. Joseph and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 17, 1692.
Zechariah [dup. Zachariah], s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1696.

**BUSHNELL,** George Francis, s. Rev. William and Julia, May 4, 1846.

**BUTLER,** Ann Jemima of Abbyshrule Co., Longford, Ireland, Feb. 15, 1836. G.R.4.
Martha Prudence, d. Richard and Alice, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.2.
Susan Finley, ch. John and Jane Ann, July 18, 1849, in Boston. G.R.4.

**BUTTERWORTH,** Edgar Ray, s. W[illia]m R. and Eliza, Mar. 3, 1847.
George H., s. George H. (b. R. I.) and Mary A. (b. Milborn, Me.), Mar. 22, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**BUTTRICK,** Helen Viora, d. Amos W. (b. Rindge, N. H.) and Lorinda (b. Weathersfield, Vt.), June 8, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**BUZZARD,** Asa, s. William and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], July 3, 1787.
Asa, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.2.
Betsey, d. William and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], July 4, 1785.
Betsy, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.2.
Clarica [dup. Clarrissa], d. William and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 30, 1790, in Waltham.
Clarissa, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.2.
Gershom Whitney, s. William and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 28, 1782.
Gershom Whitney, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.2.

**BYRNE,** Augustine, s. Marcus (b. Ireland) and Ann M. (b. Boston), June 9, 1838, in Oak Hill.

† Town copy with additions.

**CAHILL,** James, s. John (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Feb. 22, 1848.
John, s. John (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Oct. 19, 1844.
Michael, s. John (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Jan. 22, 1843, in Boston.
Patrick, s. John (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Dec. 8, 1845.

**CAMPBELL,** Sarah Ann, inf. d. Thomas and Ellen, bp. May 24, 1835. C.R.6.

**CANNEY,** Adriana M., d. Levi (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.) and Abigail (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.), Apr. 4, 1846, in Upper Falls.

**CAPEL** (see Capell), Elizabeth, d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], July 12, 1752.
John, s. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 24, 1754.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1758.
Thomas, s. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], May 9, 1755.

**CAPELL** (see Capel), Thankfull [dup. Thankful Capel], d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Apr. 7, 1757.

**CARPENTER,** Virginia, d. Simeon B. and Angeline Louisa, bp. Sept. 18, 1836. C.R.5.

**CARTER,** Abraham, s. Ab[raha]m and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1693.†
Ami [dup. Amy], d. Sebrean and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], July 13, 1696.
Joannah, d. Hannah Clarke, Aug. 11, 1720.
Lusi [dup. Loci], d. Sebrean and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Aug. 3, 1698.

**CATE** (see Kate).

**CAY,** Abigail, d. Arche and Margie, Jan. 6, 1703–4.
Edward, s. Archibald and Margre, July 21, 1706.
John, s. Arche and Margeret, Sept. 22, 1698.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Archeble and Margre, June 5, 1701.
Nehemiah, s. Archibald and Margere, Feb. 14, 1713–14.
William, s. Archebald and Margeret, Dec. 25, 1695.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlaine, Chamberlen, Chamberlin, Chamberline), Elizabeth, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1686.†
Sarah, ch. Eleazar and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 9, 1739].†
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1683.†
William, s. Simon and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1767.

**CHAMBERLAINE** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlen, Chamberlin, Chamberline), Mary [dup. Chamberlain], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1692–3.

† Town copy with additions.

**CHAMBERLEN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlin, Chamberline), Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Chamberlain], d. Tho[mas] and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1688–9.
Susanah [dup. Susannah Chamberlain], d. Simon and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], July 3, 1765.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlen, Chamberline), Abraham [dup. Chamberlain], s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1693.
Ann [dup. Chamberlain], d. Samuell and Easter [dup. d. Samuel and Esther], Aug. 31, 1729.
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth Chamberlain], d. John and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 15, 1722.
Elizabeth [dup. Chamberlain], d. Eleazer and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1736. [Chamberlain, d. Eleazar and Sarah, C.R.I.]
Experianc [dup. Experience Chamberlain], d. Will[ia]m and Mary, July 26, 1727.
Isaac [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jacob and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Apr. 6, 1728.
Jacob [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jacob and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Nov. 28, 1719.
John [dup. Chamberlain], s. John and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 26 [dup. Mar. 28], 1721.
John [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jason and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1728.
John [dup. Chamberlain], s. Eleazer and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1738–9.
Josiah [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jacob and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Nov. 13, 1721.
Margaret [dup. Chamberlain], d. Jacob and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Sept. 20, 1736.
Samuell [dup. Samuel Chamberlain], s. Samuell and Easter [dup. s. Samuel and Esther], Apr. 16, 1732.
Sarah [dup. Chamberlain], d. Tho[ma]s (Chamber[l]in) and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 18, 1695.
Sarah [dup. Chamberlain], d. Jacob and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Sept. 19, 1733. [Chamberlain, ch. Jacob and Susanna, C.R.I.]
Simon [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jacob and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Sept. 5, 1739. [Chamberlain, ch. Jacob and Susanna, C.R.I.]
Staples [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jason and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1730.
Susanah, d. Jacob and Susanah, Sept. 27, 1724.
William [dup. Chamberlain], s. William and Mary, July 6, 1725.
William [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jacob and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Sept. 22, 1730.

**CHAMBERLINE** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlen, Chamberlin), Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer Chamberlain], s. Jacob (Chamberlin) and w. [dup. Susannah], July 31, 1704.
Jason [dup. Chamberlain], s. Jacob (Chamberlin) and w. [dup. Susannah], Feb. 26, 1701.

CHAMBERLINE, John [dup. Chamberlain], s. Tho[ma]s (Chamberlin) and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 26, 1698.

**CHAPMAN,** Edward Alonzo, s. John A. (b. Guilford, N. H.) and Sarah E. (b. Charlestown), Nov. 4, 1844, in Lower Falls.

**CHARETTE,** Edward, s. Edward (b. Canada) and Clarissa (b. Canada), July 25, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**CHEANEY** (see Cheany, Cheeney, Chene, Cheney, Cheny), Aaron [dup. Cheney], s. James and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], Oct. 8, 1734.
Lidiah [dup. Lydia Cheney], d. John and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], Dec. 14, 1731.

**CHEANY** (see Cheaney, Cheeney, Chene, Cheney, Cheny), Lydia [dup. Cheney], d. James and Sibble [dup. Sybil], Jan. 15, 1742–3.
Lydia [dup. Cheney], d. James and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1743.

**CHEENEY** (see Cheaney, Cheany, Chene, Cheney, Cheny), Daniel, ch. John and Martha, ——, 1636, [in] Newburyport.†
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Sarah, ——, 1666.†
Ichabod, ch. Peter and Hannah, ———, [in] Newburyport.†
James, ch. Daniel and Sarah, ———.†
John, ch. John and Martha, ———, [in] Newburyport.†
John, ch. Peter and Hannah, ———, [in] Newburyport.†
Jonathan, ch. William and Sarah, ——, 1784.†
Joseph, ch. Daniel and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1666].†
Nathaniel, ch. Peter and Hannah, ———, [in] Newburyport.†
Nathaniel, ch. John and Martha, ———, [in] Newburyport.†
Nicholas, ch. Peter and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1664], [in] Newburyport.†
Peter, ch. John and Martha, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1636], [in] Newburyport.†
Peter, ch. Peter and Hannah, ——, 1664, [in] Newburyport.†

**CHENE** (see Cheaney, Cheany, Cheeney, Cheney, Cheny), Hanah [dup. Hannah Cheney], d. Joseph and Sarah, June 13, 1711.
Joseph [dup. Cheney], s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1713–14.
Juda [dup. Cheney], d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1705.
Sarah [dup. Cheney], d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1704.

**CHENEY** (see Cheaney, Cheany, Cheeney, Chene, Cheny), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Aug. 20, 1727.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], May 9, 1754.
Abigail, d. James and Elizabeth (second w. [in pencil]), ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 27, 1751.]†
Abigail, d. Asa and Abigail, bp. May 31, 1807. C.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

CHENEY, Abigail Hall, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1815.
Amos, s. Aaron and Thankful, Sept. 18, 1771.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Oct. 27, 1764.
Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 17, 1781.
Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1782.
Borridel, ch. Timothy and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1749.
Daniell [dup. Daniel], s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1710.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Margerit [dup. Margaret], Sept. 14, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], May 22, 1759.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 12, 1784.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C.R.I.
Elener [dup. Elenor], d. John and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 6, 1723–4.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], July 18, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Nov. 2, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, June 27, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, June 27, 1751.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Kingsbury, d. Col. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Abigail, bp. Sept. 3, 1810. C.R.I.
Ellen Frances, ch. Samuel B. and Julia, bp. Oct. 5, 1841. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1741.
Esther, d. James and Elizabeth, July 10, 1753.
George Franklin, s. Gilbert and w., bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.5.
George Gilbert, s. Gilbert and w., bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
George Hall, ch. Samuel and Julia, bp. Aug. 17, 1834. C.R.I.
Harriot, ch. Thomas and w., bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C.R.I.
Henrietta Rager, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1809. [Henrietta Rogers, C.R.I.]
James, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 1, 1716.
James, s. James and Lydia, July 19, 1740.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, June 28, 1749.
James Henry, s. Andrew, June 13, 1840.
John [dup. Chene], s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 10 [dup. Jan. 18], 1703–4.
John, s. Moses and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Aug. 26, 1740.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1755.
Jonathan, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1746.
Jonathan, s. William Jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1783.
Jonathan Homer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1811.
Joseph, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1784.
Julia Anna Maria, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 11, 1807.
Julia Maria, ch. Benjamin Pratt and Julia Ann Maria, bp. Apr. 4, 1830. C.R.I.

CHENEY, Lucretia, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 15, 1786.
Lucretia Hastings, ch. Samuel B. and Julia, bp. Oct. 5, 1841. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1746.
Margrit [dup. Margaret], d. Joseph and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Mar. 10, 1741–2.
Maria Joy, ch. Samuel B. and Julia, bp. Oct. 5, 1841. C.R.I.
Martin A., s. Joseph A. (b. Boston) and Susan D. (b. Boothbay, Me.), Sept. 10, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Nov. 9, 1748.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Aug. 31, 1750.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], June 11, 1755.
Mary, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1781.
Mary, ch. Asa and Abigail, bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.I.
Mary Augusta, ch. Joseph, bp. May 7, 1848. C.R.I.
Mira, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1819. [Myra, C.R.I.]
Moses, s. Moses and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Mar. 30, 1739.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 28, 1764.
Mosies [dup. Moses], s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1715.
Nancy Curtis, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 26, 1813.
Nathanil [dup. Nathaniel], s. James and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1737–8.
Olive, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1757.
Polley [dup. Polly], d. Daniel and Mary, June 12, 1786.
Polly, d. William and Lydia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 11, 1752.]†
Royal, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 6, 1822. [Royall, C.R.I.]
Rufus Ellis, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 22, 1824.
Sally, d. Asa and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1816. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 31, 1725–6.
Sarah, d. James and Sibbel [dup. Sybil], June 13, 1741.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, June 29, 1783.
Sarah Jane, ch. Joseph and w., bp. May 7, 1848.
Sariah [dup. Sarah], d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1706.
Sibbel [dup. Sybil], d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1747.
Submit, d. Moses and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], June 2, 1755.
Susan, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 3, 1817.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1738.
Thomas Prentice, ch. Thomas and w., bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C.R.I.
Timothey [dup. Timothy], s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1713.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1743.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1745.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, July 8, 1719.
William, s. William and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1752.

**CHENY** (see Cheaney, Cheany, Cheeney, Chene, Cheney), Elizabeth [dup. Cheney], d. James and Lydia, July 3, 1736.

† Town copy with additions.

**CHESBROUGH,** Ellis Sylvester Jr., s. Ellis S. (b. Bal. Co., Md.) and Elisebeth A. (b. Baltimore, Md.), Feb. 12, 1849, in W. Newton. [ch. Ellis Sylvester and Elisabeth Ann, C.R.2.]

**CHICKERING,** Charles C., s. Samuel (b. Andover) and Mary L. (b. Gloucester), June 25, 1838, in Newton Corner.
Samuel F., s. Samuel (b. Andover) and Mary L. (b. Gloucester), June 12, 1830, in E. Newton.

**CHILD** (see Childe, Childes, Childs), Abigail, d. John and Experience, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 9, 1719].†
Abner, s. Josiah and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1776.
Amariah, s. Aaron and Phebe, July 28, 1765.
Benjamen, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1734.
Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1745. [Benjamin, C.R.1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1727.
Bettee, d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 13, 1716–17.
Beulah Craft, ch. Solomon and Elizabeth, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.1.
David, s. Josiah and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1728–9.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1732–3.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 27, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Lucy, July 4, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 22, 1812.
Fanna [dup. Fanny], d. Josiah and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1768.
Hannah, d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 27, 1727–8.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1746–7.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1753.
John, s. Robert and Margaret, May 16, 1762.
John, ch. John and Experience, Jan. 19, 1769.†
Jonas, s. Benjamen and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 6, 1735.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1756.
Joshua, s. John and Experience, Jan. 9, 1719.
Josiah, s. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Apr. 14, 1731.
Lucy, d. Josiah and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1774.
Luke Carter, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 16, 1811.
Lydia, d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Apr. 3, 1736.
Margarett, ch. Robert and Margarett, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1749.
Mary Ann, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C.R.1.
Mary F., ch. Asa and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1750.†
Miriam, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1748.
Miriam, d. Aaron [dup. Asa] and Phebe, Feb. 26, 1762.
Moses, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 25, 1767].†
Phebe, d. Aaron and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1775.

† Town copy with additions.

CHILD, Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Josiah and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 18, 1760.
Rebekah Dana, ch. Solomon and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1812. C.R.I.
Richard, s. John and Experienc [dup. Experience], Jan. 16, 1715–16.
Robert, s. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Feb. 28, 1719–20.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 13, 1751.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1754.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1723.
Sarah, d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Feb. 6, 1732–3.
Simeon, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1767.
Spencer, s. Josiah and Lucy, May 2, 1770.
Susannah, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, ———.† [Susanna, C.R.I.]
Tabatha [dup. Tabitha], d. John and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha (second w.)], Feb. 14, 1741–2.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Sept. 4, 1726.
William, s. Ann Fisher, Nov. 25, 1767.

**CHILDE** (see Child, Childes, Childs), Hannah [dup. Child], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1730–1 [dup. 1732].

**CHILDES** (see Child, Childe, Childs), Calib [dup. Caleb Child], s. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Sept. 10, 1721.

**CHILDS** (see Child, Childe, Childes), Aaron [dup. Child], [twin] s. Benjamin and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 14, 1736.
Chester, h. Hannah P., ——, 1802. G.R.4.
Ephraim [dup. Child], s. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Sept. 6, 1718.
Hannah P. [———], w. Chester, ——, 1800. G.R.4.
John [dup. Child], s. John and Experianc [dup. Experience], Oct. 6, 1717.
Miriam [dup. Child], [twin] d. Benjamin and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth,], Sept. 14, 1736.

**CHRISTIAN,** Henry Warren, s. Henry L. (b. Boston) and Ann M., Apr. —, 1844, in Newton Corner.

**CLAPP,** Solon Francis, s. Solon A. and Caroline E., Oct. 20, 1847.

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clerk), Abigail, ch. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1763.† [This entry crossed out.]
Achsah, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Dec. 12, 1791, [in] Bethel, Me.†
Amasa, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1794, [in] Bethel, Me.†
Ann, d. John and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], May 18, 1688.
Ann, d. Atherton and Patience, Apr. 18, 1770 [dup. [in] Barre].
Anne, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1757.†
Artherton [dup. Atherton Clarke], s. John and Anne, Apr. 16, 1711.
Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], s. Norman and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1754.

† Town copy with additions.

CLARK, Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], s. Norman and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1759. [Benjamin Clarke, C.R.1.]
Betsy, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Aug. 20, 1789, [in] Bethel, Me.†
Caleb, s. Norman and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1758.
Calib [dup. Caleb], s. William and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1717.
Cha[rle]s E., Nov. 22, 1825, in Exeter, N. H. C.R.3.
Clarisa, d. Norman and Allathina [dup. Alethena], Feb. 16, 1792.
Cuttin, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1754.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1741–2.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, Mar. 5, 1744–5.
Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 26, 1782.
Eliza, d. Normon and Allethine [dup. d. Norman and Alethena], June 26 [dup. June 22], 1799.
Eliza, d. John R. and Isabella of Saxonville, bp. Oct. 13, 1844. C.R.5.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. William and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Aug. 23, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, June 3, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, May 25, 1752.
Elizabeth, [twin] d. Norman and Hannah, June 25, 1756. [Clarke, C.R.1.]
Esther, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1691–2.
Esther, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1744.
Esther, [twin] d. Norman and Hannah, June 25, 1756. [Clarke, C.R.1.]
Esther, d. Norman and Allathina [dup. Alethena], July 31 [dup. July 1], 1795.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1740.
Hannah, d. Norman and Hannah, May 21, 1750.
Hannah, d. John and Alice [dup. Allice], Mar. 8, 1763.
Hannah, d. Moses and Martha, Dec. 15, 1788.
Hannah B., ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1796, [in] Bethel, Me.†
James Francis, s. James and Clarissa, July 26, 1825.
James Freeman, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 25, 1814].†
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1738.
John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1759.†
John, s. John and Alice [dup. Allice], Nov. 26, 1766.
John, s. Norman and Alathina [dup. Alethena], Dec. 10, 1796.
John Robinson, s. John Robinson and Isabella of Saxonville, bp. May 15, 1842. C.R.5.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary, Mar. 28, 1747.
Jonathan, ch. William and Phebe, ———.†
Joseph, s. Norman and Hannah, May 24, 1761.
Joseph, s. Norman and Allathina [dup. Alethena], Aug. 3 [dup. Aug. 13], 1788.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1745–6.
Lydia K., ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1798, [in] Bethel, Me.†
Margrit [dup. Margaret], d. John and Hannah, July 7, 1743.

† Town copy with additions.

CLARK, Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1689–90.
Mary [dup. Clarke], d. John and Ann [dup. Anne], Jan. 9, 1697–8.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1735–6.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1737.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 14, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Alice [dup. Allice], Jan. 16, 1765.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1779.
Moses, s. Norman and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1763. [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Moses, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1801, [in] Bethel, Me.†
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1749.
Norman, s. William and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Feb. 13, 1710–11.
Norman, s. William and Mary, Dec. 12, 1743.
Norman, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Dec. 18, 1784, [in] Bethel, Me.†
Norman, s. Norman and Allathina [dup. Alethena], Jan. 21, 1790.
Normon [dup. Norman], s. Normon [dup. Norman] and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1751. [Norman Clarke, C.R.I.]
Penuel, s. Thomas and Mary, July 5, 1739.
Penuel, s. Atherton and Patience, Feb. 21, 1764 [dup. [in] Barre]. [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Peter, s. Atherton and Patience, Jan. 10, 1762.
Phenuel [dup. Phanuel], s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 18, 1733–4.
Robert, s. John and Hannah, May 28, 1750.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, July 8, 1750.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Feb. 27, 1754.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1735–6.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Marah [dup. Mary], Apr. 9, 1741.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 8, 1743.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1752.
Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1786, [in] Bethel, Me.†
Susannah, d. Norman and Hannah, May 21, 1753. [Susanna Clarke, C.R.I.]
Thomas [dup. Clarke], s. John and Ann [dup. Anne], May 29, 1704.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, June 8, 1732.
Thomas, s. Norman and Isabell, Feb. 13, 1809.
William, s. John and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], June 20, 1686.
William, s. William and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Dec. 10, 1716.
William, s. William and Mary, July 12, 1742.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1776.
William, s. Norman and Allathina [dup. Alethena], Feb. 25, 1794.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clerk), Abraham Fuller, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1814.
Hannah [dup. Clark], d. William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1719.
Isaac, s. John and Ann [dup. Anne], Oct. 19, 1707.
John [dup. Clark], s. Isaac and Experianc [dup. Experience], July 21, 1730.
Jonas [dup. Clark], s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1730.

† Town copy with additions.

CLARKE, Nathaniel, ch. Norman and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Peter [dup. Clark], s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 20, 1729.
Samuel C., s. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1806.
Sarah [dup. Clark], d. William and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1714.
William Hull, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1812.

**CLERK** (see Clark, Clarke), An [dup. Anne Clarke], d. John and An [dup. Anne], Jan. 12, 1701–2.
John [dup. Clarke], s. John (Clarke) and An [dup. Anne], Sept. 22, 1700.
Moses [dup. Clark], s. John (Cleark) and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth (second w.)], July 19, 1695.

**CLOTWORTHY,** Letitia [———], w. William, ——, 1839. G.R.4.
William, h. Letitia, ——, 1824. G.R.4.

**COBORN** (see Coborne, Colborn), Elizabeth [dup. Colborn], d. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1720.

**COBORNE** (see Coborn, Colborn), William [dup. Colborn], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Elizabeth, May 1, 1716.

**COFFIN,** Calvin Bowditch, s. Langdon (b. Gloucester) and Catherine H. (b. Boston), Feb. 27, 1846, in Newton Center.
Lewis Edward, s. Langdon (b. Gloucester) and Catherine H. (b. Boston), Nov. 6, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**COLBORN** (see Coborn, Coborne), Bithiah [dup. Bethia], d. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1713.
Ebenezer, s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] (Colbor) and Elizabeth, May 23, 1711.

**COLBY,** Mary F., d. Gardiner and Mary L. (b. Gloucester), Sept. 8, 1849, in Newton Center.

**COLLEY,** Johanah [dup. Joanna], d. John and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Jan. 16, 1725–6.

**COLLINS,** Abigail, d. Matthias and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1808. [w. ——— Mills, d. Matthias and Hannah Jackson, G.R.I.]
Amasa, s. Matthias and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1802.
Amasa, ch. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C.R.I.
Ann Maria, d. Matthias and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1816.
Charles, s. Matthias and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1804.
Davis, s. Matthias and Hannah, June 23, 1800.
Davis, ch. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C.R.I.
Edward Jackson, ch. Matthias and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1811.
Frederick Augustus [ch. Matthias and Hannah]. Sept. 27, 1818. [Frederic Augustus, C.R.I.

COLLINS, George Revere, s. Frederick A. and Amelia M. (b. Boston), Sept. 21, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Mathias, ch. Mathias and w., ———.†
Mira, d. Matthias and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1798. [Myra, Dec. 3, G.R.I.]
Myra, ch. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C.R.I.

**CONATY,** Elisebeth, d. John C. (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Feb. 5, 1848, in W. Newton.

**CONDON,** W[illia]m, s. James (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Aug. 31, 1849, in W. Newton.

**CONLIN,** William Henry, s. James (b. Ireland) and Matilda (b. Ireland), Feb. 9, 1849, in Chemistry Dist.

**COOCKE** (see Cook, Cooke), Peter [dup. Cook], s. Stephen and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 10, 1696.

**COOK** (see Coocke, Cooke), Aaron Richards, s. Asa and Roxana, Nov. 26, 1824.
Abigail, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1688 [dup. [in] Windham, Conn.]†
Abigail, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1721.†
Abigail, ch. Phinehas and Abigail, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 8, 1764].†
Ann, w. Joseph Ball, ——, 1832. G.R.4.
Ann, ch. Rev. Samuel and Ann, ———, [in] Monotomy.†
Ann Elizabeth, ch. Jesse and Lucretia (Hammond), bp. Oct. 21, 1814. C.R.I.
Anna, d. Phinehas and Abigail, May 8, 1764.
Artemas, ch. Phinehas and Abigail, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Asa, s. Jonathan Jr. and Temperence, June 3 [dup. Jan. 3], 1797.
Caleb, s. Oliver and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Feb. 19, 1759.
Cephas, s. Jesse and Lucretia Parker "formerly Hammond," bp. Aug. 9, 1812. C.R.I.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Ann McNeal, Nov. 21, 1802.
Daniel, ——, 1692.†
Daniel, s. Phinehas and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia, July 8 [dup. July 6], 1748 [dup. [in] Framingham].
Elizabeth, ch. Josiah and Mary, ———.† [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Ella Francis, d. Capron C. (b. Lyme, N. H.) and Elisabeth (b. Weston), Aug. 12, 1849, in W. Newton.
Enoch, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1744, in Framingham.
Esther, d. James and Lydia, May 4, 1755. [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Esther, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1786.
Hannah, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1709.†
Hannah, d. Oliver and Beulah, Mar. 13, 1758.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, June 8, 1760. [Cooke, C.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

Cook, Hannah, ch. Rev. Samuel and Ann, ———, [in] Monotomy.†
Isaac, ch. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1685.†
James, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1714.†
James, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1758. [Cooke, C.R.I.]
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 15, 1685 [dup. [in] Windham, Conn.].†
John, ch. Stephen and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1687.†
John, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1724.†
John, ch. Josiah and Mary, ———.† [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Jonathan, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1738.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 4, 1771.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1787.†
Joseph, ch. Josiah and Mary, ———.† [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, ———.† [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Laura E., d. Capron C. (b. Lyme, N. H.) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Aug. 23, 1843, in W. Newton.
Lydia, ch. James and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1740.†
Lydia, d. Enoch and Mary, Jan. 29, 1768.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1768.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1776.
Margrit [dup. Margaret], d. Jonas and Mary, Aug. 11, 1746.
Mary, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1681.†
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1706.†
Mary, d. James and Mary [dup. Lydia], June 16, 1750 [dup. [in] Framingham].
Mary, d. Jonas and Mary, June 16, 1750.†
Mary, d. Phinehas and Abigail, May 18, 1759.
Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 26, 1769.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1770.†
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1783.
Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, ———.†
Mira, d. Elisha and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1793.
Myranda, d. Benjamin and Ann McNeal, Nov. 8, 1800.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1770.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1780.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Ann McNeal, Feb. 3, 1795.
Nancy, d. Jonathan Jr. and Temperence, Sept. 25, 1795.
Nathan, s. Jonas and Mary, Oct. 27, 1748.
Oliver, s. Joseph and Mindweel [dup. Mindwell], June 1, 1735. [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Peter, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1716.†
Peter, s. James and Mary, Dec. 10, 1764. [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Philip [dup. Phillip], ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1687 [dup. [in] Windham, Conn.].†
Phinehas, ch. Samuel and w., ——— [? b. before July, 1685].†
Rebecca, ch. Rev. Samuel and Ann, ———, [in] Monotomy.†
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], d. James and Lydia, June 18, 1753. [Rebeckah Cooke, C.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

Cook, Roxanna, d. Asa and A., bp. Apr. 28, 1833. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and w., ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar., 1688], [in] Windham, Conn.†
Samuel, s. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 12, 1767.
Samuel [dup. s. Joseph and Sarah], Jan. 29, 1783.
Samuel, ch. Josiah and Mary, ———.† [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Samuel, ch. Rev. Samuel and Ann, ———, [in] Monotomy.†
Solomon, s. Joseph and Mindwell, July 16, 1738. [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Solomon, ch. Jonas and Mary, ——, 1753.†
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1683.†
Stephen, ch. James and Lydia, June 24, 1742 [dup. 1741].†
Stephen, ch. Gregory and Mary, ———.†
Sukey, ch. Phinehas and Abigail, ———.†
Susannah, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1717.†
Susannah, ch. Gregory and Mary, ———.†
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mindwell, May 17, 1740. [Cooke, C.R.I.]
William Augustus, s. Benjamin and Ann McNeal, Nov. 7, 1793.
Zebediah Fisk [dup. omits Fisk], s. James and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1746, in Framingham.

**COOKE** (see Coocke, Cook), Calib [dup. Caleb Cook], s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1724–5.
Hannah [dup. Cook], d. Joseph and Mindwell, Mar. 5, 1732–3.
Isaac [dup. Cook], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1730.
James [dup. Cook], s. Steven (Cook) and Rebeckah [dup. d. Stephen and Rebecca], Jan. 23, 1688–9.
Joseph [dup. Cook], s. Joseph and Mindwell, Aug. 26, 1729.
Josiah [dup. Cook], s. Joseph and Mindwell, Sept. 9, 1731 [dup. 1732].
Mary [dup. Cook], d. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Mary, Sept. 21, 1727.
Samuell [dup. Samuel Cook], s. Steven and Rebeckah [dup. s. Stephen and Rebecca], Dec. 3, 1690.

**COOLEDGE** (see Coolidg, Coolidge, Coolledge, Coolleidge, Coollidge), Elenor, ch. Jonas and Mercy, May 21, 1747.†
Jonas, ch. Jonas and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1744.†
Mary, ch. Jonas and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1749.†
Samuel, ch. Jonas and Mercy, Aug. 31, 1756.†

**COOLIDG** (see Cooledge, Coolidge, Coolledge, Coolleidge, Coollidge), Abigall [dup. Abigail Cooledge], d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 3, 1733–4.
Elizabeth [dup. Cooledge], d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 23, 1729.
Mary [dup. Cooledge], d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 4, 1731.

**COOLIDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolledge, Coolleidge, Coollidge), Abigail [dup. Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, July 24, 1802.

† Town copy with additions.

COOLIDGE, Ann Maria, ch. Isaac and Rebekah dec'd, bp. Nov. 5, 1808. C.R.1.
Henry Hastings, ch. Isaac and Rebekah dec'd, bp. Nov. 5, 1808. C.R.1.
Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1797.
Lois (Coo[l]idge) [dup. Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1799.
Mary [dup. Cooledge], d. Sarah Stratton [dup. d. Isaac and Sarah], Dec. 29, 1792.
Sarah [dup. Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1800.

**COOLLEDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolidge, Coolleidge, Coollidge), Abigail [dup. Cooledge], d. Jonathan (Coolleidge) and Mercy, Jan. 16, 1702–3.
Adam [dup. Cooledge], s. Jonathan and M[e]rcy, Oct. 8, 1704.
Annabell [dup. Annabel Cooledge], d. Jonath[a]n and Mercy, May 26, 1701.
Unis [dup. Eunice Cooledge], d. Jonathan and Mercy, Aug. 4, 1706.

**COOLLEIDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolidge, Coolledge, Coollidge), Seth [dup. Cooledge], s. Jonathan and Mercy, May 5, 1708.

**COOLLIDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolidge, Coolledge, Coolleidge), Hanah [dup. Hannah Cooledge], d. Jonathan and Mary [dup. Mercy], Aug. 6, 1710.

**COREY,** Abigail, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Amos, ch. John and Pamela, bp. May 24, 1818. C.R.2.
George, ch. John and Pamela, bp. May 24, 1818. C.R.2.
Joseph Fuller, s. Lucy, bp. Sept. 9, 1832. C.R.1.
Matilda, ch. John and Pamela, bp. May 24, 1818. C.R.2.

**CORKERY,** Catherine, d. Carl (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), Jun[e] [? Jan.] 8, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Elisabeth, d. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), July 29, 1849, in Upper Falls.
John, s. Carl (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), May 1, 1846, "on the Ocean coming to the United States."
John P., s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Nov. 28, 1841, in Upper Falls.
Michael, s. Cal (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), Sept. 8, 1849, in Upper Falls.
William, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Aug. 10, 1844, in Upper Falls.

CORKERY, William H., s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Mar. 9, 1847, in Upper Falls.

**CORPORAL,** Henry Lawrance, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, grand s. Mary Peck, bp. Sept. 12, 1847. C.R.5.

**COTON** (see Cotton), Elizabeth [dup. Cotton], d. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Jan. 21, 1721–2.

**COTTLE,** Abishai, ch. Abishai and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 17, 1811. C.R.2.
Jane, ch. Abishai and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C.R.2.
John Philips, ch. Abishai and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 6, 1814. C.R.2.
Lydia, ch. Abishai and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C.R.2.
Rebeckah Prentiss, ch. Abishai and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 11, 1816. C.R.2.
Sophronia, ch. Abishai and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C.R.2.

**COTTON** (see Coton), Anna, d. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1723.
Henry, s. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1735.
John, s. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1729.
Martha, d. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1727.
Martha, d. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1739.
Mary, d. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1719.
Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], s. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, July 6, 1731.
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], d. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1725.
Samuel, s. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Jan. 24, 1737–8.
Samuell Gibs [dup. Samuel Gibbs], s. [dup. adds Rev.] John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1733–4.

**COUSENS** (see Cousins), Harriet Sophia, d. Horace (b. Lyman, Me.) and Beulah, Nov. 11, 1843, in E. Newton. [Cozzens, C.R.1.]

**COUSINS** (see Cousens), Horace Stone, s. Horace (b. Lyman, Me.) and Beulah F., Sept. 12, 1849, in Newton Center.

**CRACKBONE,** Harriet, ch. Joseph and Abigail [written in pencil], bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.1.

**CRAFT** (see Crafts, Crofts), Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. Mosies and Easter [dup. d. Moses and Esther], Dec. 15, 1734.
Amasa, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1773.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 27, 1783.
Anna, d. Henry and Anna, Aug. 7, 1805.
Beulah, d. Moses and Esther, June 5, 1745.
Beulah, d. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Oct. 14, 1777.

CRAFT, Betty, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1766. [Betsy, C.R.1.]
Caty (see Katey).
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1771.
Edward, ch. Dr. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†
Eleanor [dup. Elenor], d. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Nov. 23, 1785.
Elias, s. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], May 5, 1781.
Elias, s. Elias and Mary, Jan. 31, 1807.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Rebecah [dup. Rebecca], July 6, 1773.
Elisha, s. Moses and Hadassah, Sept. 14, 1787.
Ester [dup. Esther], d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 10, 1763. [Esther, C.R.1.]
Henry, s. Samuel and Rebeccah [dup. Rebecca] [Rebeckah, C.R.1.], Apr. 26, 1768.
Henry, s. Henry and Anna, Nov. 29, 1807.
John, s. Moses and Hadassah, June 1, 1782.
John, ch. Dr. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†
John Staples, s. Mosies and Easter [dup. s. Moses and Esther], Jan. 9, 1732–3.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 18, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1769.
Katey [dup. Caty], d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Nov. 30, 1760.
Katey [dup. Caty], d. Samuel and Rebecah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 11, 1767.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 24, 1779.
Martha, d. Moses and Esther, June 4, 1743.
Martha, [twin] d. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 7, 1792.
Martha, ch. Henry and Anna, bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C.R.2.
Mary, d. Mosies and Easter [dup. d. Moses and Esther], Apr. 11, 1731.
Mary, d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecah], July 11, 1757.
Mary, [twin] d. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 7, 1792.
Meriel [dup. Merial], d. Henry and Anna, Sept. 11 [dup. Sept. 10], 1798. [Miriel, C.R.1.]
Moses, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 14, 1754.
Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], June 28, 1789.
Moses, ch. Dr. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†
Moses Mills, s. Moses and Hadassah, June 27, 1780.
Myra, d. Henry and Anna, Nov. 2, 1802. [Mira, C.R.2.]

† Town copy with additions.

CRAFT, Nathan, s. Samuel and Rebecah [dup. Rebecca] [Rebeckah, C.R.1], Aug. 6, 1770.
Nathan, s. Henry and Anna, July 31, 1811.
Nathan Fuller, s. Joseph and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 22, 1795.
Nathan Wilbur, s. Nathan and Serena H. (b. Berlin), June 7, 1847, in W. Newton.
Patty, ch. Dr. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†
Polly, d. Henry and Anna, Aug. 5, 1801.
Polly, ch. Dr. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 26, 1759.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 12, 1765.
Samuel, ch. D. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Moises and Easter [dup. s. Moses and Esther], Nov. 23, 1729.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Oct. 30, 1755.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 14, 1764.
Thomas, ch. Dr. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†
Walter, ch. Nathan and Relief, bp. ——, 1845. C.R.2.
Zibeon, ch. Dr. John S. and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Bridgewater.†

**CRAFTS** (see Craft, Crofts), Amasa, s. Moses and Sophia (b. Taunton), Nov. 30, 1815, in Upper Falls.
Ann Elisebeth, d. Nathan and Serena H. (b. Berlin), Aug. 4, 1839, in Needham. [Ann Elizabeth Craft, C.R.2.]
George B., s. Moses and Sophia (b. Taunton), Nov. 1, 1833, in Upper Falls.
Hannah B., d. Moses and Sophia (b. Taunton), Nov. 3, 1822, in Upper Falls.
Harriet Ellen, d. Nathan and Serena H. (b. Berlin), Aug. 6, 1841, in W. Newton. [Craft, C.R.2.]
Henry William, s. Nathan and Serena H. (b. Berlin), Aug. 2, 1837, in W. Newton. [Craft, C.R.2.]
Joseph [dup. Craft], s. Moses and Esther, June 12, 1736.
Walter, s. Nathan Jr., Jan. 21, 1839.
William B., s. Amasa (b. U. Falls) and Sarah P. (b. Newton Center), Jan. 2, 1847.

**CRANE,** Caroline, ch. Step[he]n and Eliza[bet]h, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. C.R.2.
Charles, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 3, 1793. C.R.2.
Charles Adolphas, s. Charles and Lucretia, Nov. —, 1825.
Charles Dolphus, s. Charles and Lucrecia, bp. May 25, 1826. C.R.5.
Clarance Parmenter, s. Charles and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 24, 1843. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

CRANE, Emeline Elisabeth, d. Origen and Bridget, Aug. 1, 1832.
Francis De Costa, s. Charles and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 24, 1843. C.R.5.
Marshall, s. Charles and Lucrecia, grand s. Betsey, bp. Feb. 21, 1833. C.R.5.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Lucretia [Lucrecia, C.R.5], July 4, 1828.
Philip Payson, s. Charles and Lucretia, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.5.
Stephen Orlando, s. Charles and Lucretia, Aug. 14, 1823.
Stephen Orlando, s. Charles and Lucrecia, bp. May 25, 1829. C.R.5.
Susan, ch. Stephen and Eliza[bet]h, bp. Jan. 31, 1796. C.R.2.
Susan Caroline Philippa, d. Charles and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 24, 1843. C.R.5.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 27, 1686.†
Zenas, ch. Step[he]n and Eliza[bet]h, bp. June 13, 1802. C.R.2.

**CREEHORE** (see Crehore), Charles Frederick, s. Lemuel and Mary Ann, bp. Aug. 24, 1828. C.R.5.

**CREHORE** (see Creehore), George Clarendon, s. Lem[ue]l and Mary Ann, bp. July 4, 1834. C.R.5.

**CROFTS** (see Craft, Crafts), Abagail [dup. Abigail Craft], d. Mosses [dup. Moses] and Esther, Mar. 5, 1740–1.
Esther [dup. Craft], d. Mosses [dup. Moses] and Esther, Dec. 8 1738.

**CRONIN,** Mary, d. John (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), June 14, 1847, in Oak Hill.
Sarah, d. John (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), June 16, 1849, in Oak Hill.

**CROSS,** Alma, Jan. 10, 1790, in Portland, Me. G.R.4.
Hannah Beck, Oct. 18, 1805, in Portland, Me. G.R.4.
Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1795, in Portland, Me. G.R.4.

**CROSSLEY,** Eunice A., d. Alvah G. (b. Boston) and Eliza J. (b. Randolph), Apr. 13, 1847, in Upper Falls.

**CROWTHER,** Edward Spencer, s. Edward H. (b. Charlestown) and Caroline E., July 26, 1846, in Newton Corner.

**CUMMINS,** Charlotte Louisa, d. George (b. England) and Sarah S. (b. England), Dec. 31, 1845, in Newton Corner.
George T., s. George (b. England) and Sarah S. (b. England), Nov. 14, 1841, in Newton Corner.
Sarah F., d. George (b. England) and Sarah S. (b. England), Aug. 31, 1843, in Newton Corner.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Abba M., d. Luther T. and Abigail P., Jan. 7, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Abigail, d. Cyrus and Rebekah, June 13, 1814.

† Town copy with additions.

CUNNINGHAM, Cyrus Jr., s. Cyrus and Rebekah, Apr. 20, 1820.
Ellen W., d. Cyrus and Rebekah, Aug. 8, 1826.
George C. [ch. Cyrus and Rebekah], Dec. 20, 1829.
George W., s. Cyrus and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1824.
Lucy Ann M., d. [Cyrus and Rebekah], Sept. 17, 1827.
Luther T., s. Cyrus and Rebekah, Nov. 28, 1821.
Mary, d. Cyrus and Rebekah, Feb. 9, 1817.
Rebekah, d. Cyrus and Rebekah, Nov. 27, 1812.
Susan, d. Cyrus and Rebekah, Aug. 18, 1823.
Susan E., d. Luther T. and Abigail P., Sept. 17, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**CURTIS,** Alfred Augustus, s. Frederick A. and Harriet M., Oct. 20, 1848, in Lower Falls.
Alfred Crawford, s. George Berkley and w., grand s. Hannah, bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.5.
Allen Crocker, s. Solomon (b. Braintree) and Esther, Nov. 19, 1789.
Allen Crocker Jr., s. Allen C. and Lucy (b. Boston), Mar. 18, 1818, in Lower Falls.
Allen Crocker 2d, s. George and Mary (b. Dorchester), July 30, 1845, in Lower Falls. [grand s. Allen C. and Lucy, C.R.5.]
Ann Rubenna, d. George A. (b. Boston) and Nancy H. (b. Boston), June 9, 1848, in W. Newton.
Annie Maria [dup. Curtiss], d. Frederick A. [dup. Augustus] and Harriet M. [dup. Harriette Maria], Dec. 21, 1845, in Lower Falls.
Charles Allen, s. Allen C. [Allen Crocker, C.R.5.] and Lucy (b. Boston), Dec. 31, 1819, in Lower Falls.
Charles Edward, s. Charles A. and Mary B., June 28, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Clarence Clay, s. George Berkly and Martha, bp. Nov. 29, 1840. C.R.5.
Edward, ch. Solomon and Esther, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 13, 1794].†
Edward Minot, s. Solomon Minot and Adeline H., bp. May 24, 1846. C.R.5.
Edward Walter, s. Edward and Clarinda of Pepperill, bp. Oct. 9, 1825. C.R.5.
Eliza, ch. Solomon and Esther, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 19, 1789].†
Esther, ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
Francis, ch. William and Sarah, May 31, 1827.†
Frederic Augustus, s. Solomon and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1815. C.R.5.
Frederick, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1831.†
Frederick A., ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
Frederick Coit, s. George Berkley and Martha, bp. Nov. 29, 1840. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

CURTIS, George, s. Allen C. and Lucy (b. Boston), May 19, 1822, in Lower Falls.
George Augustus, s. Geo[rge] B. and Martha W., bp. Aug. 18, 1833. C.R.5.
George B., ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
George Berkley, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.5.
George F., s. George and Mary (b. Dorchester), Oct. 24, 1847, in Lower Falls. [George Frederick, grand s. A. C. Curtis, C.R.5.]
Gilbert Mortier, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1834. C.R.5.
Gilbert Motier, ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1836.†
Hannah, ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
Hannah Marean, d. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C.R.5.
Helen Augusta, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1837.†
Henry, s. Allen C. and Lucy (b. Boston), Mar. 6, 1825, in Lower Falls.
Jane H., Apr. 23, 1827. G.R.4.
Joseph Nesbit, s. George A. (b. Boston) and Nancy H. (b. Boston), Dec. 29, 1849, in W. Newton.
Lucy Brown, d. Henry and Jane (b. Needham), Oct. 20, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Martha, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.5.
Martha, d. Geo[rge] Borkley and Martha dec'd of Natick, bp. Mar. 1, 1843. C.R.5.
Martha, ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
Melville, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.5.
Melville, ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
Sarah (Murdock), w. William, ——, 1798. G.R.4.
Solomon M., ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
Solomon Minot, ch. Solomon dec'd and Hannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C.R.5.
Walter C., ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
Warren, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.5.
Warren, ch. Solomon and Esther, ———.†
William [h. Sarah (Murdock)] [dup. ch. Solomon and Esther], Aug. 13, 1794.
William 2d, s. Francis and Mary J., Dec. 7, 1848, in Lower Falls.
William Henry, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1824.†

**CUSHING,** Anna Eliza, ch. Edward dec'd and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C.R.1.
Catharine Orne, ch. Edward dec'd and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Leonard W. and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.5.
Margarett Goodale, ch. Edward dec'd and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C.R.1.
Sarah Howell, ch. Edward dec'd and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C.R.1.
William, s. Leonard W. and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

**CUTTER,** Abigail, d. Richard and Meriam, Mar. 13 1798.
Jonas, s. Richard and Meriam, Jan. 25, 1796.
Maria, ch. Rich[ar]d and Meriam, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.2.
Martha, d. Richard and Miriam [Meriam, C.R.2], Sept. 28, 1800.
Richard, s. Richard and Meriam, Sept. 23, 1793.

**DALMODY,** Margaret, d. James (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), Oct. —, 1849, in W. Newton.
Mary, d. James (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), Feb. —, 1848, in W. Newton.
William, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Sept. 12, 1848, in W. Newton.

**DALRYMPLE,** Samuel [dup. Dalrimple], s. Robert and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1768.
Samuel, s. Sally, Mar. 26, 1797.
William, s. Ann, Sept. 30, 1799.

**DAMON,** Emily Elisabeth, d. Daniel B. (b. Wayland) and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1849, in W. Newton.
Thankful, w. Lemuel Lyon, Oct. 20, 1783, in Scituate. G.R.4.

**DANA,** Aaron, ch. Rev. Nathan and Beulah, ——— [? b. after 1791], [in] Hubbardston, Vt.†
Aaron, ch. John and w., ———.†
Anderson, s. Rev. Nathan and Beulah, Sept. 17, 1791 [dup. in Hubbardston, Vt.].
Anna, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 9, 1773.
Benjamin, ch. Richard and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 9, 1773].†
Benjamin, ch. John and w., ———.†
Beulah, d. Rev. Nathan and Beulah, Feb. 11, 1785 [dup. [in] Hubbardston, Vt.].
Edmund, ch. Richard and Mary, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Edward, ch. Richard and Mary, May 18, 1764.†
Elbridge, inf. "under the guardianship of Josiah Smith and wife," bp. Oct. 23, 1821, in Needham. C.R.5.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, July 28, 1770.
Enoch, ch. John and w., ———.†
Francis, ch. Rev. Nathan and Beulah, ———, [in] Hubbardston, Vt.†
Isaac, ch. John and w., ———.†
John, ch. John and w., ———.†
John Trowbridge, s. Richard and Mary, May 18, 1768.
Luther, ch. Luther and Lydia, bp. May 11, 1806. C.R.2.
Moses, ch. John and w., ———.†
Nathan, ch. John and w., ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

DANA, Samuel, s. Rev. Nathan and Beulah, Dec. 23, 1788 [dup. [in] Hubbardston, Vt.].
Stephen [dup. adds Winchester], s. Rev. Nathan and Beulah, Nov. 7, 1786 [dup. [in] Hubbardston, Vt.].
William, ch. Benjamin and Lucy, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
William, ch. Rev. Nathan and Beulah, ———, [in] Hubbardston, Vt.†

**DANFORTH,** Cornelia Chandler, d. Samuel A. and Cordelia R., Feb. 3, 1849, in Auburndale. [Cordelia Chandler, C.R.2.]
Cornelius Driscoll, ch. Samuel A. and Cordelia R., bp. ——, 1849. C.R.2.
Joshua Noble, ch. Samuel A. and Cordelia R., bp. ——, 1849. C.R.2.

**DANIELL** (see Daniels), Elizabeth (Parker), w. Moses Grant, Oct. 15, 1834. G.R.4.
George K., June 11, 1810. G.R.4.
George Keith, Dec. 22, 1834. G.R.4.
Phebe S. [———], w. Geo[rge] K. Jr., June 4, 1834. G.R.4.
Susan Mary, d. George and Anna, bp. Sept. 13, 1846. C.R.5.

**DANIELS** (see Daniell), Ester, ch. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1795, a. 14. C.R.2.
Hannah (Adams), w. George K., June 1, 1811. G.R.4.
Jesse, ch. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1795. C.R.2.
Sally, ch. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1795. C.R.2.
Samuel, ch. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1795. C.R.2.

**DAVENPORT** (see Davingport, Davinport, Devenport), Aaron, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ——, 1776.†
Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1736–7.
Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1739–40.
Abner, s. John and Silence, Oct. 1, 1760, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Abraham, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Adolphus, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Alvan, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 16, 1743.
Benjamin, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ——, 1774.†
Benjamin, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ——, 1780.†
Benjamin, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
Caroline, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.1.
Charles, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.1.
Cyrus, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Damon, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
Darius, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Elias, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†

† Town copy with additions.

DAVENPORT, Elijah, ch. John and Silence, July 11, 1765, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Eliza A., ch. Isaac and Eunice, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1824], [in] Richmond.†
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
Elvira, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.I.
Emeline [dup. Devenport], d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Feb. 25, 1814.
Enoch, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1744.
Enoch, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ———.†
Ephraim, ch. John and Silence, May 22, 1762, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Eunice, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Francis, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Frederick, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Griffin, ch. Isaac and Eunice, ——, 1824.†
Gustavis, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Harriet Ann, d. Josiah and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1840.
Harriet P., ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Isaac, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ———.†
Jane Bacon, d. Josiah and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1836.
John, s. John and Silence, Sept. 1, 1757 [dup. [in] Bridgton, Me.].
John, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
John, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Joseph, s. John and Silence, May 22, 1756 [dup. [in] Bridgton, Me.].
Joseph, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
Josiah, ch. John and Silence, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 11, 1765] [? in Bridgton, Me.].†
Llewellyn Dana, s. Benjamin and Sally, May 2, 1827.
Lot, ch. John and Silence, Sept. 20, 1763, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Maria, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 12, 1746.
Martha, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1742.
Mary, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
Mary, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
Moses, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ——, 1771.†
Moses, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ——, 1778.†
Nancy, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Olive, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Priscilla, ch. Enoch and Priscilla, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1780].†
Priscilla P. [———], Nov. 20, 1749. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 12, 1746].†
Serina, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Silence, ch. Joseph and w., ———, [in] N. Y.†
Silence, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†

† Town copy with additions.

DAVENPORT, Simeon, ch. Abner and w., ———, [in] Bridgton, Me.†
Susannah, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.1.

**DAVINGPORT** (see Davenport, Davinport, Devenport), Sarah [dup. Davenport], d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1732.

**DAVINPORT** (see Davenport, Davingport, Devenport), John [dup. Davenport], s. Joseph and Sarah, June 7, 1733.

**DAVIS,** Ebenezer, s. Increase Sumner and Nancy, bp. June 11, 1826. C.R.1.
Elisabeth Aspinwall, ch. Increase S. and Nancy, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C.R.1.
Harriet Louisa, d. Seth (b. Ashby) and Mary, Feb. 24, 1820, in W. Newton.
Harriett, ch. Seth and Mary, ———.†
Lois Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m B. and Lois, Jan. 1, 1848, in Lower Falls.
Mary, ch. Seth and Mary, ———.†
Walter Francis, s. W[illia]m B. (b. Weston) and Sarah (b. N. H.), Dec. 20, 1837, in Lower Falls.

**DAY,** Joseph Muenscher [?], s. Josiah F. and Mary Ann, bp. Mar. 13, 1825. C.R.5.
Lucy Maria, d. Robert L. (b. Decator, N. Y.) and Mary A. [Mary Ann, C.R.3], Jan. 30, 1847, in Newton Corner.
Richard Snelling, s. Josiah F. and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C.R.5.

**DEAN,** Jennie [———], w. Robert, Sept. 7, 1848. G.R.4.

**DEARBORNE,** Harriet W., d. Dr. Abraham D. (b. Hampton, N. H.) and Harriet N. (b. Warren), Jan. 3, 1847, in Upper Falls.

**DECKER,** Garaphelia, d. Conrad (b. Germany) and Mary Ann (b. Frederick City, Pa.), Aug. 23, 1847, in Oak Hill.
Georgianna, d. Conrad (b. Germany) and Mary Ann (b. Frederick City, Pa.), Dec. 15, 1844, in Oak Hill.
Ida Garland, d. Conrad (b. Germany) and Mary Ann (b. Frederick City, Pa.), Aug. 27, 1849, in Oak Hill.
Louisa, d. Henry (b. Germany) and Elisabeth (b. Germany), July 30, 1849, in Oak Hill.

**DENTON,** Anna Maria, d. George (b. Braintree) and Lucy (b. Cambridgeport), Feb. 17, 1848, in Newton Corner.

**DESKOM,** Thomas [dup. Daskom], s. James, Oct. —, 1741.

**DEVENPORT** (see Davenport, Davingport, Davinport), Alven, s. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1806.

† Town copy with additions

DEVENPORT, Charles, s. Joseph and Susanna, May 25, 1812.
Elvira, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 9, 1805.
James, s. Joseph and Susanna, June 22, 1817. [Davenport, C.R.1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna [Susannah, C.R.1], Oct. 25, 1815.
Lot, s. Joseph and Susanna, June 18, 1820. [Davenport, ch. Joseph and Susannah, C.R.1.]
Maria, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1808.
Martha, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1810.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1819. [Davenport, C.R.1.]

**DEWEY,** Samuel Fisher, ch. ——— of Brookline, bp. June 11, 1815. C.R.1.

**DEWING,** Louise, ch. Paul and Sophronia, ——, 1836. G.R.4.
Paul F., ch. Paul and Sophronia, ——, 1842. G.R.4.
Sophronia (Durant), w. Paul, Sept. 20, 1811. G.R.4.

**DICKE** (see Dix), Jabez [dup. Dix], s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 29, 1728.

**DIKE** (see Dyke), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1743-4.

**DIX** (see Dicke), Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C.R.2.
George Day, s. Jonathan D. (b. Jay, Me.) and Martha (b. Needham), Aug. 8, 1837, in Lower Falls.
Henry Samuel, s. Samuel F. (b. Jay, Me.) and Mary B. (b. Watertown), Mar. 10, 1846, in W. Newton.
Jabez (see Jabez Dicke).
James Fuller, s. Samuel F. (b. Jay, Me.) and Mary B. (b. Watertown), Jan. 27, 1842, in W. Newton.
John Homer, s. John and Sarah Jaffrey, bp. Feb. 2, 1812. C.R.1.
Martha Ellen, d. Jonathan D. (b. Jay, Me.) and Martha (b. Needham), Feb. 29, 1840, in W. Newton.
Patty, ch. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C.R.2.
Samuel Winslow, ch. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 20, 1788. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Jonat[ha]n D. and Sally, bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C.R.2.
Sarah Louisa, d. Jonathan D. (b. Jay, Me.) and Martha (b. Needham), Feb. 1, 1842, in W. Newton.
William, ch. Jonat[ha]n D. and Sally, bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C.R.2.

**DOALBEAR** (see Doalbier), Timothy [dup. Doalbur], s. Benjamen and Hephzibah [dup. s. Benjamin and Hepsibah], Mar. 24, 1762.

**DOALBIER** (see Doalbear), James [dup. Doalbur], s. Benjamin and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah], Nov. 5, 1760.

**DOLAN,** Catherine, d. Felix (b. Ireland) and Ann (b. Ireland,) Mar. 20, 1846, in W. Newton.

DOLAN, Charles, s. Felix (b. Ireland) and Ann (b. Ireland), Oct. 18, 1843, in W. Newton.

**DOLE,** Mary Ellen, d. Samuel (b. Newburyport) and Mary A. (b. Littleton), Sept. 12, 1847, in Upper Falls.
William, s. Samuel (b. Newburyport) and Mary A. (b. Littleton), May 25, 1845, in Upper Falls.

**DONAHUE,** Johanna, d. John (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Mar. 23, 1849, in Chemistry Dist.

**DOTY,** Henry H., s. Harrison (b. Rochester) and Charity (b. Rochester), Mar. 19, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**DOWING** (see Downing), John [dup. Downing], s. Robert and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1766.

**DOWNING** (see Dowing), Anna, d. Robert and Sarah, July 30, 1777.
Augustus, s. James and Roxanna, Dec. 10, 1801.
James, s. James and Nabby, May 2, 1798.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1764.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1762, in Cambridge.
Susanna, d. Robert and Sarah, July 19, 1769.

**DRAPER,** Abigail, d. Thomas and Releif, June 2, 1741.
Annah [dup. Anna], d. Thomas and Relief [dup. Releif], July 28, 1749.
Catharine [dup. Catherine], d. Thomas and Relief [dup. Releif], Nov. 29, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Releif, Mar. 26, 1744.
Moses, s. Thomas and Releif, May 26, 1738.
Phebe, d. Thomas and Releif, Oct. 27, 1742.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Thomas and Relief [dup. Releif]. Sept. 6, 1750.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], [twin] d. Thomas and Releaf [dup. Releif], Mar. 7, 1752.
Thomas, s. Thomas (Dreaper) and Relife [dup. Releif] (Dreper), Oct. 30, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Releif, Dec. 19, 1739.
William, s. Thomas and Relief [dup. Releif], June 1, 1747.
William, [twin] s. Thomas and Releaf [dup. Releif], Mar. 7, 1752.

**DREDGE,** Bebe Greenwood, "in a State of idiotism," s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1845, in Natick. C.R.5.

**DRUCE** (see Drus), Deliverance, ch. Vincent and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1674.†
Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer], s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 13, 1709.
John, s. Vincent and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1668.†

† Town copy with additions.

DRUCE, John, ch. Vincent and w., ———.†
John, ch. John and Margaret, ———, [in] Wrentham.†
Mahitable, ch. Vincent and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1670.†
Margaret, ch. John and Margaret, ———, [in]Wrentham.†
Mary, ch. Vincent and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1672.†
Nancy, ch. John and Margaret, ———, [in] Wrentham.†
Oliver, ch. John and Margaret, ———, [in] Wrentham.†
Patty, ch. John and Margaret, ———, [in] Wrentham.†
Samuel, ch. John and Margaret, ———, [in] Wrentham.†
Vincent, ch. Vincent and w., ———.†
William, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], June 1 [dup. Jan. 1], 1707.

**DRURY,** Kitridge, bp. May 6, 1827, a. 19. C.R.I.

**DRUS** (see Druce), Prudens [dup. Prudence Druce], d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Aug. 21, 1701.

**DUNHAM,** Deborah Seward, d. Lucy, bp. Sept. 9, 1832. C.R.I.
Esther Holmes, ch. Lucy H., bp. Oct. 22, 1830. C.R.I.
Luther Holmes, ch. Lucy H., bp. Oct. 22, 1830. C.R.I.

**DUNN,** Frances E., d. Alexander (b. Ireland) and Caroline (b. Franklin), Aug. 24, 1845, in Upper Falls.

**DURAL** (see Durall, Durel, Durell), Hannah [dup. Durell], d. Peter and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1755. [Durell, C.R.I.]
John [dup. Durell], s. Peter and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1760. [Durell, C.R.I.]
Peter [dup. Durrell], s. Peter and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1757. [Durell, C.R.I.]
Susanah [dup. Susannah Durell], d. Peter and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1752. [Susanna Durrell, C.R.I.]

**DURALL** (see Dural, Durel, Durell), Isaac [dup. Durell], s. Peter and Ruth, July 25, 1762. [Durell, C.R.I.]

**DURANT,** Abigail, ch. Edward and Anna, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Adolphus, s. Dr. Edward and Mary, Sept. 15, 1764.
Adolphus, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.†
Allen, s. Edward and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], May 11, 1757.
Ann, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1777.†
Anna [dup. Anne], d. Edward and Anna [dup. Anne], Jan. 5, 1735–6.
Caroline, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.† [ch. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 18, 1818, C.R.5.]
Catharine [dup. Catherine], s. Edward and Anna [dup. Anne], Dec. 28, 1744. [Katharine, C.R.I.]
Charles, s. Dr. Edward and Mary, July 16, 1777.
Charles, s. Jackson and Dorcas, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 7 1793].†

† Town copy with additions.

DURANT, Cornelius, ch. Edward and Judith Waldo (d. Cornelius), ——, 1732 [in pencil].†
Dorcas, ch. Jackson and Dorcas, ———.†
Edward, ch. Edward and Judith Waldo (d. Cornelius), ——, 1715 [in pencil].†
Edward, s. Edward and Anna [dup. Anne], Mar. 31, 1738.
Edward, s. Dr. Edward and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 16, 1777].†
Edward, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 12, 1779.†
Edward, ch. Edward and Nabby, ———.†
Elisha, ch. Edward and Esther, May 6, 1779.†
Eliza, d. Edward and Nabby, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 6, 1791].†
Eliza, ch. Jackson and Dorcas, ———.†
Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Judith Waldo (d. Cornelius), ——, 1728.†
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Anna [dup. Anne], Nov. 17, 1753.
Esther, ch. Edward and Esther, Mar. 21, 1774.†
George Thomas, s. William and Eliza, bp. Mar. 13, 1825. C.R.5.
Harriet, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.†
Henrietta, d. Dr. Edward and Mary, May 17, 1762.
Horatio, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.†
Jackson, ch. Jackson and Dorcas, ———.†
Jackson, ch. Dr. Edward and Mary, ———.†
John, s. Edward and Anna [dup. Anne], Dec. 19, 1749.
Julia, ch. Jackson and Dorcas, ———.†
Louisa, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.† [ch. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 18, 1818, C.R.5.]
Maria, d. Jackson and Dorcas, Apr. 7, 1793.
Maria Martha, d. Adolphus and Maria, bp. Feb. 13, 1825. C.R.5.
Martha, d. Edward and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Oct. 22, 1755.
Mary, ch. Edw[ard] and Anna, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Dr. Edward and Mary, ———.†
Nabby, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.†
Nancy, ch. Jackson and Dorcas, ———.†
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Anna [dup. Anne], July 13, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], June 28, 1760.
Polly, ch. Edward and Esther, Sept. 21, 1772.†
Polly, d. Edward and Nabby, May 6, 1791.
Ruth, ch. Jackson and Dorcas, ———.†
Sally, d. Abigail [dup. d. Elizabeth] Blanden, Aug. 15, 1781.
Samuel, ch. Edward and Nabby, ———.†
Sophronia, w. Paul Dewing, Sept. 20, 1811. G.R.4.
Sophronia, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.† [ch. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 18, 1818, C.R.5.]
Thomas, ch. Edward and Judith Waldo (d. Cornelius), ——, 1730 [in pencil].†

† Town copy with additions.

DURANT, Thomas, s. Edward and Anna [dup. Anne], Mar. 18, 1746.
Thomas, ch. Edward and Nabby, ———.†
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1775.
William, ch. Thomas and Nabby, ———.†
William Augustus, ch. Jackson and Dorcas, ———.†
W[illia]m Lorenzo, s. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. Aug. 21, 1823. C.R.5.

**DUREL** (see Dural, Durall, Durell), David [dup. Durell], s. Peter and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1770. [Durell, C.R.1.]

**DURELL** (see Dural, Durall, Durel), Charles, s. David and Mary, June 5, 1797.
Elijah A., s. Tristrum (b. Paris, Me.) and Susanna [dup. ch. Tristram and Susannah], Dec. 18, 1834, in Lower Falls.
Henry Gulliver, s. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1792.
Juliet [dup. Juliette], d. John and Mary, June 9, 1801.
Lydia Elisebeth, d. Tristrum (b. Paris, Me.) and Susanna [dup. ch. Tristram and Susannah], Aug. 19, 1838, in Lower Falls.
Mary [———], w. John, Oct. 28, 1766. G.R.2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1789.
Ruth, d. David and Mary, Feb. 4, 1799.
Samuel, s. Peter and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1767.
Susannah, d. Peter and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1765.
William, s. David and Mary, Feb. 10, 1795.

**DUTTON,** Henry Eckford, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1836. C.R.5.

**DYKE** (see Dike), Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, ———.†
Benjamin, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, ———.†
Bethia, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, ———.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 16, 1744].†
Priscilla, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, ———.†
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, ——, 1729.†

**EADEY** (see Edde, Eddy), Tabatha [dup. Tabitha Eddy] d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 29 [dup. Aug. 27], 1734.

**EASTON,** Alexander Coffin, ch. Dr. ——— and Mary (Coffin), bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C.R.1.
George Washington Coffin, ch. Dr. ——— and Mary (Coffin), bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C.R.1.
Isaac Center, ch. Dr. ——— and Mary (Coffin), bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C.R.1.
Josiah Barker, ch. Dr. ——— and Mary (Coffin), bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C.R.1.
Mary Ann, ch. Dr. ——— and Mary (Coffin), bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

**EATON,** Charles Wyllis, s. Wyllis G. (b. Killingly, Conn.) and Elisebeth H., Dec. 2, 1844, in Lower Falls. [Charles Wyllys, s. Wylly G. and Elizabeth H., C.R.5.]
Grace Adelaide, d. Wyllis G. (b. Killingly, Conn.) and Elisebeth H., Nov. 26, 1840, in Lower Falls. [Grace Adelade, d. Wylly G. and Elizabeth H., C.R.5.]
Harvey G., ——, 1822. G.R.4.
Henry P., ——, 1819. G.R.4.
Wilfred Austin, s. Joel (b. Alstead, N. H.) and Zilpher (b. Westford), Dec. 6, 1846, in Newton Corner.
W[illia]m W., ——, 1834. G.R.4.

**EDDE** (see Eadey, Eddy), Benjamin [dup. Eddy], s. Benjamin and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 31, 1739.
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth Eddy], d. Benj[ami]n and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 6, 1735–6.
Hannah [dup. Eddy], d. Benjamin and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], July 3, 1741.

**EDDY** (see Eadey, Edde), Abigail, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1770.
Abraham, s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1768.
Alexander S., ch. Benjamin and Zalida, June 29, 1797, [in] Royalston.†
Ann, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1776.
Ann, ch. John and Ann, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 5, 1787].†
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1764.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Zalida, July 1, 1787, [in] Royalston.†
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Esther, ———, [in] Royalston.†
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1761.
George, ch. Benjamin and Esther, ———, [in] Royalston.†
Gibbs Wadsworth, s. John and Ann, Aug. 28, 1783.
Hannah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1762.
John, s. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1745.
John, s. Hannah Ward, Mar. 1, 1773.
John, s. John and Ann, Mar. 5 [dup. May 5], 1787.
John, ch. Benjamin and Zalida, May 11, 1793, [in] Royalston.†
John, ch. Benjamin and Esther, ———, [in] Royalston.†
Lucretia d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1779.
Mary Ann, ch. Benjamin and Zalida, June 20, 1805, [in] Royalston.
Mehetable [dup. Mahitable], d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1767.
Nelson, ch. Benjamin and Esther, ———, [in] Royalston.†
Otis A., ch. Benjamin and Esther, ———, [in] Royalston.†
Polly, d. Benjamin and Zalida, May 25, 1786, [in] Royalston.†
Samuel, s. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1744.
Samuel, s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1784.
Sarah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1772.
Sukey, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1781.

† Town copy with additions.

EDDY, Tabathy [dup. Tabitha], d. Benj[ami]n and Elez[abe]th [dup. Elizabeth], July 19, 1738.
Ward, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1747–8.
Zelida, ch. Benjamin and Zalida, May 7, 1791, [in] Royalston.†

**EDES,** Alice Jane, d. Jeremiah and Hannah C. (b. Wareham), July 2, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**EDMANDS** (see Edmonds), Frank, s. John Wiley (b. Boston) and Rebecca A. (b. Baltimore, Md.), Mar. 30, 1849, in Newton Center.
Wiley S., s. John (b. Boston) and Rebceca A. (b. Baltimore, Md.), Jan. 25, 1848, in Newton Center.

**EDMONDS** (see Edmands), Aaron [dup. Edmunds], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1739.
Amos [dup. Edmunds], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1744.
Ann [dup. Edmunds], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1746.
Esther [dup. Edmunds], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1741.
Esther [dup. Edmunds], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1743.

**EGLESTON,** David, s. David and Mary Ann of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 24, 1831. C.R.5.
Elizabeth, d. David and Mary Ann of Bedford, bp. Oct. 9, 1825. C.R.5.
Euphemia, d. David and Mary Ann of Charlestown, bp. May 11, 1829. C.R.5.

**ELIOAT** (see Eliot), Margrit [dup. Margaret] Eliot, d. Ebenezer and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Mar. 1, 1717–18.

**ELIOT** (see Elioat), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margrit [dup. Margaret], June 27, 1720.
Experiance [dup. Experience], d. Ebenezer and Margret [dup. Margaret], Mar. 22, 1721–2.
John, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth (second w.), Apr. 22 [28, written above in pencil], 1667.†
Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1662.†

**ELLIS,** Elizabeth, d. Newell and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1820.
George, s. Andrew and Rebecca Shepard, Apr. 28, 1804.
Lucretia, d. Andrew and Rebecca Shepard, Oct. 5, 1802.
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Rebecca Shepard, Mar. 29, 1806.

**EMERSON** (see Amerson), William, s. Timothy and Polly, July 22, 18[torn].

**EMERY,** Charles A., s. Joseph B. (b. Newton Center) and Esther W. (b. Reading, Vt.), July 25, 1848, in Newton Center.
Lewis H., s. Joseph B. and Esther, Oct. 23, 1845.

† Town copy with additions.

**ENTWISTLE,** James Robert, s. John and Mary Ann of Saxonville, bp. Oct. 5, 1845. C.R.5.

**ESSERY,** Jennette, d. William and w., bp. Sept. 16, 1848. C.R.5.

**ESTES** (see Estey, Esty), Ella Caroline, d. Joel (b. Bethel, Me.) and Leify, Nov. 11, 1843, in Lower Falls.
Elmina, d. Joel (b. Bethel, Me.) and Leify, June 1, 1839, in Lower Falls. [Almeria [Elmina, written above in pencil] Estis, C.R.5.]
Herbert, s. Joel (b. Bethel, Me.) and Leify, June 26, 1841, in Lower Falls. [Estis, C.R.5.]
Mary Eunice, d. Joel (b. Bethel, Me.) and Liefy, July 21, 1849, in Lower Falls. [Estis, d. Joel and Leify, C.R.5.]

**ESTEY** (see Estes, Esty), Dexter [dup. Esty], s. Reuben and Grace, Oct. 2, 1791.
Poly [dup. Polly Esty], d. Reuben and Grace, Sept. 1, 1794.

**ESTY** (see Estes, Estey,), Abigail Dow, ch. Reuben and Ann, bp. Dec. 9, 1821. C.R.5.
Artemas, s. Amos (b. Milton) and Harriet (b. Boston), Feb. 18, 1839, in Oak Hill.
Charles, s. Amos (b. Milton) and Harriet (b. Boston), May 16, 1834, in Oak Hill.
Charles Frederick, ch. Reuben and Ann, bp. Dec. 9, 1821. C.R.5.
Frances Allen, ch. Reuben and Ann, bp. Dec. 9, 1821. C.R.5.

**EUSTIS,** Abigail, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
Abigail (see Sarah).
Adolphus, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. May 15, 1796. C.R.2.
Anna, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C.R.2.
Betsey, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C.R.2.
Catharine, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.2.
Catherine, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
George W., ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
Hannah, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
John Dana, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 20, 1802. C.R.2.
Joseph G., ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.† [Joseph Gilbert, ch. Thomas and Catharine, bp. June 1, 1788, C.R.2.]
Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. C.R.2.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
Moses, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
Polly, d. William and Anna, ——, 1795.†
Samuel Shephard, s. George Washington and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1815.
Samuel W., ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.† [ch. Thomas and Catharine, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. "This child, tho' recorded Sarah, was (this mistake of y^e Parent) baptized Abigail," C.R.2.]
Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

EUSTIS, Thomas, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†
William, ch. Thomas and Catherine, ———.†

**EVANS,** Sarah Frances, d. John O. (b. Lowell, Vt.) and Sarah R. (b. Candia, N. H.), Sept. 6, 1849, in Newtonville.

**EVERETT,** Caroline E., d. Joseph C. (b. Foxboro) and Mary (b. Royalston), July 12, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Cyrus Jr., s. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), Apr. 18, 1827, in Upper Falls.
Cyrus L., s. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), Sept. 12, 1833, in Upper Falls. [Cyrus Lyman, ch. Cyrus and Hannah D., C.R.I.]
Emma F., d. Joel (b. Dedham) and Julia (b. Bellingham), Sept. 24, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Georgianna, d. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), May 26, 1839, in Upper Falls.
Hannah D., d. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), May 27, 1828, in Upper Falls.
Hannah E., d. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), Oct. 8, 1836, in Upper Falls. [Hannah Amory, d. Cyrus and Hannah D., C.R.I.]
Harriet A., d. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), Dec. 11, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Joel T., s. Joel (b. Dedham) and Julia (b. Bellingham), July 17, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Lucy A., d. Joseph C. (b. Foxboro) and Mary (b. Royalston), Aug. 18, 1835, in Upper Falls.
Martha M., twin d. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), May 22, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Mary C., d. Joseph C. (b. Foxboro) and Mary (b. Royalston), Aug. 6, 1826, in Upper Falls.
Mary M., twin d. Cyrus (b. Foxboro) and Hannah (b. Dedham), May 22, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Mary Maria, d. Cyrus and Hannah D., bp. Dec. 11, 1832. C.R.I.
Mary Martha, d. Cyrus and Hannah D., bp. Dec. 11, 1832. C.R.I.
Warren P., s. Joseph C. (b. Foxboro) and Mary (b. Royalston), July 14, 1833, in Upper Falls.

**EWELL,** Charlotte Augusta, d. Charles (b. Roxbury) and Mary (b. Sanbornton, N. H.), Nov. 8, 1845, in E. Newton.

**FAHAY,** Mary, d. William (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), July 4, 1848, in W. Newton.

**FAIRBANKS,** Julia R., d. Benjamin (b. Dedham) and Priscilla (b. Kingston), Sept. 28, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**FARBELL** [?], Louisa, d. Charles L. and Martha E. of Lincoln, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

**FARQUHAR,** George, s. John (b. Scotland) and Eliza A. (b. Oxford, Me.), Dec. 3, 1847, in Newton Center.
Joseph, s. John (b. Scotland) and Eliza (b. Oxford, Me.), Aug. 3, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**FARRAL,** Charles James, s. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Elisabeth (b. Ireland), Nov. 22, 1849, in W. Newton.

**FAXON,** Adeline, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, bp. Oct. 6, 1822. C.R.2.
Andrew, s. Joseph A. and Susan, Apr. 20, 1840, in Newton Corner.
Angeline, ch. Joseph and Hepzibah, bp. June 8, 1828. C.R.2.
Harriet Ann, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, bp. Sept. —, 1824. C.R.2.
Hepsibah, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, bp. Dec. 1, 1816. C.R.2.
Joseph Adams, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, bp. Apr. 4, 1813. C.R.2.
Josephene, d. Joseph A. and Susan, Aug. 9, 1845, in Newton Corner.

**FENELON** (see Fenlon), James, s. Peter (Felon) (b. Ireland) and Cathe[r]ine (b. Ireland), July 24, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**FENLON** (see Fenelon), Elisebeth, d. Peter (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), July 23, 1845, in Newton Corner.
John Bernard, s. Peter (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), May 1, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**FENNO,** Elisabeth, ch. Jonathan and Esther, ———.† [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Ephraim, ch. Jonathan and Esther, ———.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Esther, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Sept. 19, 1750].†
Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Esther, ———.†
Mary, d. Jonathan and Esther, Sept. 19, 1750.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Martha, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 8, 1837].†
Oliver, ch. Jonathan and Esther, ———.†
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha, Aug. 8, 1737.

**FEWKES** (see Fewks), Edwin W., s. Henry (b. England) and Sarah E. (b. Portsmouth, N. H.), Aug. 30, 1846, in Newton Corner.
Elisebeth H., d. Henry (b. England) and Sarah E. (b. Portsmouth, N. H.), Aug. 8, 1842, in Newton Corner.
Henry Jr., s. Henry (b. England) and Sarah E. (b. Portsmouth, N. H.), May 21, 1849, in Newton Corner.
William Silas, s. Edwin and Julia R., Aug. 5, 1848, in Newton Corner.

**FEWKS** (see Fewkes), ———, d. Benjamin (b. Ipswich) and Elisebeth (b. Peacham, Vt.), Dec. 14, 1849, in Newton Corner.

† Town copy with additions.

**FIELD,** Catharine Vernon, w. Samuel S., d. Rev. Joel Mann, Sept. 8, 1826. G.R.4.
Frederick William, ch. Samuel S. and Catharine Vernon, Apr. 21, 1849. G.R.4.
Kate Vernon, ch. Samuel S. and Catharine Vernon, Nov. 28, 1846. G.R.4.

**FISHER,** Charles, s. Edward and Mary, July 22, 1814.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Aug. 7, 1810.
Emile, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 3, 1807.
Fanny, d. Edward and Mary, Dec. 27, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 2, 1806.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Aaron [dup. Fiske], s. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 12, 1741.
Albert, s. ——— of Lincoln, bp. Sept. 2, 1838. C.R.5.
Ann [dup. Fiske], d. Samuel and Rebecka [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 28, 1738.
John [dup. Fiske], s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecka [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 11, 1735.
John, s. Aaron and Abigail, June 27, 1765.
Rebecca, d. Aaron and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1767.
Samuel [dup. Fiske], s. Samuel and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Jan. 19, 1739–40.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1770.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1769.
Thomas [dup. Fiske], s. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 1, 1742.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. Samuell and Rebeckah [dup. d. Samuel and Rebecca], Feb. 16, 1727. [Abigail Fisk, C.R.1.]
Bethiah [dup. Bethia], d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah [dup. d. Samuel and Rebecca], Jan. 11, 1724–5.
Lidiah [dup. Lydia], d. Jonathan and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], July 21, 1717.
Lusia [dup. Lucy], d. Samuell and Rebeckah [dup. d. Samuel and Rebecca], Feb. 15, 1729. [Lucy Fisk, C.R.1.]
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah [dup. d. Samuel and Rebecca], Jan. 11, 1732.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah [dup. d. Samuel and Rebecca], Jan. 15, 1732–3.
Zebediah, s. Jonathan and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], Apr. 30, 1719.

**FITZGERALD,** Morris, s. Matthew (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Jan. 22, 1849, in W. Newton.

**FLAGG,** Adaline, ——, 1804. G.R.4.
Alexis F., Oct. 12, 1818. G.R.4.

FLAGG, Annie Maria, d. Cassander (b. Wilmington, Vt.) and Hannah (b. Needham), May 18, 1842, in Lower Falls.
Charles Albert, s. William (b. Waltham) and Sabra (b. Southborough), Dec. 12, 1842, in W. Newton.
Davis Cassander, s. Cassander (b. Wilmington, Vt.) and Hannah (b. Needham), Dec. 15, 1837, in Lower Falls.
George Edward, s. William (b. Waltham) and Sabra (b. Southborough), Feb. 17, 1846, in W. Newton.
Hannah Amelia, d. Cassander (b. Wilmington, Vt.) and Hannah (b. Needham), Apr. 30, 1846, in Lower Falls.
Harriet Louisa, d. William (b. Waltham) and Sabra (b. Southborough), Sept. 10, 1839, in W. Newton.
Hepzibah, d. William and Hepzibah, Jan. 16, 1808.
John Leman, s. Cassander (b. Wilmington, Vt.) and Hannah (b. Needham), July 8, 1839, in Lower Falls.
Mary, d. Ase [dup. Asa] Flagg and Hannah Child, Feb. 19, 1749–50.
Sylvia Aldanah, d. Cassander (b. Wilmington, Vt.) and Hannah (b. Needham), Oct. 25, 1849, in Lower Falls.
William Henry, s. William (b. Waltham) and Sabra (b. Southborough), Jan. 9, 1834, in W. Newton.

**FLANEGAN,** Charles, s. John (b. Ireland) and Ellen (b. Ireland), Dec. 31, 1848, in Newton Corner.
Timothy, s. John (b. Ireland) and Ellen (b. Ireland), Feb. 4, 1846, in Newton Corner.

**FLOYD,** Thomas Augustine, s. Thomas (b. England) and Elisebeth H. (b. Newburyport), May 31, 1849, in Newton Center.

**FOLEY,** Elisia E., d. Michael and Elisabeth (b. Manchester, Eng.), July 5, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**FOOT,** Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. John and Mary, Feb. 6, 1694.

**FOSTER,** Ebenezer, s. Susanna [dup. Susannah] Hyde, July 12, 1799.
Harriet Maria, d. Joseph (b. Framingham) and Eleanor (b. Dover), Oct. 22, 1847, in Lower Falls.
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1831.
Louisa Dickerman, ch. Andrew Butler and Clarissa, bp. Apr. 7, 1822. C.R.I.
Maria, d. Joseph and Harriet, Jan. 8, 1834.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, May 29, 1804.
Walter, s. Joseph and Harriet, Aug. 3, 1835.
William, s. William and Mehetable [dup. Mahitable], Oct. 3, 1792.
William, s. William and Mehetabel, bp. July 12, 1795. C.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph (b. Framingham) and Eleanor (b. Dover), Nov. 23, 1849, in Lower Falls.

**FOULE** (see Foules, Fowl, Fowle), Marye [dup. Mary Fowles], d. Edmond and Marcy, May 20, 1724.

**FOULES** (see Foule, Fowl, Fowle), Edmond [dup. Fowles], s. Edmond and Marcye [dup. Marcy], Sept. 23, 1719.
Marcy [dup. Mary Fowles], d. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Marcy, May 21, 1721.

**FOWL** (see Foule, Foules, Fowle), Mary [dup. Mercy Fowles], d. Edmond and Mary, ———.

**FOWLE** (see Foule, Foules, Fowl), Elisabeth, d. Leonard and Susan, Aug. 2, 1825.
George Wilson, s. Leonard and Susan, Mar. 30, 1823.

**FREEMAN,** Alden B., s. Whipple (b. Smithfield, R. I.) and Mary, Apr. 28, 1834, in Upper Falls.
Caroline A., d. Whipple (b. Smithfield, R. I.) and Mary, Dec. 4, 1836, in Upper Falls.
Charles N., s. Whipple (b. Smithfield, R. I.) and Mary, June 14, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Colburn W., s. Whipple (b. Smithfield, R. I.) and Mary, Nov. 10, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Edward B., s. Whipple (b. Smithfield, R. I.) and Mary, July 10, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Mary E., d. Whipple (b. Smithfield, R. I.) and Mary, Nov. 8, 1828, in Upper Falls.
Sarah J., d. Whipple (b. Smithfield, R. I.) and Mary, Apr. 12, 1840, in Upper Falls.

**FROST,** Caroline, d. Joel dec'd and Caroline, bp. Sept. 10, 1839. C.R.5.
Cherry Anna, d. Isaac (b. W. Cambridge) and Charity S. (b. W. Cambridge), May 10, 1836, in W. Newton.
Elisha Bartlett, s. Joel and Caroline, bp. Oct. 17, 1824. C.R.5.
Emma Weston, d. Phineas and Alpha, grand d. Alpha Weston, bp. July 1, 1849. C.R.5.
George Howard, s. Isaac (b. W. Cambridge) and Charity S. (b. W. Cambridge), Mar. 13, 1833, in W. Newton.
Harriet Prentice Ware [dup. Harriet Ware Prentice], ch. ———, bp. June 1, 1828. C.R.1.
Isaac Henry, s. Isaac (b. W. Cambridge) and Charity S. (b. W. Cambridge), May 28, 1837, in W. Newton.
Joel, s. Joel and Caroline, bp. Oct. 17, 1824. C.R.5.
Levina, d. Joel dec'd and Caroline, bp. Sept. 10, 1839. C.R.5.
Reuben Bemis, s. Joel and Caroline, bp. June 2, 1826. C.R.5.
Susan, d. Joel dec'd and Caroline, bp. Sept. 10, 1839. C.R.5.
Thomas May, s. Joseph and Caroline, Sept. 21, 1818.

**FULER** (see Fuller), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Fuller], d. Joseph and Lidea [dup. Lydia], July 1, 1701.

FULER, Jeremiah [dup. Fuller], s. Jeremiah and Thankful [dup. adds (third w.)], Nov. 1, 1707.
Joshuah [dup. Joshua Fuller], s. Jeremiah and Thankful [dup. adds (third w.)], Apr. 12, 170[torn] [dup. 1703].
Josiah [dup. Fuller], s. Jeremiah and Thankful, Dec. 2, 17010 [*sic*] [dup. 1710].

**FULLER** (see Fuler), Aaron, s. Elisha and Esther, Feb. 26, 1756.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1744 [*sic*, see Phebe] [dup. 1745, 5 in pencil].
Abigaill [dup. Abigail], d. John and Abigaill [dup. Abigail], Mar. 8, 1688–9.
Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. John and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1717.
Abigail Judson, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. [? May 6] 1832. C.R.2.
Abijah, s. Isaac and Abigall [dup. Abigail], June 1, 1723.
Abijah Jackson, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 6, 1800, a. 6. C.R.2.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1719–20.
Abraham, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1810.
Amariah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 17, 1729.
Amasa, s. Abijah and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1770.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 7, 1737–8.
Ann, d. Caleb and Temperence [dup. Temperance], Mar. 27, 1739.
Ann Eliza, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1820.
Anna, d. Josiah and Abigail, June 4, 1746.
Anna [dup. Ann], d. Joshua and Anna, June 18, 1749.
Anna, d. Ephraim and Esther, ——, 1751.†
Anna, d. Amariah and Anna, Jan. 29, 1770.
Anna, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary [dup. adds (third w.)], Jan. 12, 1783.
Anna, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 6, 1800, a. 10. C.R.2.
Asa, s. Joseph and Mindwell, June 17, 1757.†
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1743.
Benja[mi]n Franklin, ch. Benja[mi]n and Sukey, bp. May 26, 1824. C.R.2.
Bethia, ch. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1661.†
Bethiah [dup. Bethia], d. Calib and Temperanc [dup. d. Caleb and Temperance], Nov. 13, 1734.
Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Joseph Jr. and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1782.
Bulah [dup. Beulah], d. Jonathan and Elener [dup. Elenor] [Eleanor, C.R.1.], May 22, 1753. [Beulah, C.R.1.]
Caleb, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1701–2.
Caleb Strong, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1812.
Caroline Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
Cate [dup. Caty], d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1763, in Cambridge.
Catharine, bp. Apr. 7, 1822, a. 18. C.R.1.
Catherine, d. Joshua and Mary (second w.), ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Catherine, ch. Joshua and Hannah, ———.†
Catherine W., d. Rodney G. (b. Francistown, N. H.) and Sarah (b. St. Albans, Vt.), June 20, 1837, in Newtonville.
Caty, d. Elisha and Esther, Sept. 10, 1768. [Katy, C.R.1.]
Caty, d. Elisha and Esther, Nov. 25, 1770.
Charles, s. Capt. Edward and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1781.
Charles J., ——, 1822. G.R.4.
Charles W., ——, 1848. G.R.4.
Charles Walter, s. Charles J. and Eunice, May 8, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Chauncy Guild, s. John and Nancy, May 17, 1817.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Lydia, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C.R.2.
Daniell [dup. Daniel], s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1732. [Daniel, C.R.1.]
Darius Smith, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, bp. July 6, 1828. C.R.2.
David, s. Josiah and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Oct. 13, 1741.
David, s. Joshua and Anna, Apr. 18, 1751.
David, ch. David and w., ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1779.]†
David, s. Joel and Sarah [Sally, C.R.2], June 28, 1822, in W. Newton.
Dorcas, d. Edward and Rush [dup. Ruth], Oct. 26, 1771.
Easter [dup. Esther], d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1727.
Ebenezer W., [?twin] ch. Ephraim and Esther, ———.† [Ebenezer Warren, C.R.1.]
Edmond [dup. Edmund], s. Jonathan "Ter* " and Elener [dup. Elenor] [Eleanor, C.R.1.], Feb. 3, 1758. [Edmund, C.R.1.]
Edmund [dup. Edmand] s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth [Eliza, C.R.2], Nov. 23, 1794.
Edward, s. Joseph and Lidia [dup. Lydia], Mar. 7, 1694.
Edward, s. Jona[tha]n and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1735.
Edward, s. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1776.
Edwin, [twin] s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 16, 1808.
Elaner [dup. Elenor], d. Jonathan and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 14, 1735–6. [Eleanor, C.R.1.]
Elener [dup. Elenor], d. Jonathan and Elener [dup. Elenor] [Eleanor, C.R.1.], Sept. 12, 1761. [Eleanor, C.R.1.]
Elias, s. Jonathan and Elener [dup. Elenor] [Eleanor, C.R.1.], Oct. 26, 1756.
Elijah, s. Amariah and Anna, June 12, 1762.
Elijah, s. Abijah and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1766.
Elijah, ch. Joshua and Mary (second w.), ———.†
Elijah Woodward, s. Henry (b. Newton Center) and Hannah (b. Boston), Nov. 26, 1848, in Newton Corner.
Elisha, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1719.
Elisha, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1725.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Esther, Aug. 10, 1753.
Eliza, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 6, 1800, a. 3. C.R.2.
Eliza, ch. Benj[ami]n and Susanna, bp. Oct. 1, 1820. C.R.2.
Eliza J. [———], w. Henry, Feb. 11, 1819. G.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Elizabeth, ch. John and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1645].†
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Eliza[be]th, Jan. 22, 1679.†
Elizabeth, d. Jeramiah [dup. Jeremiah] and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Apr. 14, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah (Fulr) and Thankful [dup. adds (third w.)], Aug. 24, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, June 27, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1730.
Elizabeth, [? twin] ch. Ephraim and Esther, ———.†
Emeline, ch. Benja[mi]n [written above Tho[ma]s, crossed out] and Susanna, bp. Feb. 17, 1805. C.R.2.
Emeline Amanda, d. Rodney G. (b. Francestown, N. H.) and Sarah A. (b. Whitehall, Vt.), July 15, 1840, in Needham.
Emeline Rebecca, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Enoch, s. Jonathan and Elener [dup. Elenor] [Eleanor, C.R.1.], Oct. 6. 1754.
Enoch, [twin] s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 16, 1808.
Ephriam [dup. Ephraim], s. Calib and Tempranc [dup. s. Caleb and Temperance], Dec. 31, 1725.
Esther, d. Ephraim and Esther, Sept. 24, 1749.
Esther, d. Elisha and Esther, Sept. 2, 1751.
Esther, d. Abijah and Lydia, June 9, 1763.
Esther (see Easter).
Eunice, d. Joshua and Anna, Feb. 15, 1756.
Eunice, d. Richard and Eunice, Dec. 24, 1766.
Eunice, [twin] d. Josiah Jr. and Eunice [dup. adds (second w.)], Sept. 13, 1778.
Eunice, d. David and w., ——, 1779.†
Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 6, 1800, a. 8 m. C.R.2.
Eunice, d. Abijah and E[u]nice, May 29, 1821.
Eunice [———], w. Charles J., ——, 1826. G.R.4.
Eunice (see Unic).
Experience, ch. Joshua and Eliza[be]th, Nov. 5, 1685.†
Ezekiel, s. Abijah and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1768.
Ezra, s. Edward and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1769.
George, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. June 1, 1788. C.R.2.
George, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C.R.2.
George, s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth [Elisab[et]h, C.R.2.], Aug. 21, 1793.
George, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1812.
George Greenough, s. Josiah and Cordelia M. (b. Boston), May 6, 1845, in W. Newton.
George Washington, ch. Leonard and Abig[ai]l, bp. June 3, 1821. C.R.2.
Gilman, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1818.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Gilmon, ch. Natha[nie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1828. C.R.2.
Grac [dup. Grace], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 14, 1734.
Grace, ch. Daniel and Lydia, ———.†
Gustavius, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1821.
Gustavus, ch. Natha[nie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1828. C.R.2.
Hannah, ch. Joshua and Eliza[be]th, July 8, 1682.†
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1693.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1735.
Hannah, d. Elisha and Esther, Feb. 28, 1759.
Hannah, ch. David and w., ———.†
Hannah, [? twin] ch. Daniel and Lydia, ———.†
Harriet Newel, ch. Natha[nie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1828. C.R.2.
Harriet Newell, ch. Leonard and Abig[ai]l, bp. May 23, 1819. C.R.2.
Harriott, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1825.
Henry, s. Joshua Jr. and Catharine [dup. Catherine], June 21, 1773.
Henry, s. Silas and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1796.
Henry, s. Silas and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1812.
Henry, s. Joel and Sarah, May 30, 1818, in W. Newton.
Henry, s. Joshua and Hannah, ———.†
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1729.
Isaac, ch. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1665.†
Isaac, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1695.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Lidia [dup. Lydia], Mar. 16, 1698.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1756.
Jacob, s. Joshua Jr. and Catharine [dup. Catherine], Mar. 30, 1776.
James, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1690.
James, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1714–15 [*sic*, see Mindwell].
James, ch. Joshua and Mary (second w.), ———.†
James G., s. James and Beulah, ———.†
Jane, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1803.
Jemima, ch. Daniel and Lydia, ———.†
Jeremiah, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1658.†
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth [dup. Elizabeth (second w.)], July 3, 1697.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], May 14, 1736.
Jeremiah, s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1797.
Jerusha, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1722.
Jerusha, d. Edward and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1774.
Joel, s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth [dup. Elisebeth], Aug. 10, 1786.
Joel Henry, ch. Henry and Elisa, bp. ——, 1845. C.R.2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, ——, 1645.
John, s. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1680.†
John, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1685.†
John, s. Isaac and Abigall [dup. Abigail], July 13, 172[torn] [dup. 1721 or 1722].
John, ch. John and Jerusha, Jan. 7, 1747.†
John Bentley Hoogs, s. Silas and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1795.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, John Bentley Hoogs, s. Silas and Ruth, bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.1.
John Francis, ch. Leonard and Abigail, bp. Mar. 12, 1826. C.R.2.
John Maxy, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1816.
John Stevens, s. Josiah and Cordelia M. (b. Boston), Nov. 18, 1838, in W. Newton.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1726–7.
Jonathan, ch. John and Elizabeth, ——, 1648.†
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Lidia [dup. Lydia], Jan. 7, 1686.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1698.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigal [dup. Abigail], Mar. 28, 1700.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 13, 1723.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1767.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1652.†
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lidia [dup. Lydia], July 4, 1685.
Joseph, [twin] s. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 21, 1716.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1727.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Abigail, July 29, 1751.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1751.†
Joseph, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1765.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Joanna, ——, 1777.†
Joseph, ch. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[bet]h, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C.R.2.
Joseph, s. John and Jerusha, ———.†
Joseph Jackson, ch. Natha[nie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1828. C.R.2.
Joshua, ch. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1654.†
Joshua, s. Joshua and Anna, Mar. 2, 1746–7.
Joshua, s. Joshua Jr. and Catharine [dup. Catherine], Sept. 16, 1774.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Oct. 24, 1739.
Josiah, s. Col. Josiah and Mary [dup. adds (fourth w.)], Sept. 18, 1785.
Josiah, ch. Nathaniel and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 6, 1800, a. 8. C.R.2.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1815.
Kathrine [dup. Catherine], d. Amariah and Anna, Sept. 14, 1759. [Katharine, C.R.1.]
K[e]zia [dup. Keziah], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 7 [dup. Oct. 17], 1725.
Lemuel, s. Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1761.
Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. Joseph and Lidia [dup. Lydia], Feb. 15, 1691. [Feb. 10, M.R.]
Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. John and Hannah, Dec. 8 [dup. Dec. 5], 1717.
Lidya [dup. Lydia], [twin] d. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 21, 1716.
Loes [dup. Lois], [twin] d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1752.
Lois, d. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1732.
Lois, ch. Joseph and Mindwell, ——, 1758.†
Lucie [dup. Lucy], d. Edward and Easter [dup. Esther], May 13, 1729.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Lucinda, d. Silas and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1793.
Lucinda, d. Silas and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1799.
Lucinda Otis, d. Silas and Ruth, bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.1.
Lucretia Jackson, ch. Henry and H. W., bp. Dec. 7, 1845. C.R.3.
Lucy, d. Ephraim and Esther, Mar. 30, 1747.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elenor [Eleanor, C.R.1.], Mar. 5, 1763.
Lucy, ch. Elizabeth, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Lucy, [? twin] ch. Daniel and Lydia, ———.†
Lydia, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1737.
Lydia, [twin] d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1752.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 6, 1759].†
Margrit [dup. Margaret], d. Jonathan and Elenor, Nov. 21, 1749.
Maria, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1800.
Maria L., d. Rodney G. (b. Francistown, N. H.) and Sarah (b. St. Albans, Vt.), Aug. 22, 1844, in Newtonville.
Marshal L., ch. Leonard and Abig[ai]l, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C.R.2.
Martha, d. Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1755.
Martha, d. Joel and Sarah, July 3, 1825, in W. Newton.
Martha, ch. David and w., ———.†
Martha Ann, ch. Leonard and Abigail, bp. ——, 1823. C.R.2.
Martha Elizabeth, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, June 2, 1720.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1744.
Mary, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1747.
Mary, d. Mary, May 10, 1750.
Mary, Mar. 25, 1788. G.R.4.
Mary Ann, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 26, 1805.
Maryann, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1815.
Mary B., ch. James and Beulah, ———.†
Mary E. [———], [second] w. Charles J., ——, 1832. G.R.4.
Mary F., d. Rodney G. (b. Francistown, N. H.) and Sarah (b. St. Albans, Vt.), Nov. 25, 1845, in Newtonville.
Mary Jackson, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1817.
Mary Submit, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Mary Wright, d. Silas and Ruth, July 6, 1807.
Matthew Seager, ch. Grace, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
May, d. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1813.
Mercy, ch. Joshua and Eliza[be]th, Mar. 11, 1689.†
Meriam [dup. Miriam], d. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1759. [Miriam, C.R.1.]
Meriel [dup. Merrial], d. Amariah and Anna, Apr. 17, 1764. [Merial, C.R.1.]
Minda [dup. Mindy], d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 19, 1796.
Mindwell, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1715 [*sic*, see James] [dup. Sept. 9, 1710].
Mindwell, ch. Joseph and Mindwell, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 14, 1765].†
Moses, s. Joshua and Anna, Apr. 1, 1753.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Nabbey [dup. Nabby], d. Joseph and Mindwell, July 14, 1765. [Nabby, C.R.I.]
Nabby, d. Elisha and Esther, May 5, 1773.
Nabby, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1791.
Nancy, ch. Joseph and Abigail, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Sept. 2, 1751].†
Nancy, ch. Daniel and Lydia, ———.† [Nanny, C.R.I.]
Nancy Grant, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1813.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], June 3, 1741.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1795.†
Nathan, ch. Nathan and Rebecca, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1788.
Nehemiah, s. Calib and Tempranc [dup. s. Caleb and Temperance], Sept. 16, 1727.
Olive, d. Jonathan and Elener [dup. Elenor], Dec. 1, 1759.
Oliver, s. Edward and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1764.
Patty, d. Elisha and Esther, Aug. 12, 1763.
Patty, ch. Josiah and Abigail, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1743–4 [*sic*, see Abigail].
Precilla, [twin] d. Isaac and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Oct. 3 [dup. Oct. 23], 1728.
Rachael, ch. Phinehas and Elizabeth, July 12, 1735.†
Rachel, d. Joshua and Anna, Apr. 29, 1760.
Rachel, [twin] d. Josiah Jr. and Eunice [dup. adds (second w.)], Sept. 13, 1778.
Rachell [dup. Rachel], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 12, 1734.
Rebecca, ch. Joshua and Mary (second w.), ———.† [bp. Dec. 2, 1781, C.R.2.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. John and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1730.
Rhode [dup. Rhoda], d. Abijah and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1758.
Rhode [dup. Rhoda], d. Elisha and Esther, June 19, 1761. [Rhoda, C.R.I.]
Richard, [twin] s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1728.†
Ruth, d. Isaac and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 18, 1729.
Ruth, d. Edward and Ruth, July 19, 1762.
Sally, d. Lt. Josiah and Mary [dup. adds (third w.)], Mar. 9, 1781.
Sally, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1796.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Nov. 26, 1724.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1746–7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 2, 1748.†
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1683.†
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1720.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 8, 1733.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1749.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Eleaner [dup. Elenor], Mar. 26, 1752.
Sarah, d. Abraham [Abram, C.R.I.] and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1759.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, May 1, 1787.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Sarah, d. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1811.
Sarah, ch. David and w., ———.†
Sarah J., d. Rodney G. (b. Francistown, N. H.) and Sarah (b. St. Albans, Vt.), Oct. 22, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Sarah Wright, d. Silas and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1815.
Seth, s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 16, 1807.
Silas, s. Elisha and Esther, Dec. 21, 1765.
Simon, s. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1779.
Stephen, ch. Joshua and Hannah, ———.†
Sumner, s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 3, 1799.
Susanah [dup. Susannah], d. Isaac and Hannah, July 13, 1725.
Susanna Smith, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1814.
Susannah, d. Josiah and Abigail, June 2, 1753.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Mindwell, Oct. 9, 1760. [Susanna, C.R.1.]
Sybbel [dup. Sybil], d. Abijah and Lydia, May 27, 1756. [Sybill, C.R.1.]
Tabitha, d. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1734.
Thaddeas [dup. Thaddeus], s. Jonathan and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 17, 1739–40. [Thaddeus, C.R.1.]
Thankful, d. Jeremiah (Fuler) and Thankful [dup. adds (third w.)], Sept. 25 [dup. Dec. 23], 1704.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 26, 1730.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Josiah and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1749–50. [Thankful, C.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful (third w.)], Sept. 12, 1701.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, Sept. 25, 1738.
Unic [dup. Eunice], d. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1725.
William, s. Calib and Tempranc [dup. s. Caleb and Temperance], June 2, 1732.
William, s. Silas and Ruth, June 10, 1803.
William, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Eliza[bet]h, bp. Feb. 3, 1805. C.R.2.
William Ezra, s. Josiah and Cordelia M. (b. Boston), May 8, 1841, in W. Newton.
William Griffin, s. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, May 2, 1810.
Will[ia]m Henry, ch. Leonard and Abigail, bp. Apr. 18, 1824. C.R.2.
William Jackson, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 9, 1842. C.R.1.
Winslow, s. Joel and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1816, in W. Newton.
Winslow, ch. Henry and Elisa, bp. ——, 1845. C.R.2.

**GARDNER** (see Garner), Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 24, 1720.

**GARFIELD,** Martha Smith, Mar. 25, 1807. G.R.4.

**GARNER** (see Gardner), Daniell [dup. Daniel Gardner], s. Thomas and Rebecah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 5, 1726–7.

† Town copy with additions.

GARNER, Elizabeth [dup. Gardner], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 11, 1724–5.
Lusie [dup. Lucy Gardner], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Oct. 28, 1722.

**GAY,** Charles Lyman, s. Lyman, July 12, 1842.
Ephriam [dup. Ephraim], s. Eliphalet and Dorithy [dup. Dorothy], Sept. 13, 1734.
Hepsibah, d. Eliphalet and Dorothy, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Sept. 13, 1734].†
William, s. Archibald and Marg[are]t, Dec. 25, 1695.†

**GEE,** Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 25, 1753, in Cambridge.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Ebenezer and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Mar. 20, 1751.

**GIBBS,** Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1847. G.R.3.

**GIBSON,** Mary Ann, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1799.

**GILBERT,** Eugenia Stow, d. Rev. Lyman (b. Brandon, Vt.) and Eugenia (b. Marlboro), July 3, 1830, in W. Newton.
Mary Lavinia, d. Rev. Lyman (b. Brandon, Vt.) and Marian (b. Marlboro), Mar. 31, 1841, in W. Newton.
Sarah Davis, d. Rev. Lyman (b. Brandon, Vt.) and Marian (b. Marlboro), Apr. 30, 1837, in W. Newton.
Susan, d. Rev. Lyman (b. Brandon, Vt.) and Marian (b. Marlboro), Apr. 25, 1839, in W. Newton.
William Jackson, s. Rev. Lyman (b. Brandon, Vt.) and Marian (b. Marlboro), Sept. 16, 1834, in W. Newton.

**GILES,** William K., May 7, 1822. G.R.3.

**GODARD** (see Goddard), Elisha, s. Robert and Mehitabell [dup. Mahitable], July 13 [dup. Aug. 13], 1719.
Margaret, ch. Jonathan and Patience, June 14, 1714.†
Mary, d. Robert and Mehitable [dup. Mahitable], Mar. 1, 1724–5.
Mehetabell [dup. Mahitable], d. Robert and Mehetabell [dup. Mahitable], Mar. 8, 1720–1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mehitabell [dup. Mahitable], Oct. 29, 1727.

**GODDARD** (see Godard), Charles W., s. Elbridge and Sarah J. (b. Waltham), Dec. 20, 1846, in Newton Corner.
Elbridge, s. Joseph W. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1818.
Elbridge, ch. Joseph W. and Mary, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
George Francis, s. Elbridge and Sarah J. (b. Waltham), Nov. 8, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Joseph Henry, s. Elbridge and Sarah J. (b. Waltham), Mar. 10, 1843, in Newton Corner.
Joseph W., Sept. 19, 1792, in Fitchburg. G.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

GODDARD, Lucy, ch. Joseph W. and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C.R.1.
Margaret Agar, ch. Joseph W. and Mary, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
Margarett Agar, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 1, 1824.
Mary Ann, ch. Joseph W. and Mary, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
Maryann, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1822.
Sarah Louisa, d. Elbridge and Sarah J. (b. Waltham), Jan. 4, 1841, in Newton Corner.

**GOHEATE,** Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1727.†

**GOODNOUGH,** George Washington, s. Phineas and Mary, Feb. 22, 1825.
Phinehas, Nov. 9, 1792, in Charlton. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. ———, June 28, 1762, in Sutton. G.R.3.
Xanthus, s. Phineas and Mary, June 13, 1827.
Xenophon, s. Phineas and Mary, May 29, 1831.

**GOODRICH,** Abba T., d. Phillip W. (b. Westminster, Vt.) and Mary (b. Boston), Oct. 25, 1844, in Newton Center.
Susan L., d. Phillip W. (b. Westminster, Vt.) and Mary (b. Boston), Oct. 7, 1846, in Newton Center.

**GOODWIN,** John Michael, s. David A. (b. Lebanon, Me.) and Ann E. (b. Ireland), Oct. 6, 1846, in Chemistry Dist.

**GORDON,** Henry Decator, s. Stephen D. (b. Fryeburg, Me.) and Nancy U. (b. Stoddard, N. H.), Aug. 20, 1848, in Chemistry Dist.

**GORSON,** Samuel, s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1772.

**GOULD,** Charles Allen, s. John A., July 1, 1842.
Ella Rebecca, d. George and Almira R., Feb. 8, 1847.
Ida Philomelia, d. Charles and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1848.
Louisa [———], w. Joshua J., Mar. 30, 1812. G.R.4.
Nancy Jane, d. John A. (b. Walpole) and Nancy P. (b. Walpole), Jan. 8, 1844, in Upper Falls.
William H., s. John A. (b. Walpole) and Nancy P. (b. Walpole), Sept. 3, 1846, in Upper Falls.

**GRAFTON,** Joseph, Rev., June 9, 1757, in Newport, R. I. G.R.1.
Joseph Dana, s. Rev. Joseph and Sally, July 23, 1793.
Sally, d. Rev. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 15, 1791.
William, s. Rev. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 7, 1796.

**GRAHAM,** Isabella, w. Charles Edward Parker, Mar. 23, 1836. G.R.4.

**GRANT,** Calib [dup. Caleb], s. Calib [dup. Caleb] and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1711.
Ruth, d. Calib [dup. Caleb] and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1715.

† Town copy with additions.

**GRAY,** William, s. William and Alice of Needham, bp. Oct. 6, 1844. C.R.5.

**GREELY** (see Greelye), Elias, s. Elias and Lydah [dup. Lydia], Dec. 27, 1729.

**GREELYE** (see Greely), Lidiah [dup. Lydia Greely], d. Elias and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Jan. 30, 1727.

**GREEN** (see Greene, Gren), Elisibeth Nichols, d. George B. (b. Marblehead) and Mary A. (b. Salem), Mar. 4, 1838, in Oak Hill.
Hannah Hall, d. George B. (b. Marblehead) and Mary A. (b. Salem), Sept. 1, 1836, in Oak Hill.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 31, 1707.
Mary, d. Jonath[a]n and Mary, Feb. 9, 1702–3 [dup. 1702].
Mary Ann Henry, d. George B. (b. Marblehead) and Mary A. (b. Salem), July 4, 1834, in Oak Hill.
Samuel, s. William and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1662.†

**GREENE** (see Green, Gren), Joseph H., s. Philip A. (b. Warwick, R. I.) and Abigail H. (b. Boston), Aug. 14, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Latilla A., d. Phillip A. (b. Warwick, R. I.) and Abigail H. (b. Boston), Nov. 5, 1845, in Upper Falls.

**GREENEWOOD** (see Greenwood, Grenwood), James [dup. Greenwood], s. Tho[mas] and Abigaill [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Dec. 19, 1687.
William [dup. Greenwood], s. Tho[mas] and Abigail [dup. adds (second w.)], Oct. 14, 1689.

**GREENLEAF,** Ann Mariah [dup. Maria], d. Maj. William and Sally, Mar. 1, 1800.
John Ruggles, s. William Esq. and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1797.

**GREENOUGH,** Abigail, d. Rev. William and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1790.
Ann, ch. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1807.
Fanny, d. Rev. William and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1805.
Hannah, d. Rev. William and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1799.
Jonathan Mountfort, ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1782. C.R.2.
Martha Stevens, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1801.
Nancy, d. Rev. William and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1794.
Sarah, d. Rev. William and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1787.
Thomas, s. Rev. William and Lydia, June 11, 1803.
William, s. Rev. William and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1792.

**GREENWOOD** (see Greenewood, Grenwood), Abigail, d. James and Thankful, ——, 1716.†
Abigal, d. Joseph and Roxann, bp. Mar. 9, 1833. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

GREENWOOD, Abijah, s. Thomas and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], Apr. 6 1731.
Alice, d. Josiah and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1738–9.
Beulah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 5, 1783.
Catherine, d. Joseph and Roxann, bp. Mar. 9, 1833. C.R.5.
Easter [dup. Esther], d. Josiah and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1753.
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Josiah and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 7 [dup. Feb. 17], 1760.
Esther (see Easter).
Hannah, d. Thomas and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], May 21, 1729.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Phebe, June 8, 1746.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1779.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1759.
James, s. James [dup. s. James and Thankful], Jan. 27, 1713–14.
John, s. Thomas and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], Mar. 7, 1724–5.
John, s. Josiah and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1735.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1750.
John, ch. John and Lucy, bp. Feb. 28, 1783. C.R.2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Jan. 9, 1722–3.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1780.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 26, 1757.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Phebe, Sept. 20, 1742.
Moses, s. Josiah and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1748.
Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], s. Josiah and Phebe, July 21, 1733.
Nevenson, s. Josiah and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1751. [Neverson, C.R.1.]
Phebe, d. Josiah and Phebe, May 20, 1744.
Roxann, d. Joseph and Roxann, bp. Mar. 9, 1833. C.R.5.
Ruth, d. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Oct. 12, 1701.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Phebe, July 6, 1737.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1782.
Susan, d. Joseph and Roxann, bp. June 1, 1834. C.R.5.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. John (Grenwod) [and] Hanah [dup. Hannah], Dec. 7, 1707.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hannah (first w.), Jan. 22, 1671.†
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hannah (first w.), July 15, 1673.†
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], May 9, 1727.
Thomas Jackson, s. John and Elizabeth, May 17, 1757.

**GREN** (see Green, Greene), Ann [dup. Green], d. Jonath[a]n (Green) and Mary, Mar. 4, 1713.

**GRENWOOD** (see Greenewood, Greenwood), Daneil [dup. Daniel Greenwood], s. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Nov. 27, 1704.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Greenwood], d. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 20, 1697.

† Town copy with additions.

GRENWOOD, Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 4, 1699.
Josiah [dup. Greenwood], s. John and Hannah, June 21, 1709.
Thomas [dup. Greenwood], s. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Jan. 28, 1695–6.

**GRIMES,** Elizabeth, d. James and Kessiah, ——, 1751.†
Hezekiah, ch. James, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
James, ch. James, bp. ——— [rec. before 1773]. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Joanna, July 28, 1700.†
Keziah [dup. Kessiah], d. James and Keziah [dup. Kessiah], Sept. 28, 1749.
Mary, d. James and Keziah [dup. Kessiah], Apr. 25, 1747.

**GROVER,** Adelaid Victoria, d. Lyndal, Oct. 6, 1838.
Almira Eliza, ch. Eph[raim], bp. June 7, 1846. C.R.I.
Edwin, s. Simeon, Mar. 24, 1835.
Elbridge H., s. Luther (b. Foxboro) and Ann W. (b. Taunton), Nov. 27, 1839, in Upper Falls.
Eliva Lucretia, d. Lyndal, Sept. 16, 1836.
Emery, s. Simeon (b. Mansfield) and Abigail (b. Boston), Nov. 22, 1842, in Upper Falls.
Emily, d. Simeon (b. Mansfield) and Abigail (b. Boston), Mar. 18, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Isabella, d. Lyndal, Nov. 18, 1832.
Josephine Eliza, d. Lyndal, Aug. 30, 1840.
Lindol Burr Jr., s. Lyndal, Dec. 20, 1834.
Maria Louisa, d. Lyndal, Aug. 30, 1826.
William Harvey, s. E. and Caroline, bp. July 13, 1828. C.R.I.

**GRUNDY,** Mary Ann, d. John (b. England) and Caroline (b. Me.), Apr. 9, 1845, in Upper Falls.

**GUILD,** Flora Ann, d. William (b. Rockingham, Vt.) and Lydia A. (b. Walpole), Feb. 6, 1848, in Newton Corner.
Gertrude, d. William (b. Rockingham, Vt.) and Lydia A. (b. Walpole), Dec. 11, 1846, in Newton Corner.

**HACKETT,** Benjamin Wadsworth, s. Horatio (b. Salsbury) and Mary W. (b. Salsbury), Jan. 5, 1849, in Newton Center.
Horatio Balch Jr., s. Horatio B. (b. Salsbury) and Mary W. (b. Salsbury), July 5, 1841, in Newton Center.
John Hardy, Oct. 1, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Wadsworth, d. Horatio B. (b. Salsbury) and Mary W. (b. Salsbury), Sept. 12, 1844, in Newton Center.
William Richard, s. Horatio B. (b. Salsbury) and Mary W. (b. Salsbury), Mar. 26, 1846, in Newton Center.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), Calvin, s. Isaac and Eunice, Nov. 20, 1813.
Daniel, s. Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 22, 1820.
Daniel B. [h. Mary Bradford], ——, 1820. G.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

HAGAR, Edward Calvin, s. Isaac and Lydia S. [Steele, C.R.5.] (b. Needham), Apr. 30, 1843, in Lower Falls.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1805.
Eunice, ch. Isaac and Eunice, bp. May 30, 1813. C.R.5.
Helen M. [———], ——, 1825. G.R.4.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1810.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Eunice, bp. May 30, 1813. C.R.5.
Isaac Augustus, s. Isaac and Lydia S. (b. Needham), Sept. 5, 1834, in Lower Falls.
Isaac Augustus, s. Isaac and Lydia S., bp. Aug. 4, 1838. C.R.5.
Jane, d. Isaac and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1807.
Jane, ch. Isaac and Eunice, bp. May 30, 1813. C.R.5.
John McKim, s. Daniel B. and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1847. C.R.5.
Liefy, d. Isaac and Unice [Eunice, C.R.5.], Dec. 21, 1817.
Mary, d. Isaac and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1809.
Mary, ch. Isaac and Eunice, bp. May 30, 1813. C.R.5.
Mary (Bradford), w. Daniel B., ——, 1819. G.R.4.
Mary Elisebeth, d. Isaac and Lydia S. (b. Needham), July 9, 1839, in Lower Falls. [Mary Elizabeth, C.R.5.]
Mary Gertude, d. Daniel B. and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1849. C.R.5.
Sally, d. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C.R.5.
Walter, s. Isaac and Eunice, bp. June 15, 1823. C.R.5.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Aaron, s. David and Esther, Sept. 21, 1758.
David, s. David and Esther, Mar. 29, 1753.
Esther, d. David and Esther, Sept. 10, 1756.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Oct. 14, 1827. C.R.5.

**HAGUE,** Charles A., s. John B. and Ann W. (b. Salem), Oct. 9, 1849, in Newton Center.
Frederick, s. John B. and Ann W. (b. Salem), Aug. —, 1848, in Newton Center.

**HALL,** Aaron, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1768.
Abigail, d Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1751.
Abigail, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Abigail Ann, d. W[illia]m and Martha, Dec. 4, 1827.
Abigail Ann, d. William and M., bp. July 8, 1832. C.R.1.
Albert, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1843. C.R.5.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1843. C.R.5.
Andrew, ch. Andrew and Susannah, ———.†
Baxter, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Betsey, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1770.
Caroline, ch. Edward and Esther, ———.†
Catharine [dup. Catherine], d. Edward and Esther, Oct. 19, 1782.
Charles, s. W[illia]m and Martha, Nov. 24, 1818.
David, s. John and Hopestill, Dec. 24, 1732.
David, s. John Jr. and Hannah [dup. s. John and Lydia], May 6, 1773.

† Town copy with additions.

HALL, Dorcass [dup. Dorcas], d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 28, 1740–1.
Dorothy, ch. Andrew and Susannah ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 11, 1699].†
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 16, 1748–9.
Edward, ch. Andrew and Susannah, ———.†
Edwin, s. W[illia]m and Martha, Jan. 29, 1815.
Edwin, s. Davis (b. Rumford, Me.) and Mary A. (b. Jaffrey, N. H.), Oct. 18, 1848, in Chemistry Dist.
Elisha, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 14, 1738.
Elisha, s. Edward and Esther Jr., May 6, 1776.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary, July 23, 1732.
Ephraim, s. Edward and Mary, July 31, 1736.
Esther, d. Edward and Mary, July 24, 1746.
Esther, d. Edward Jr. and Esther, Mar. 21, 1774.
Francis, s. George and Mary, Oct. 10, 1823.
Francis, ch. George and Mary, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
George Jr., s. George and Mary, Apr. 3, 1821.
George, ch. George and Mary, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
George, ch. Edward and Esther, ———.†
Hannah, d. Josiah and Abigail, May 6, 1760.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 14, 1762.
Hannah, ch. Andrew and Susannah, ———.†
Henry Cook, Jan. 18, 1844.
Isaac, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ——, 1789.†
Jessee, ch. Edward and Esther, ———.†
John, s. Andrew and Suzanah [dup. Susannah], Jan. 11, 1694–5.
John, s. John and Hopestill, May 31, 1736.
Josiah, s. John and Hopestill, Aug. 26, 1723.
Josiah [written in pencil], ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Josiah Prentice, s. W[illia]m and Martha, Oct. 1, 1820.
Juliaette Cook, May 1, 1846.
Lucy, ch. Edward and Esther, ———.†
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 7, 1734.
Mary, d. Josiah and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1755.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1843. C.R.5.
Mary Louisa, ch. Lewis and Louisa, bp. July —, 1842. C.R.1.
Miller, s. Solomon and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1793.
Nehemiah, s. John and Hopestill, Mar. 29, 1725.
Polley [dup. Polly], d. Edward Jr. and Esther, Oct. 21, 1772.
Prentice [written in pencil], ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Rachel, d. Epdraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 4 [dup. May 4], 1759.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. John and Hopestill, Aug. 1, 1729.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 10, 1753.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, ——, 1785.†
Sally, d. Samuel Jr. and Sophia, May 12, 1813.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1757.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sophia, May 12, 1813.†

† Town copy with additions.

HALL, Samuel [written in pencil], ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Samuel H., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Samuel H. Jr., s. Samuel H. (b. Boston) and Sophia (b. Cohasset), Dec. 8, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Susannah [dup. Suzanah], Dec. 11, 1699.†
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1762.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1763.
Solomon, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1763.
Solomon, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1765.
Susannah, d. Josiah and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1749. [Susanna, C.R.1.]
Suzanah [dup. Susannah], d. Andrew and Suzanah [dup. Susannah], Jan. 1, 1696–7.
Thomas, s. John and Hopestill, Nov. 23 [dup. Nov. 22], 1727.
William Jr., s. W[illia]m and Martha, Aug. 7, 1813.
William, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†

**HALLOCK,** William Allen, ch. Homan and w., bp. Oct. —, 1844. C.R.2.

**HAMAND** (see Hammond, Hamond), Benjamen [dup. Benjamin Hammond], s. Nat[haneiʃll [dup. Nathaniel] and Mary, July 9, 1709.
Caleb [dup. Hammond], s. Thomas and Mehetable [dup. Mahitable], July 4, 1700.
Eleazar [dup. Eleazer Hammond], s. Eleazar and Hanah [dup. s. Eleazer and Hannah], Oct. 1, 1705.
Elijah [dup. Hammond], s. Isaac and Ane [dup. Ann], Oct. 7, 1711.
Elizabeth [dup. Hammond], d. Eleazar and Hanah [dup. d. Eleazer and Hannah], Jan. 12, 170[?7–8] [dup. 1707].
Esther [dup. Hammond], d. Isaac (Hamnd) [and] Ann, Feb. 3, 1708.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Hammond], d. Isaac and Anne [dup. Ann], Apr. 19, 1703.
Isaac [dup. Hammond], s. Isaac and An [dup. Ann], July 31, 1698.
James [dup. Hammond], s. Nath[anie]ll and Margarit [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Jan. 24, 1712–13.
John [dup. Hammond], s. Thomas and Mehetable [dup. Mahitable], Mar. 16 [dup. May 16], 1696.
Jonathan [dup. Hammond], s. Isaac and Ann, Feb. —, 1704–5.
Josiah [dup. Hammond], s. Isaac and An [dup. Ann] [? Mar. 12, supplied from town copy], 1700.
Margaret [dup. Hammond], d. Isaac and Ann, Aug. 25, 1694.
Mary (Hamnd) [dup. Hammond], d. Thomas and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], May 13, 170 [*sic*] [dup. 1702].
Mehetable [dup. Mahitable Hammond], d. Thomas and Mehetable [dup. Mahitable], Jan. 29, 1694–5.
Nathaniel (Hmnd) [dup. Hammond], s. Nathanil [dup. Nathaniel] and Mary, Nov. 9, 1707.
Samuel [dup. Hammond], s. Thomas and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], June 9 [dup. July 9], 1709.

† Town copy with additions.

HAMAND, Tho[ma]ss [dup. Thomas Hammond], s. Tho[ma]ss and Mehetable [dup. s. Thomas and Mahitable], July 10, 1698.

**HAMMOND** (see Hamand, Hamond), Aaron, s. Thomas and Anna [dup. Ann], Jan. 9, 1734–5.
Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. Eleazer and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1711–12. [Abigail, C.R.I.]
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1761.
Abigail, ch. John and Margarett, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Abijah and Mary, ———.†
Abijah, s. Abijah and Mary, Feb. 22, 1757.
Albert, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ———.†
Almira, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1809.†
Amariah [dup. Hammond], s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 18, 1719.
Anna, d. John and Margret [dup. Margaret], Sept. 23, 1736.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna [dup. Ann], June 5, 1741.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 25, 1750.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1754.
Anna, d. Daniel and Luce [dup. Lucy], June 28, 1764.
Anna, ch. Enoch and Lucy, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Anna, d. William and Relief [dup. Relif (second w.)], May 29, 1784.
Artemas, s. Enoch and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1775.
Artemas, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1782.
Asa [dup. "Samuel, originally Asa"], s. Samuel and Mary, July 12, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Anna [dup. Ann], Aug. 17, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1759.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 12, 1768.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1803.
Bulah [dup. Beulah], d. Daniel and Luce [dup. Lucy], May 11, 1757.
Catherine, ch. Samuel and Sarah, May 20, 1804.†
Charles, s. Enoch and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1777.
Charles, s. William and Relief [dup. Relif (second w.)], Sept. 6, 1779.
Charles, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 21, 1795].†
Charles, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 22, 1805.
David, s. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Aug. 10, 1733.
David, s. Isaiah and Lydia, May 28, 1766.
David, s. David and Mary, Apr. 25, 1792.
Easter [dup. Esther], d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1728. [Esther, C.R.I.]
Edward, s. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 20, 1752.
Eleazer, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1677.†

† Town copy with additions.

HAMMOND, Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Hannah, May 26, 1711.†
Elhanan Winchester, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 6, 1802.
Elisha, s. William and Relief [dup. Relif (second w.)], Apr. 14, 1781.
Elisha, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1799.†
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eliazbeth, Nov. 3, 1664.†
Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1682.†
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anna [dup. Ann], June 14, 1744, in Needham.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, June 16, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] and Sarah, May 26, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Sept. 26, 1770.
Elizabeth, ch. Ephraim and Martha, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ——, 1798.†
Emely, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ——, 1801.†
Enoch, s. John and Margret [dup. Margaret], Oct. 29, 1734.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1768.
Ephraim, s. Ele[a]z[er] and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1719–20.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 31, 1745.
Esther, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 31, 1689].†
Esther, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———.†
Esther (see Easter).
Eunice (see Unic).
George, ch. Jonathan and Beulah, bp. July 25, 1802. C.R.I.
George, ch. Abijah and Mary, ———.†
George, ch. Jonathan and Beulah, ———.†
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1726.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Martha, Aug. 8, 1742.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 20, 1749.
Hannah, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1768.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May —, 1807 [1807, written in pencil]].†
Hannah, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Harriet, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ———.†
Harriott [dup. Harriet], d. Capt. William and Relief [dup. Relif (second w.)], Mar. 3, 1786. [Harriot, C.R.I.]
Henry, s. Ephraim and Martha, July 27, 1757.
Isaac, [twin] ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1668.†
Isaac, ch. Abijah and Mary, ———.†
Isaah [dup. Isaiah], s. Sam[ue]ll and Unes [dup. s. Samuel and Eunice], Nov. 13, 1735.
James, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Margret [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Nov. 14, 1721.
Jane, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ———.†
Jason, s. Isaac and Mary, June 16, 1720.

† Town copy with additions.

HAMMOND, Jemima, ch. Ephraim and Martha, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. Enoch and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1772.
Jeremiah, s. Isaiah and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1772.†
Joel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 13, 1778.
John, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1674.†
John, s. John and Margrat [dup. Margaret], July 25, 1719.
John Lucas, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1795.†
Jonas, s. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Nov. 11, 1711.
Jonathan, s. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1756.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1761.†
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 21, 1761.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1717.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 23, 1789.
Joshua, s. John and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Mar. 10, 1720–1.
Joshua, s. William and Mary, Nov. 2, 1773.
Josiah H., s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Oct. 20, 1806.†
Julia, ch. Jonathan and Beulah, bp. July 25, 1802. C.R.I.
Julia, ch. Jonathan and Beulah, ———.†
Katharine, ch. Ephraim and Martha, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Leaffy, d. Capt. William and Relief [dup. Relif (second w.)], Nov. 27, 1787. [Relief, C.R.I.]
Luce [dup. Lucy], d. Daniel and Luce [dup. Lucy], Jan. 25, 1752.
Lucrecia [dup. Lucretia], d. Capt. Benjamin [and] Sarah, Dec. 11, 1771.
Lucretia, ch. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. Enoch and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1765.
Lucy, d. Enoch and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1766.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 2, 1797.
Lydia, d. Eleaz[er] and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1725–6.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, June 17, 1746, in Cambridge.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1764. [Margarett, C.R.I.]
Maria, ch. Jonathan and Beulah, bp. July 25, 1802. C.R.I.
Margret [dup. Margaret], d. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Mar. 4, 1715–16.
Margrit [dup. Margaret], d. John and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Oct. 7, 1725.
Maria, ch. Jonathan and Beulah, ———.†
Marinda, d. William and Relief, bp. Jan. 27, 1793. C.R.I.
Martha, [twin] d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1721.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 9, 1743.
Martha, d. Abijah and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 22, 1757].†
Marthy [dup. Martha], d. John and Margret [dup. Margaret], Apr. 10, 1738.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 15, 1672.†

† Town copy with additions.

HAMMOND, Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Unic [dup. d. Samuel and Eunice], Oct. 4, 1733 [dup. Oct. 4, 1734].
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1745–6.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, May 5, 1755.
Mary, d. William and Relief [dup. Relif (second w.)], Oct. 11, 1782.
Mary, d. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 4, 1784.†
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1795.
Mary, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ——, 1803.†
Mary, ch. Abijah and Mary, ———.†
Mary Ann, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1800.†
Mary Paine, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 180[torn] [? 1803].
Matilda, d. Benjamin [Benjamen, C.R.I.] Jr. and Mary, July 23, 1796.
Miranda, [? twin] d. William and Relif (second w.), ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 27, 1787].†
Moses Winchester, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 6, 1799.
Nathaniel, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1670.†
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1678.†
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 22, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1784.
Patiance [dup. Patience], d. Ele[a]z[er] and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1717. [Patience, C.R.I.]
Patience, ch. Ephraim and Martha, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Peter, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1776.
Phinehas, s. Daniel and Lucy, June 4, 1755.
Prentice, s. William and Relief, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.I.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 14, 1748.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1757.
Sally Brown, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Feb. 14, 1801.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Martha, Feb. 2, 1748.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 30, 1758.
Samuel, s. Isaiah and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1765.
Samuel (see Asa).
Samuel, s. Enoch and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1770.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, May 25, 1772.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1801.†
Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Beulah, bp. July 25, 1802. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Beulah, ———.†
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. John and Margret [dup. Margaret], June 14, 1730.
Sarah, [twin] ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1668.†
Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1675.†
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 7, 1747.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1751.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1766.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1793.
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1803.†

† Town copy with additions.

HAMMOND, Sarah (Brown), Mar. 14, 1728. P.R.2.
Sarah Brown, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1801. C.R.1.
Sarah T., ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ———.†
Sarah Winchester, d. Thomas and Sarah, May ——.
Sophia, [? twin] ch. William and Relif (second w.), ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 27, 1787].†
Sophia, ch. William and Relief, bp. Dec. 5, 1790. C.R.1.
Stephen, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1798.
Susan, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ———.†
Susannah, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 5, 1726].† [Susanna, C.R.1.]
Thankfull, ch. Ephraim and Martha, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1666.†
Thomas, s. John and Margret [dup. Margaret], Apr. 23, 1723.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 12, 1744.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Luce [dup. Lucy], June 6, 1753.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Lucie [dup. Lucy], Feb. 20, 1762.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1791.
Unic [dup. Eunice], [twin] d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1721.
William, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, July 15, 1740.
William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 27 [dup. Feb. 27], 1772.
William, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, ———.†
William Dawes, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1806.†
William Hovey, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1794.

**HAMOND** (see Hamand, Hammond), Abijah [dup. Hammond], s. John and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Nov. 5, 1732.
Benjamin [dup. Hammond], s. Nathan[ie]ll and Margrit [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], June 7, 1724.
Daniell [dup. Daniel Hammond], s. John and Margret [dup. Margaret], Oct. 18, 1727.
Ebenezer [dup. Hammond], s. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Sept. 19, 1714.
Eliner [dup. Elenor Hammond], d. Nathani[e]ll and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Dec. 12, 1725.
Elizabeth [dup. Hammond], d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1718–19.
Eunice (see Unic).
Hanah [dup. Hannah Hammond], d. Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Mary, Mar. 31, 1689.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Hammond], d. Thomas and Sararah [dup. Sarah], Apr. 26, 1723. [Hannah Hammond, C.R.1.]
Kezia [dup. Keziah Hammond], d. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Jan. 23, 1719–20.
Marcy [dup. Mary Hammond], d. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Oct. 23, 1730.

† Town copy with additions.

HAMOND, Mary [dup. Hammond], d. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Nov. 5 [dup. Nov. 15], 1717.
Mary [dup. Hammond], d. Nathan[ie]ll and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret (second w.)], Aug. 1, 1727.
Mary (see Marcy).
Mosies [dup. Moses Hammond], s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1730–1.
Noah [dup. Hammond], s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 14, 1717–18.
Sarah [dup. Hammond], d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1715.
Tho[mas] [dup. Hammond], s. Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel] and Mary, Feb. 27, 1686.
Unic [dup. Hammond], d. Samuell and Unic [dup. d. Samuel and Eunice], Jan. 14, 1732–3.

**HANCHET,** Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, May 2, 1680.†

**HANNAFORD,** Mary Ann, d. John (b. New Market, N. H.) and Mary (b. Lincoln), Sept. 19, 1839, in Lower Falls.

**HARBACH** (see Harback), Adaline, d. Tho[ma]s and Charlottee, Oct. 24, 1814.
Charlotte Pettee, twin d. John W. (b. Brookline) and Charlotte P., Aug. 1, 1845, in Newton Center.
George Herbert, s. John W. (b. Brookline) and Charlotte, Apr. 11, 1849, in Newton Center.
Henry, s. Thomas and Anible [dup. Annebell], Feb. 9, 1723–4.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Annabel [dup. Annebell], Feb. 4, 1725–6 [dup. Feb. 25, 1726].
John Wilson Jr., s. John W. (b. Brookline) and Charlotte P., Apr. 23, 1838, in Newton Center.
Mehitabel Metcalf, d. Tho[ma]s and Charlottee, Jan. 7, 1818.
Sophronia Pettee, twin d. John W. (b. Brookline) and Charlotte P., Aug. 1, 1845, in Newton Center.
Thomas, s. John W. (b. Brookline) and Charlotte P., Oct. 30, 1835, in Newton Center.
William Francis, s. John W. (b. Brookline) and Charlotte P., Aug. 3, 1842, in Newton Center.

**HARBACK** (see Harbach), Anna White, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Oct. 5, 1811.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Jan. 30, 1802, in Brookline.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Sept. 22, 1805, in Brookline.
Charlotte, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Aug. 29, 1798, in Brookline.
John Wilson, s. Thomas and Charlotte, Dec. 15, 1803, in Brookline.
Lydia Seaver, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1807.
Nathaniel Richards, s. Thomas and Charlotte, Apr. 22, 1800, in Brookline.

† Town copy with additions.

HARBACK, Sally, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1809.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Charlotte, May 26, 1797, [in] Brookline.

**HARDON,** Francisca E., d. Jacob and Lucinda, ——— [? rec. after d. b. Mar. 8, 1844], in Upper Falls.
Harriet D. E., d. Jacob and Lucinda, Mar. 8, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Ruth F. C., d. Jacob and Lucinda, Jan. 12, 1842, in Upper Falls.
———, d. Jacob and Lucinda, July —, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**HARGRAVE,** George Henry, s. "Jno" and Elizabeth of Saxonville, bp. Aug. 15, 1847. C.R.5.

**HARKNESS,** James, ch. John and Ann, ———.†
John, ch. John and Ann, ———.†
Margaret, d. John and Ann, ———.†
William, ch. John and Ann, ———.†

**HARMSTAD,** Gertrude Marie, d. James L. (b. Medfield) and Abby, July 13, 1847, in W. Newton.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herington), Mary Fisk, d. Samuel and Polly "(formerly) Harrington, his Wife, now Polly Wiswall," bp. Apr. 14, 1811. C.R.1.

**HARRIS,** Hiram H., Apr. 19, 1833. G.R.4.
James F., s. James (b. England) and Harriet L. (b. Boston), Nov. 6, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Rebecah [dup. Rebecca], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1760.

**HARRISON,** Amma, d. Edward (b. Ireland) and Rachael (b. Ireland), Sept. 4, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Jane, d. Edward (b. Ireland) and Rachael [Rachil, C.R.5], (b. Ireland), June 28, 1847, in Lower Falls.

**HARTT,** Edward Jr., July 12, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucy Snow, d. Edward and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah Webb, d. Edward and Lucy, July 17, 1826. G.R.3.

**HARVEY,** George, s. Susanna, wid., bp. June 4, 1786. C.R.2.
George Jr., s. George and w., Jan. 28, 1803.
John, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. May 29, 1785. C.R.2.
Lucy, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. May 29, 1785. C.R.2.

**HASKINS,** Lydia, d. John and Hannah, w. Rev. William Greenough, Oct. 7, 1763, in Boston. G.R.2.

**HASTING** (see Hastings), Elisabeth Dana, d. Nathan and Abigail, grand ch. Samuel Hyde and Mary, bp. June 12, 1824. C.R.1.
George, s. Daniel (Hastings) and Mary, Nov. 18, 1792. [Hastings, C.R.1.]
Joseph Stacey [dup. Joseph Stacy Hastings], s. Samuel and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah], Feb. 9, 1744–5.

† Town copy with additions.

HASTING, Katharine, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C.R.I.
Mary [dup. Hastings], d. Samuel and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah], Dec. 1, 1742. [Hastings, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, C.R.I.]
Matilda [dup. Hastings], d. John and Sarah, June 29, 1796.
Nancy, d. Daniel (Hastings) and Mary, May 15, 1791. [Hastings, C.R.I.]
Stephen [dup. Hastings], s. Samuel and Hepzibah [dup. Hephsibah], Jan. 29, 1746–7. [Hastings, ch. Samuel and Hepzibah, C.R.I.]
Susanna [dup. Susannah Hastings], d. Stephen and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Aug. 9, 1773.

**HASTINGS** (see Hasting), Aaron, s. Samuel and Hephzibeth [dup. Hepsibah] [Hephzibah, C.R.I], May 2, 1754.
Betty [dup. Betsy], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1780.
Charles, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1783.
Charles, ch. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1788.†
Daniel, s. Samuel and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah] [Hephzibah C.R.I], May 12, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1775.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.I.
David, s. Thomas and w., ———.†
Deborah, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 8, 1785.
Ebenezer, ch. Thomas and w., ———.†
Elizabeth Dana, d. Daniel and Mary, May 20, 1800.
Fanny, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 20, 1793.
George Henry, ch. Joseph Stacey and Harriet, bp. Nov. 29, 1815. C.R.I.
Hannah [dup. Hasting], d. Sam[ue]ll and Hephzibah [dup. d. Samuel and Hepzibah], July 20, 1740.
Harriet Blanchard, d. Joseph Stacy and Harriet, bp. Sept. 5, 1819. C.R.I.
Helen Maria, d. Henry and Martha Hele[n], July 19, 1805.
Henry, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 10, 1780.
Henry, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.I.
Hephzibah [dup. Hepsibah], d. Sam[ue]ll and Hephzibah [dup. d. Samuel and Hepsibah], Apr. 1, 1737, in Cambridge.
Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1782.
Jane, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1810.
John, s. Samuel and Hephzibeth [dup. Hepsibah] [Hephzibah, C.R.I], July 28, 1756.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1801.
Jonathan Balch, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Jan. 28, 1805.
Joseph Stacy, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1784.
Joseph Stacy, s. Daniel and Mary, June 25, 1789.
Joseph Stacy, ch. Joseph Stacy and Harriet, bp. Oct. 5 [? 1817 or 1818]. C.R.I.
Joseph Warren, s. Thomas and Mehettable, Apr. 5, 1806.

† Town copy with additions.

HASTINGS, Josiah, s. Stephen and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Sept. 24, 1772.
Josiah, s. Lydia Stearns, Oct. 20, 1796.
Josiah, ch. Thomas and w., ———.†
Louis, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1795. [Lewis, C.R.1.]
Malinda, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 2 [dup. Mar. 21], 1789.
Mary, ch. Timothy and Rebeckah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1777.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Thomas and w., ———.†
Mary Ann, d. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1804.
Mehetable, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 15, 1785. C.R.1.
Morse Curtis Watson, s. Thomas (Hasting) and Mehitable, July 17, 1803.
Morse Curtis Watson, ch. Thomas and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C.R.1.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1782.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 25, 1774.
Rebecca, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hephzibah [dup. Hepsibah], Aug. 1, 1738.
Sarah, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 19, 1794.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and w., ———.†
Sewel, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1803.
Sophia Gardner, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1793.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah] [Hephzibah, C.R.1], July 12, 1751.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 12, 1778.
Timothy, ch. Timothy and Rebeckah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
William, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C.R.1.
William Henry Savage, ch. Charles and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 8, 1822. C.R.1.

**HATCH,** Elmina A., d. W[illia]m D. (b. Wells, Me.) and Susan W. (b. Kennebunk, Me.), May 24, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Mary Frances, d. William D. (b. Wells, Me.) and Susan W. (b. Kennebunk, Me.), Sept. 18, 1844, in Lower Falls.

**HATFIELD,** Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Dec. 12, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Mar. 4, 1734–5.
William, s. Joseph and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Feb. 14, 1730–1 [dup. Feb. 14, 1734].

**HAWES,** Mary Smith, ch. Lewis and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 27, 1823. C.R.2.

**HAWKES,** Caroline Amelia, d. George W. (b. Boston) and Emeline (b. Charlestown), July 21, 1848, in Lower Falls.

† Town copy with additions.

**HAYDEN,** W[illia]m, s. Edward M. (b. Boston) and Lydia M. (b. Andover), Nov. 29, 1849, in Newton Center.

**HAYWARD** (see Haywood), Sarah R., w. Dea. Claudius D., Feb. 23, 1784, in Gilsum, N. H. G.R.3.

**HAYWOOD** (see Hayward), Claudius P., s. Claudius R. (b. Wrentham) and Caroline (b. Weston), Dec. 31, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Lucy M., d. Claudius R. (b. Wrentham) and Caroline (b. Weston), Oct. 7, 1847, in Upper Falls.

**HAZELTON,** Frederick Dana, s. John H. (b. Chester, N. H.) and Harriet E. (b. Boston), June 21, 1848, in Newton Center.
Isadore, d. John H. (b. Chester, N. H.) and Harriet E. (b. Boston), Aug. 28, 1845, in Newton Center.

**HEALEY** (see Healy), John [dup. Healy], s. John and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1728.
Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel Healy], s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1730.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Healy], d. Joshuah [dup. Joshua] and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1724–5.
Sarah [dup. Healy], d. Joshua and Sarah, May 7, 1723.

**HEALY** (see Healey), Aaron, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1735.
Catharine [dup. Catherine], d. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1764.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Nov. 14, 1691. [Ebenezar, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Rebecca, Nov. Oct. [*sic*] 11, M.R.]
Ebenezer, s. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1768.
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1771.
Jesse [dup. Jessee], s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1769.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah [dup. s. Nathaniel and Rebecca], Jan. 8, 1698–9.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, July 2, 1773.
Lidya [dup. Lydia], d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 16, 1696–7.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, June 29, 1741.
Margaret, d. Thomas (b. England) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Dec. 10, 1849 [*sic*, see Martin], in W. Newton.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckach [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 25, 1694.
Martin, s. Thomas (b. England) and Margaret (b. Ireland) Aug. 1, 1849 [*sic*, see Margaret], in Upper Falls.
Mary, d. Nathaniell and Rebeckah [dup. d. Nathaniel and Rebecca], Nov. 25, 168[torn] [dup. 1688].
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1686.†
Nehemiah, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1737.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. John and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1743.
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], d. John and Mary, July 3, 1766.

† Town copy with additions.

HEALY, Samuel, s. John and Hannah, July 18, 1739.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Nathaniell and Rebeckah [dup. s. Nathaniel and Rebecca], Mar. 9, 1689–90.

**HENDERSON,** Sarah, d. John (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Dec. 28, 1836, in Newton Corner.
William, s. John (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Sept. 15, 1841, in Newton Corner.

**HERINGTON** (see Harrington), Hannah [dup. Harrington], d. Richard and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Mar. 8, 1736–7.
Samuell [dup. Samuel Harrington], s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1726.
Thaddeas [dup. Thaddeus Harrington], s. Richard and Abigaill [dup. Abigail], Sept. 9, 1735.

**HICKS,** William Greenough, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 10, 1795.

**HIDE** (see Hides, Hids, Hyde), Abigail [dup. Hyde], d. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Aug. 15, 1778.
Abigail [dup. Hyde], d. Job and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1782.
Abigail [dup. Hyde], d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1784.
Abigaill [dup. Abigail Hyde], d. Jonathan and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Aug. 8, 1688 [*sic*, see James].
Abraham [dup. Hyde], s. Daniel and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 24, 1777.
Amelia, ch. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.2.
Amos [dup. Hyde], s. Joseph and Susanah [dup. Susannah] [Susanna, C.R.1], May 8, 1742.
Amos [dup. Hyde], [twin] s. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 14, 1751.
Amos [dup. Hyde], s. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Oct. 1, 1769.
Ann [dup. Hyde], d. Nehemiah and Hannah, July 24, 1734.
Anna [dup. Hyde], d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 28, 1692.
Anna [dup. Hyde], d. Nathan and Anna, Mar. 4, 1744–5.
Anna [dup. Hyde], d. Nathan and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], July 17, 1763.
Artemas [dup. Hyde], s. John and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1783.
Asa [dup. Hyde], s. John and Abigail, Mar. 24 [dup. Nov. 24], 1789.
Asenath [dup. Ascenith Hyde], d. Daniel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], July 10, 1786.
Benjamin [dup. Hyde], s. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Jan. 21, 1772.
Bethiah [dup. Bethia Hyde], d. Nathan and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], Aug. 1, 1765.
Betsey [dup. Hyde], d. Philip and Huldah, Oct. 23, 1777.
Betsey [dup. Betsy Hyde], d. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], July 8, 1783.
Betsey [dup. Hyde], d. Thaddeus and Elizabeth, June 29, 1785.

HIDE, Charles [dup. Hyde], s. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Feb. 18, 1774.
Charles [dup. Hyde], s. Noah Jr. and Rachel, July 15, 1784.
Charlotte [dup. Hyde], d. Elisha and Hannah, May 30, 1785.
Charlotte, ch. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.2.
Daniel [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, July 29, 1746.
Deborah [dup. Hyde], d. Noah and Rachel, July 15, 1790. [Hyde, C.R.1.]
Deliverance [dup. Hyde], d. Samuell and Delivrence [dup. d. Samuel and Deliverance], Oct. 8, 1689.
Deliverence [dup. Deliverance Hyde], d. Noah and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1744–5.
Ebenezer [dup. Hyde], [twin] s. Jonathan and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Oct. 7, 168[torn] [dup. Oct. 17, 1685].
Ebenezer [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, Apr. 30, 1755.
Elijah [dup. Hyde], s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 4, 1790. [Hyde, C.R.1.]
Elisha [dup. Hyde], s. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 13, 1757.
Elisha [dup. Hyde], [twin] s. Elisha and Hannah, June 25, 1790.
Elishea [dup. Elisha Hyde], s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1730.
Elizabeth [dup. Hyde], d. Nathan and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], May 18, 1773.
Elizabeth [dup. Hyde], d. Job and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1784.
Enoch [dup. Hyde], s. Joseph and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.1], Aug. 25, 1747.
Ephraim [dup. Hyde], s. Joseph and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.1], Dec. 26, 1755.
Esther [dup. Hyde], d. Job and Prudence, Apr. 18, 1743.
Eunice [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.1], Nov. 22, 1761.
Ezra [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, Oct. 25, 1748.
Fanny [dup. Hyde], d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 26, 1772.
George, ch. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.2.
George Ward [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Elizabeth, July 4, 1790. [Hyde, C.R.1.]
Gershom [dup. Hyde], s. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 2, 1755.
Grace [dup. Hyde], d. Gershom and Grace, Feb. 17 [dup. Feb. 28], 1751 [second dup. Feb. 28, 1752].
Hannah [dup. Hanah], d. Daniel and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], June 8, 1782.
Hannah [dup. Hyde], [twin] d. Elisha and Hannah, June 25, 1790.
Harriot [dup. Harriet Hyde], d. Gershom and Cate, Jan. 29, 1785.
Henry [dup. Hyde], s. Noah Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1786.
Henry, ch. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.2.
Hulda [dup. Hyde], d. Job and Prudenc [dup. Prudence], Jan. 16, 1739–40.
Huldah [dup. Hulda Hyde], d. Job and Prudence, Apr. 29, 1741.

HIDE, Huldah [dup. Hyde], d. Nathan and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], May 7, 1776.
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 15, 1787. C.R.I.
Huldah [dup. Hyde], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1788.
Ichabod [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, Feb. 20, 1754.
Irene [dup. Hyde], d. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Feb. 28, 1789.
James [dup. Hyde], s. Jonathan and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Apr. 20, 1688 [*sic*, see Abigaill] [dup. Apr. 20, 1683].
James [dup. Hyde], s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 24, 1780.
James [dup. Hyde], s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1782.
Job [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, Dec. 15, 1750.
Job [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, Feb. 28, 1752.
Job [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1786.
John [dup. Hyde], s. John and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Nov. 16 [dup. Jan. 16], 1686. [Hides [dup. Nov. 10], P.R.I.]
John [dup. Hyde], s. Gershom and Grace, Apr. 11, 1747.
John [dup. Hyde], s. Elisha and Mary, Apr. 30, 1760.
Jonathan [dup. Hyde], s. Nathan and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], Apr. 26, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C.R.I.
Joseph [dup. Hyde], s. Joseph and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.I], Feb. 2 [dup. Feb. 25], 1748–9.
Joseph [dup. Hyde], s. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Sept. 25, 1787.
Leonard [dup. Hyde], s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1788.
Lidia [dup. Lydia Hyde], d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 1, 1688–9.
Luce [dup. Lucy Hyde], d. Noah and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1750. [Lucia, P.R.I.]
Luther [dup. Hyde], s. Daniel and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Jan. 20, 1784.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia [dup. Hyde], d. Job and Prudence, May 18, 1759.
Lydia [dup. Hyde], d. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 15, 1762.
Lydia [dup. Hyde], d. Daniel and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 6, 1780.
Martha [dup. Hyde], d. Job and Prudence, Oct. 10, 1744.
Mary [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Susanah [dup. Susannah], July 17, 1745.
Mary [dup. Hyde], d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 20, 1753.
Mary [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.I], June 28, 1759.
Mary [dup. Hyde], d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1767.
Michal [dup. Hyde], d. Noah Jr. and Rachel, May 2, 1778.
Moses [dup. Hyde], s. Joseph and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.I], March 27, 1754.
Nathan [dup. Hyde], s. Nathan and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], Apr. 4, 1769.

HIDE, Noah [dup. Hyde], s. Noah and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1747.
Noah [dup. Hyde], s. Noah Jr. and Rachel, Mar. 28, 1775.
Olive [dup. Hyde], d. William and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1768.
Patience [dup. Hyde], d. Samuel and Deliverence [dup. Deliverance], June 18, 1691. [d. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance, M.R.]
Patty [dup. Hyde], d. Daniel and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 3, 1790. [Hyde, C.R.I.]
Philip [dup. Hyde], s. Gershom and Grace, May 1, 1753.
Prudence [dup. Hyde], d. Job and Prudence, Sept. 24, 1737.
Rachel [dup. Hyde], d. Noah Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1776.
Rebecca [dup. Hyde], d. Daniel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 1, 1788.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Hyde], d. Gershom and Grace, Aug. 27, 1745.
Rhoda [dup. Hyde], d. Noah Jr. and Rachel, Apr. 6, 1780.
Ruth [dup. Hyde], d. Noah and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1740.
Samuel [dup. Hyde], s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1774.
Sarah [dup. Hyde], [twin] d. Jonathan and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Oct. 7, 168[torn] [dup. Oct. 17, 1685].
Sarah [dup. Hyde], [twin] d. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 14, 1751.
Sarah [dup. Hyde], d. Noah and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1788.
Susanna [dup. Susannah Hyde], d. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], July 9, 1775.
Susannah [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Susannah, Apr. 23, 1752.
Temperance [dup. Hyde], d. Noah and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1753.
Thaddeus [dup. Hyde], s. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 10, 1751.
Thaddeus [dup. Hyde], s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1791.
Timothy [dup. Hyde], s. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], June 25, 168[torn] [1689]. [Hides [dup. Jan. 25], P.R.I.]
Timothy [dup. Hyde], s. Gershom and Grace, Mar. 5, 1749.
William [dup. Hyde], s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1690. [Hids [dup. Hides], P.R.I.]
William [dup. Hyde], s. Noah and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1742–3.
William [dup. Hyde], s. William and Lydia, July 2, 1770.

**HIDES** (see Hide, Hids, Hyde), Abraham [dup. Hyde], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1715.
Bety, Apr. 4, 1654. P.R.I.
Dety, Apr. 4, 1654. P.R.I.
Eliezer [dup. Eleazer Hyde], s. Eliezer and Hanah [dup. s. Eleazer and Hannah], May 26, 1710.
Elisabeth, July 23, 1703. P.R.I.
Eunice (see Unice).
Ezra, Aug. 30, 1701. P.R.I.
Gershom [dup. Hyde], s. Timothey and Rebeckah [dup. s Timothy and Rebecca], Nov. 1, 1719.
Hannah [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 22, 1724.
Ichabod [dup. Hyde], s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 24, 1717.

HIDES, Joseph [dup. Hyde], s. Joseph (Hids) and Mary, Nov. 16, 1714.
Joshua [dup. Hyde], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1722.
Mary [dup. Hyde], d. Timothey [dup. Timothy] and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1728.
Matha [dup. Martha Hyde], d. Timothey and Rebeckah [dup. d. Timothy and Rebecca], Feb. 23, 1723.
Nathan [dup. Hyde], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1713.
Noah [dup. Hyde], s. William and Deliveranc [dup. Deliverance], Sept. 26, 1717. [Hide, P.R.I.]
Otheniell [dup. Othniel Hyde], s. William and Deliveranc [dup. Deliverance], Mar. 30, 1714. [Othniell, P.R.I.]
Prudenc [dup. Prudence Hyde], d. William and Deliveranc [dup. Deliverance], June 27, 1715. [Hide, P.R.I.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Hyde], d. Timothey and Rebeckah [dup. d. Timothy and Rebecca], Sept. 23, 1720.
Samuel [dup. Hyde], s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1731. [Hide, C.R.I.]
Samuell, May 24, 1652. P.R.I.
Samuell [dup. Samuel Hyde], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1719.
Sarah [dup. Hyde], d. John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1711.
Timothey [dup. Timothy Hyde], s. Timothey and Rebeckah [dup. s. Timothy and Rebecca], May 16, 1724.
Unice [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Mary, May 26, 1720.
———, [twin] d. William and Elizabeth, June 2, 1693.
———, [twin] d. William and Elizabeth, June 2, 1693.

**HIDS** (see Hide, Hides, Hyde), Abigail [dup. Hyde], d. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverence [dup. d. Samuel and Deliverance], June 9, 1698.
Abraham [dup. Hyde], s. Jacob and Bethiah [dup. Bethia], Feb. 22, 1709. [Hides, P.R.I.]
Amos [dup. Hyde], s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1705.
Ann [dup. Hyde], d. Jonathan and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Aug. 18, 1690.
Ann [dup. Hyde], d. Sam[ue]l and Delivrence [dup. Deliverance], Aug. 17, 1710.
Caleb [dup. Hyde], s. William and Elizabath, Oct. 8, 1699. [Calub Hides, P.R.I.]
Daniel [dup. Hyde], s. Daniel (Hide) and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1699–1700. [Dan[ie]ll [dup. Hides], P.R.I.]
Ebenezer [dup. Hyde], s. William and Elizabath, May 14, 1694. [Hides, P.R.I.]
Eleazar [dup. Eleazer Hyde], s. Eleazar and Hanah [dup. s. Eleazer and Hannah], May 19, 1706.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Hyde], d. Jonath[a]n and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 6, 1711.

HIDS, Enoch [dup. Hyde], s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 14], 1704.
Enos [dup. Hyde], s. Daniel and Sarah, June 26, 1711. [Hides, June 24, P.R.I.]
Ephraim [dup. Hyde], s. Jonathan and Elizabath [dup. Elizaebath], Aug. 3, 1707.
Esther [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 24, 1704.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Hyde], d. Eleazar and Hanah [dup. d. Eleazer and Hannah], Feb. 7, 1700–1.
Ichabod [dup. Hyde], s. Ichabod and Hanah [dup Hannah], Apr. 18, 1695. [Hides [dup. Apr. 16], P.R.I.]
Isaac [dup. Hyde], s. Jonath[a]n and Elizabath, Nov. 11, 1700.
Job [dup. Hyde], s. Daniel and Sarah, May 6, 1707.
John [dup. Hyde], s. Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1704.
Josier [dup. Josiah Hyde], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1708.
Lidia [dup. Lydia Hyde], d. Samuel and Deliverence [dup. Deliverance], June 8, 1695.
Lydiah [dup. Lydia Hyde], d. Neahmiah and Hanah [dup. d. Nehemiah and Hannah], Nov. 2, 1729. [Lydia Hide, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, C.R.I.]
Martha [dup. Hyde], d. Ichabod and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Feb. 23, 1698.
Mary [dup. Hides], Feb. 7, 1684. P.R.I.
Mindwell [dup. Hyde], d. Eleazer and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Apr. 5, 1703.
Nathaniel [dup. Nathanel Hyde], s. Jonathan and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 29, 1708.
Nehemiah [dup. Hyde], s. Samuel and Deliverence [dup. Deliverance], Oct. 8, 1704.
Relefe [dup. Releif Hyde], d. John and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1708–9.
Sarah [dup. Hyde], d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1697.
Sary, Dec. 17, 1698. P.R.I.
Temprence [dup. Temperance Hyde], d. Samuel and Delivrence [dup. Deliverance], July 16 [dup. Feb. 16], 1700.

**HILL,** Adeline Maria, d. Oliver C. and Adeline, bp. July 16, 1837. C.R.5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1762.
Edward Jr., s. Edward (b. Royalston) and Lucretia (b. Dorchester), July 25, 1840, in Newton Center.
Ellen Francis, d. Oliver C. and Adeline, bp. July 19, 1835. C.R.5.
Evelina Maria, d. Oliver C. and Adeline, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
George Nelson, s. Oliver C. (b. Billerica) and Adeline, Oct. 1, 1842, in Lower Falls.
Julia Adelaid, d. Oliver C. and Adeline, bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C.R.5.
Oliver Francis, s. Oliver C. and Adeline, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.5.
Oliver Francis, s. Oliver C. and Adeline, bp. Apr. 7, 1833. C.R.5.

**HILLMAN,** Charles, Oct. 11, 1846. G.R.4.

HILLMAN, George, June 2, 1845. G.R.4.
Mary, Aug. 31, 1808. G.R.4.

**HILLTON** (see Hilton), Elizabeth [dup. Hilton], d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1749.

**HILTON** (see Hillton), Catherine, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1740–1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1744.
Jemima, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1746–7.
Patience, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1738–9.
Thankful, d. Samuel and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 20, 1749].†
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 21, 1742.

**HITCHCOCK,** David, ch. David K. and w., bp. Feb. 2, 1849. C.R.3.
George Nicholas, ch. David K. and w., bp. Feb. 2, 1849. C.R.3.
Martha Ann, ch. David K. and Abby H., bp. Feb. 2, 1849. C.R.3.

**HOBART,** Abigaill [dup. Abigail], d. [dup. adds Rev.] Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. [dup. adds Rev.] Nehemiah and Sarah, June 27 [dup. Jan. 27], 1679.
Hannah, d. [dup. adds Rev.] Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1689.
Mary, d. [dup. adds Rev.] Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1682.
Nehemiah, D.D., Nov. 21, 1648. G.R.1.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. [dup. adds Rev.] Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1680.
Sarah, d. [dup. adds Rev.] Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1686–7.

**HODGDON,** Caroline Elisabeth, ch. Elisabeth, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1824.
Elizabeth [———], w. ———, June 18, 1799. G.R.1.
Hiram Barney, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1822.
Hiram Barney, ch. Elisabeth, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
Josiah Rogers, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1820.
Josiah Rogers, ch. Elisabeth, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
Lucy B. [———], w. Josiah R., Sept. 24, 1816. G.R.1.
Sarah H., Nov. 25, 1824. G.R.1.

**HOLAND** (see Holland), Ephraim [dup. Holland], s. John and Elizabeth, June 11, 1714.
Joseph [dup. Holland], s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 19, 1701–2.
Sarah [dup. Holland], d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1716.

† Town copy with additions.

**HOLDEN,** Alice Elisebeth, d. Philander (b. Middlesex, Vt.) and Elisebeth (b. Windsor, Vt.), May 6, 1848, in Upper Falls.
James, s. James and Lois, Dec. 20, 1779, in Groton.

**HOLLAND** (see Holand), Abigail, d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], May 18, 1709.
Edward, ch. Edward and Mary, Jan. 16, 1749.†
Elisha, ch. Edward and Mary, Sept. 14, 1738.†
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Sept. 11, 1716].†
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1745–6.
Ephraim, s. Edward and Mary, July 31, 1736.†
John, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Dec. 25, 1699.
John, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 5, 1704.
John, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Ellen (b. Ireland), Nov. 25, 1848, in Newton Center.
Jonas, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], May 12, 1711.
Ruth, ch. John and Elizabeth, ———.†
Samuel, ch. John and Elizabeth, ———.†

**HOLLY,** ———, ch. Benjamin T. and Mary A. (b. Halifax, Vt.), Oct. 13, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**HOLMAN,** Charles Edwin, s. Edwin (b. Wilmington, Vt.) and Sarah E. (b. Wareham), Oct. 28, 1846, in Newton Corner.
Mary Abba, d. Edwin (b. Wilmington, Vt.) and Sarah E. (b. Wareham), May 6, 1848, in Newton Corner.
Mary Abby, ch. Edwin and Sarah E., bp. June 17, 1849. C.R.3.

**HOMER,** Anna [———], w. Rev. Jonathan, Sept. 1, 1753. G.R.1.
Jonathan, Rev., Apr. 15, 1759. G.R.1.
Jonathan, s. Rev. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 20, 1783.

**HOOGS,** Albert Francis, s. Octavius and Augusta of Natick, bp. July 31, 1842. C.R.5.
Ann M., ch. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1771 [written in pencil].†
Elizabeth, ch. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1768 [written in pencil].†
Elizabeth Bently, ch. William and Elizabeth, May 9, 1766 [written in pencil].†
Francis, ch. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1779 [written in pencil].†
George Francis, "under the guardianship of" Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C.R.5.
George W., ch. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1782 [written in pencil].† [George Wilson, C.R.2.]
Hannah, ch. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1778 [written in pencil].†
Henry, ch. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1780 [written in pencil].†

† Town copy with additions.

HOOGS, John B., s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1764 [written in pencil].†
Margaret, ch. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1773 [written in pencil].†
Mary, d. John Bently and Esther, Apr. 18, 1784.
Polly, ch. John and Ester, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C.R.2.
Ruth, ch. William and Elizabeth, May 18, 1774 [written in pencil].†
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1776 [*sic*, see William].
Stephen Francis, "under the guardianship of" Francis and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C.R.5.
Thomas S., ch. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1784 [written in pencil].† [Thomas Stoddard, C.R.2.]
William, ch. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1770 [written in pencil].†
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1777 [*sic*, see Sarah].

**HOOKER,** Alfred Baury, s. Geo[rge] and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1822.
George Augustus, s. George and Harriet, Mar. 19, 1821.
Harriet Maria, d. George and Harriet, Aug. 17, 1817.
Helen Catharine, d. Geo[rge] and Harriet, Mar. 16, 1825.
Reuben M., s. Geo[rge] and Harriet, July 14, 1819. [Reuben More, C.R.5.]

**HOUGHTEN** (see Houghton), Nancy Murdock, d. Joel and Peggy, Aug. 20, 1807.
Samuel M., s. Joel and Peggy, Dec. 25, 1808.

**HOUGHTON** (see Houghten), Adeline R., d. Europe (b. Bolton) and Adeline (b. Worcester), Aug. 13, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Adeline Rebecca, ch. Europe and Adaline, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.1.
Alvin, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 22, 1822.
Charles, s. Europe (b. Bolton) and Adeline (b. Worcester), July 21, 1827, in Newtonville.
Charles, ch. Europe and Adaline, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.1.
Comfort Pike, d. Elijah and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1766.
Francis, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1816.
George, s. Europe (b. Bolton) and Adeline (b. Worcester), July 6, 1829, in W. Newton.
George, ch. Europe and Adaline, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.1.
Joel, s. Joel and Margaret, June 30, 1816.
John, s. Joel and Peggy, Apr. 9, 1814.
Jonathan, s. Europe (b. Bolton) and Adeline (b. Worcester), May 21, 1834, in Newton Center.
Jonathan, ch. Europe and Adaline, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.1.
Martha Ann, d. Thomas J. (b. Bolton), and Adeline (b. Rutland), Oct. 26, 1829, in Newton Corner.

† Town copy with additions.

HOUGHTON, Nabby, d. Elijah and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1768.
Nancy, d. Elijah and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1769.
Sarah Jackson, d. Europe (b. Bolton) and Adeline (b. Worcester), Nov. 15, 1836, in Newton Center.
Sarah Jackson, ch. Europe and Adaline, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.I.
Silas, s. Joel and Peggy, May 20, 1812.
Stephen, s. Europe (b. Bolton) and Adeline (b. Worcester), Sept. 4, 1841, in Newtonville.
William H., s. Europe (b. Bolton) and Adeline (b. Worcester), Mar. 22, 1839, in Newtonville.
William Henry, ch. Europe and Adaline, bp. Aug. 22, 1840. C.R.I.

**HOVEY,** Abigail, d. Caleb and Margrit [dup. Margaret], June 6, 1741.
Abigail, [twin] d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1770.
Anna, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1784.†
Caleb, s. Caleb and Margarit [dup. Margaret] [Margarett, C.R.I], Mar. 21, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. Caleb and Margrit [dup. Margaret] [Margarett, C.R.I], May 12, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1769.†
Elener, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1779.†
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1772.†
Experience, d. Caleb and Margaret [Margarett, C.R.I], ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 11, 1753].†
Francis, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1772.
Henry, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1769.
James, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1768.†
John, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1781.†
Josiah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1763.†
Mary, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1765.†
Moses, s. Caleb and Margarit [dup. Margaret] [Margarett, C.R.I], May 11, 1753.
Patty, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1774.
Phinehas B., ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1770.†
Sarah, [twin] d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1770.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1782.†
Stephen, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1774.†
Susannah, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1791.†
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1766.†
Washington, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1777.†
William, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1786.†
William, s. James and Anna, Sept. 3, 1795.

**HOWARD,** Charles, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.

**HOWE,** Ann, d. Leonard and Ann, Apr. 6, 1814.
Eliza, d. Leonard and Ann, Feb. 20, 1812.

† Town copy with additions.

**HOWLET,** Daniel, s. Michail and Expsperincs [dup. s. Michael and Experience], Sept. 7, 1709.
John, s. John and Patience, Dec. 29, 1710.†
Josiah, s. Michail and Experience, July 6, 1707.

**HOYT,** Albert Clarence, s. Horatio and Hannah of Deerfield, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.5.
Alvion C., s. Hosea C. (b. Northwood, N. H.) and Mary M. (b. Northwood, N. H.), Apr. 20, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Helen Starr, d. Horatio [written in pencil] and Hannah of Deerfield, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C.R.5.
Sylvia Ware, d. Horatio and Hannah of Deerfield, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.5.

**HUBBARD,** Elizabeth S., d. Charles T. (b. Boston) and Elizabeth B. (b. Hartford, Conn.), Aug. 18, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Julia Amanda, d. William C. and Julia A. (b. Kennebunk, Me.), Feb. 4, 1841, in Lower Falls.
Martha A., w. John Bean, ——, 1843. G.R.4.
Mary, d. Charles T. (b. Boston) and Elizabeth B. (b. Hartford, Conn.), Jan. 13, 1848, in Newton Corner.
Mary Ann, d. William C. and Julia A. (b. Kennebunk, Me.), Aug. 26, 1843, in Lower Falls.
Mary E. [———], ——, 1833. G.R.4.
William C., Nov. 22, 1813. G.R.4.

**HUDSON,** Henry Warren, "under the guardianship of" John Marston, bp. Oct. 8, 1837. C.R.5.
Martha Harrington, d. Abigail, bp. Oct. 4, 1835. C.R.1.

**HULL,** Abraham Fuller, s. William Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1786.
Caroline, d. William Esq. and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. Col. William and Sarah, June 22, 1784, in West Point, N. Y.
Julia Knox, d. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C.R.1.
Mariah [dup. Maria], d. William Esq. and Sarah, June 7, 1788. [Maria, C.R.1.]
Nancey [dup. Nancy] Binney, d. William Esq. and Sarah, June 19, 1787.
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca] Parker, d. William Esq. and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1790.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1783.

**HUNT,** Daniel, s. Theodore and w. of Keene, N. H., Apr. 19, 1835. C.R.5.
James, ch. John and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1796. C.R.2.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1716.
William Hicks, ch. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

**HUNTER,** George Willis, s. George E. (b. Oakham) and Sarah (b. Worcester), Dec. 10, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**HUNTING,** Edwin, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Apr. 15, 1812.
Elmira T., d. Joseph and Eliza, May 1, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Joseph W., s. Joseph and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Mary, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Aug. 2, 1805.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Mary, June 7, 1807.

**HURD,** Adaline Hooker, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1829. C.R.5.
Alma Eliza, d. William and Sarah B., bp. Apr. 11, 1819. C.R.5.
Arabella, d. Lewis (b. Rochester, N. H.) and Sally (b. Tuftonboro, N. H.), Feb. 11, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Emeline Amanda, d. Thomas (b. Harmony) and Ruth (b. Hollis, Me.), Oct. 2, 1849, in Newtonville.
Harriet Lorinda, d. W[illia]m and Sarah S., bp. Nov.—, 1822. C.R.5.
Josephene, d. Lewis (b. Rochester, N. H.) and Sally (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.), Nov. 11, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Mary Catherine, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.5.
Myra Ware, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1829. C.R.5.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, —— 26, 1817. [Sarah Elizabeth, ch. William and Sarah B., C.R.5.] [Sarah E., ch. W[illia]m and Sarah H., Mar. 27, G.R.4.]
Sarah Hooker, Apr. 2, 1794. G.R.4.
Sarah L., d. Stephen (b. Rochester, N. H.) and Sarah (b. Weston), Nov. 29, 1838, in Newton Center.
William, Feb. 6, 1783. G.R.4.
William, ch. William and Sarah B., bp. Apr. 1, 1821. C.R.1.
William, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah H., Aug. 29, 1821. G.R.4.

**HURLEY,** Delia, d. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Ellen (b. Ireland), Feb. 4, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), Apr. 9, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Eliza Ann, d. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Ellen (b. Ireland), Sept. 4, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Emeline, d. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Ellen (b. Ireland), May 10, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Isabella, d. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), Feb. 15, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Isabella A., [twin] d. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), Jan. 25, 1846, in Upper Falls.
John, s. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), June 28, 1839, in Upper Falls.
Lucy Ann, d. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), Feb. 16, 1841, in Upper Falls.
Terese A., d. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), July 19, 1843, in Upper Falls.

HURLEY, William J., [twin] s. Daniel (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), Jan. 25, 1846, in Upper Falls.

**HYDE** (see Hide, Hides, Hids), Aaron, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 15, 1770.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Patty, Feb. 15, 1795.
Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Thankful, ——, 1739.†
Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail, May 31, 1790.
Abraham, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 2, 1657.† [Abram Hides, P.R.1.]
Abraham, ch. James and Mary, Oct. —, 1713.†
Absolom, s. Charles and Sally, Dec. 22, 1803.
Adeline, d. John B. and Hannah (b. Roxbury), Nov. 9, 1847, in Almshouse.
Alzea F. [dup. omits F.], d. George and Rebecca D. [dup. omits D.], Aug. 18, 1840, in Newton Corner.
Amasa, ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1757.†
Amelia, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1785.
Amelia, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1788.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. April 22, 1724].†
Amos, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.1.
Amos N., s. Benjamin and Mary, July 1, 1809. [Amos N[e]wton, C.R.1.]
Amos Newton, ch. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1811. C.R.1.
Andelia [? Audelia] E., d. Horatio N. and Oliver [*sic*] W. (b. Natick), Sept. 14, 1844, in Newton Corner.
Ann Eliza, d. James and Clarrissa, Jan. 24, 1823.
Ann P., d. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1794. [Ann Pierpoint Hide, C.R.2.]
Anna, d. William and Lydia, May 31, 1774.
Artemas, ch. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C.R.1.
Asahel, ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1755.†
Asenath, d. Abraham and Catharine, Sept. 5, 1811.
Barnabas, ch. Ichabod and Mary, ——, 1747.†
Benjamin, ch. Jonathan and Thankful, ——, 1736.†
Benjamin, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Sept. —, 1741.†
Benjamin, ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1743.†
Bethia, ch. Job and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1678.†
Beulah, ch. Elisha and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 15, 1770].†
Caleb, s. Jonathan and Hannah, ——, 1713.†
Caleb, s. John and Thankful, Sept. 10, 1721.†
Calvin, ch. Enoch and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1755].†
Caroline, d. John B. and Hannah (b. Roxbury), Oct. 14, 1839, in Almshouse.
Charles, s. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1801.

† Town copy with additions.

HYDE, Charles, s. John B. and Hannah (b. Roxbury), Dec. 1, 1845, in Almshouse.
Charles, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.† [Charles H., s. James and Hepsey, ——, 1810, G.R.I.]
Charles Pelham, s. Samuel and Lucy, May 23, 1820. G.R.I.
Charlotte, d. Ephraim and Abigail, July 31, 1781.
Charlotte, ch. Gershom and Cate, ———.†
Charlotte W. [dup. omits W.], d. George and Rebecca D. [dup. omits D.], Jan. 30, 1846, in Newton Corner.
Clarice Isabella, d. James and Clarice, Aug. 14, 1833.
Clarissa, ch. George and Anna, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C.R.5.
Daniel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 2, 1661.† [Dannall [dup. Dan[ie]ll] Hides, P.R.I.]
Daniel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. —, 1665.† [Hides, P.R.I.]
Daniel, s. Noah and Ruth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 1, 1753].†
Daniel, s. Abraham and Catharine, May 8, 1809.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, ———.† [Hide, C.R.I.]
Daniel Mason, s. George and Ann, bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C.R.5.
David, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, ——, 1743.†
Dorothy, ch. Jonathan and Dorothy, May 23, 1675.†
Ebenezer, ch. James and Mary, Apr. —, 1719.†
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, ——, 1743.†
Ebenezer, s. Aaron and Polly, Dec. 9, 1810.
Edward, s. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1808.
Eleazer, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 11, 1664.† [Hides [dup. Ebenzer], P.R.I.]
Elisabeth Rice, d. Jona[than] and Elisabeth [Betsey, written above], bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.I.
Elisebeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. John B. [dup. omits B.] and Hannah (b. Roxbury), Mar. 10, 1836, in Almshouse.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1659.† [Elisabeth [dup. Bety] Hides, P.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Job and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1664.†
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Dorothy, May 23, 1680.†
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Thankful, ——, 1745.†
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Polly, Sept. 15, 1807.
Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Temperance, ———.†
Elizabeth, d. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Elizabeth Murdock, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C.R.I.
Emeline, d. John B. and Hannah (b. Roxbury), Mar. 14, 1843, in Almshouse.
Enoch, ch. Ichabod and Mary, ——, 1755.†
Ephraim, ch. Enoch and Elizabeth, ——, 1746.†
Esther, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Mar. —, 1743.†
Esther, ch. Enoch and Elizabeth, ——, 1752.†
Ezra, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———.† [Hide, C.R.I.]
Fanny, d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1803.
Francis Hovey, ch. Aaron and Polly, Feb. 26, 1809.

† Town copy with additions.

HYDE, Freedom, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1776.
George, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1779.
George Davis, s. Thaddeus Jr. and Sarah D., Mar. 18, 1817.
George Davis, ch. Thaddeus and Sarah Davis, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.
George Davis, s. T. and S. D., bp. Nov. 11, 1832. C.R.I.
George Gridley, ch. George and Anna, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C.R.5.
George Norman, s. James and Clarice, Sept. 29, 1828.
George Stearns, twin s. Samuel J. and Maria S., Sept. 7, 1839, in W. Newton.
Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Dorothy, Apr. 1, 1677.†
Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Mary (Rediat), Aug. 8, 1677.†
Hannah, ch. Job and Elizabeth, May 20, 1680.†
Hannah, ch. Enoch and Elizabeth, ——, 1750.†
Hannah, ch. Ichabod and Mary, ——, 1764.†
Hannah Maria, ch. George and Anna, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C.R.5.
Harriet Augusta, ch. George and Anna, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C.R.5.
Helen, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Henry, s. Ephraim and Abigail, July 27, 1783.
Henry, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Henry Chandler [dup. Henry Charles], ch. Amos and Eliza, bp. Oct. 5 [dup. Oct. 12], 1828. C.R.I.
Henry Ferdinand, s. Thaddeus and Sarah D., July 13, 1825.
Henry Ferdinand, ch. Thaddeus and Sarah Davis, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.
Henry Hiram, s. Geo[rge] and Anna, bp. Nov. 24, 1822. C.R.5.
Henry Hovey, s. Aaron and Patty, Feb. 6, 1796.
Horatio Nelson, s. Aaron and Polly, Jan. 26, 1814.
Horatio Nelson, s. Horatio N. and Oliver [*sic*] W. (b. Natick), June 26, 1840, in Newton Corner.
Hosea, s. Aaron and Patty, July 20, 1797.
Hosea, s. Horatio N. and Oliver [*sic*] W. (b. Natick), Oct. 4, 1842, in Newton Corner.
Ichabod, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 22, 1668.† [Hides, P.R.I.]
Ichabod, ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1749.†
Irene, ch. Ichabod and Mary, ——, 1751.†
Isaac, ch. Jonathan and Mary (Rediat), Oct. 31, 1685.†
Isaac, ch. Jonathan and Mary (Rediat) [dup. Dorothy], Dec. 17, 1693. [Hide, P.R.I.]
Isaac, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Feb. —, 1750.†
Jabez, ch. James and Mary, May —, 1716.†
Jabez, s. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1741.†
Jabez, ch. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1750.†
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Mary (Rediat), Apr. 9, 168 [*sic*].† [Hides P.R.I.]
Jacob, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1738.†
James, s. James and Mary, Apr. —, 1709.
James, ch. James and Mary, Dec. —, 1732.†

† Town copy with additions.

HYDE, James, [twin] ch. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1748.†
James, ch. James and Meriam, ——, 1756.†
James Francis, s. James, bp. July 2, 1848. C.R.I.
James Francis Clark, s. James and Clarice, July 26, 1825.
Jedediah, [twin] ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1752.†
Job, ch. Samuel and Temperance, ——, 1643.†
Job, ch. Job and Elizabeth, May 6, 1669.†
Job, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———.† [Hide, C.R.I.]
John, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 6, 1656.† [Hides, P.R.I.]
John, ch. Job and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1681.†
John, ch. Ebenezer and Mercy, ——, 1747.†
John, s. John and Abigail, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 24, 1789].†
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 25, 1800. C.R.I.
John, s. Aaron and Polly, Aug. 3, 1803.
John N., s. James and Clarice [dup. Clarisa] (b. Newton Center), June 25, 1836, in Newton Center.
John W., ch. Gershom and Cate, ———.†
Jonathan, ——, 1647. G.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1651.† [Hides, P.R.I.]
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 1, 1655.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Mar. 24, 1674.†
Jonathan, ch. Job and Elizabeth, May 22, 1684.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, ——, 1709.†
Jonathan, ch. James and Mary, Nov. —, 1711.†
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, July 13, 171 [*sic*].†
Jonathan, ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1740.†
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Thankful, ——, 1748.†
Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 26, 1672.†
Joseph, s. Ichabod and Mary, ——, 1742.†
Josephine, d. James and Clarice, Jan. 11, 1819.
Joshua, ch. Samuel and Temperance, Mar. 12, 1642.†
Joshua, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 24, 1653.†
Joshua, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1654.† [Hides, P.R.I.]
Josiah, ch. Samuel and Deliverance, ——, 1718 [written in pencil].†
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 10, 1745.†
Lovinia [dup. Lavinia], d. William and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1772. [Lovina Hide, C.R.I.]
Lucretia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C.R.I.
Lucretia, ch. Job and Elizabeth, ———.†
Lucy, ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1747.†
Lucy, ch. Enoch and Elizabeth, ——, 1755.†
Lucy [———], w. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1778. G.R.I.
Lucy, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Lydia, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 22, 1734.†
Lydia, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Jan. —, 1754.†
Martha, d. Aaron and Polly, May 14, 1800.
Martha Fuller, d. Samuel J. and Maria S., Nov. 30, 1841, in W. Newton.

† Town copy with additions.

HYDE, Martha Washington, ch. George and Anna, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C.R.5.
Mary, ch. Job and Elizabeth, June 21, 1673 †
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Dorothy, Sept. 6, 1678.†
Mary, ch. John and Hannah (second w.), Apr. 7, 1684.†
Mary, ch. James and Mary, May —, 1722.†
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, ——, 1724.†
Mary, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1725.†
Mary, d. Jonathan and Thankful, ——, 1735.†
Mary, ch. Ichabod and Mary, ——, 1744.†
Mary, ch. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1746.†
Mary, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Mar. —, 1748.†
Mary, [twin] ch. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1748.†
Mary, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1780.
Mary, d. Aaron and Polly, Apr. 15, 1805.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1816.†
Mary, ch. Gershom and Cate, ———.†
Mary Adaline, d. James and Clarice, Aug. 25, 1831.
Mary Ann, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Mary Anne, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Mary Crehore, d. Samuel J. and Maria S., Apr. 17, 1843, in W. Newton.
Mercy, ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1745.†
Michael Smith, s. Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1793.
Nancy, ch. Gershom and Cate, ———.†
Nathan, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 10, 1747.†
Nathan, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Nehemiah, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 4, 1736.†
Oliver, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1778.
Oliver, ch. Enoch and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C.R.2.
Oliver Warren, s. George and Ann, bp. Nov. 20, 1825. C.R.5.
Parthenia, d. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1805.
Persis, ch. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1752.†
Phebe, d. James and Meriam, ——, 1755.†
Polly, ch. Ichabod and Mary, ——, 1761.†
Polly, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 18, 1802.
Priscilla, ch. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1757.†
Prudence, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Apr. 29, 1693.†
Prudence, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1794. [Prudince, d. Daniel and Rebekah, C.R.1.]
Rebekah, d. Abraham and Catharine, Apr. 24, 1807.
Releif, ch. John and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 10, 1682.† [Relef Hides, Oct. 17 [dup. Releef Hids, Oct. 7], P.R.1.]
Reuben, s. Job and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 4, 1790].†
Reuben, ch. Job and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1793. C.R.1.
Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Mary (Rediat), Aug. 21, 1682.†
Ruth, d. William and Lydia, May 28, 1782.

† Town copy with additions.

HYDE, Ruthy Watson, twin d. Samuel J. and Maria S., Sept. 7, 1839, in W. Newton.
Samuel, ——, 1640. G.R.I.
Samuel, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 24, 1653.†
Samuel, ch. Job and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1667.†
Samuel, s. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1738.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1801.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Temperance, ———.†
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Temperance, May 19, 1644.†
Sarah, ch. Job and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1675.†
Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Mary (Rediat), Feb. 2, 1679.†
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1732.†
Sarah, [twin] ch. Abraham and Experience, ——, 1752.†
Sarah Bartlett, ch. George and Anna, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C.R.5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thaddeus and Sarah D., Mar. 2, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Thaddeus and Sarah Davis, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.
Stephen Newton, s. Benjamen and Mary, Sept. 12, 1806.
Susannah, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1745.†
Temperance, ch. Caleb and Lydia, Feb. —, 1739.†
Temperance, ch. Caleb and Lydia, ——, 1749.†
Temperence [dup. Temperance], d. William and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1783. [Temperance Hide, C.R.I.]
Thaddeus, ch. Jonathan and Thankful, ——, 1742.†
Thaddeus Warren, s. James and Clarrissa, Dec. 23, 1820.
Thaddeus Warren, ch. Thaddeus and Sarah Davis, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.
Thankful, ch. Jonathan and Thankful, ——, 1737.†
Thomas H., ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
Timothy, ch. Ebenezer and Mercy, ——, 1745.†
William, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 12, 1662.† [Hides, P.R.I.]
William, s. Gershom and Cate, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 29, 1785].†
William, s. John B. and Hannah (b. Roxbury), July 23, 1833, in Almshouse.
William, ch. James and Hepsibah, ———.†
William Henry, s. Thaddeus and Sarah D., Feb. 3, 1821.
William Marshall, s. Thaddeus Jr. and Sarah Davis, Nov. 22, 1818.
William Marshall, ch. Thaddeus and Sarah Davis, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.
Zaccheus, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C.R.I.

**INGRAHAM,** Samuel, s. Geo[rge] and Elizabeth of Saxonville, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.5.
———, d. George L. (b. Cumberland, R. I.) and Nancy A. (b. Franklin), Oct. 19, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**IRELAND,** Alcier Adelaide, d. Jonathan A. (b. Boston) and Maria, Nov. 21, 1847, in Newton Corner.

† Town copy with additions.

IRELAND, Elisebeth Frances, d. Jonathan A. (b. Boston) and Maria, Aug. 23, 1845, in Newton Corner.
Maria Antionette, d. Jonathan A. (b. Boston) and Maria, Dec. 25, 1842, in Newton Corner.

**JACKSON,** Aaron, s. Jonas and Martha, Aug. 11, 1755.
Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. Samuel and Borridell, June 26, 1740.
Abel, ch. Elisha and Beulah, Aug. 29, 1788.†
Abigail, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), Aug. 14, 1647.†
Abigail, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 2 [dup. Mar. 21], 1690.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail [dup. adds (second w.)], May 13, 1690.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail [dup. adds (second w.)], Sept. 14, 1705.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1708–9.
Abigail, d. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] [Sebes, C.R.I.] and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1733.
Abigail, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1763.
Abigail, d. Timothy and Sarah, June 10, 1763.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, May 24, 1783.
Abigail, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [Nabby, ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, a. 5, C.R.2.]
Abigail Hill, d. Capt. Michael and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1797.
Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. John [and] Anna, Jan. 9, 1716–17.
Abijah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1765.
Abraham, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), Aug. 14, 1655.†
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1692–3.
Abraham, s. Edward and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Dec. 4 [dup. Dec. 24], 1721.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 1, 1745–6.
Adeline, d. William and Mary, Sept. 2, 1820.
Alexander Shepard, s. Capt. Simon and Borridill [dup. Borodel], June 5, 1789.
Amasa, s. Michael and Ruth, June 5, 1765.
Amasa, s. Thaddeus and w., ———.†
Amasa, s. Oliver and Lucy, ———.†
Amos, s. John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1706.
Amos, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1760.
Ann, d. Sebez [dup. Sebas] and Abigail, July 19, 1746. [Anna, ch. Sebes and Abigail, C.R.I.]
Ann, ch. Samuel and Betsy, ———.†
Ann Maria Stevens, d. Capt. Simon and Borridell, June 13, 1792.
Anna, d. John and Anne [dup. Anna], Jan. 15, 1714.
Anna, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. —, 1714.†
Anna, d. Samuel and Lois, Mar. 30, 1769.
Anna, ch. Oliver and Lucy, ———.†
Antipas, s. Samuel and Lois, Nov. 20, 1772.
Antipas, s. Antipas and Hanna, Jan. 30, 1796.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Artemas, s. Phinehas and Ruth, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1781.
Asa, s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 21, 1761.
Betsy, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.†
Boradill [dup. Borodel], d. John and Anne [dup. Anna], Aug. 17, 1711.
Borredell [dup. Borodel], d. Capt. Simon and Borredell [dup. Borodel], Mar. 7 [dup. May 7], 1787.
Borridall [dup. Borodell], d. Samuel and Borridall [dup. Borridell], Oct. 13, 1742. [Borridel, ch. Capt. Samuel and Borridel, C.R.1.]
Caleb, ch. Edward and Frances, Oct. 10, 1638.†
Caleb, s. John and Margaret (second w.), Dec. 12, 1645 [*sic*, see Hannah].†
Caleb, s. Isaac and Jemima, Apr. 16, 1760.
Caroline Bennett, d. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1819.
Cata [dup. Caty], s. Phinehas and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1783.
Charles, s. Michael and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1767.
Charles, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, May 31, 1775.†
Charles, s. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1779.
Charles Augustus, s. Capt. Simon and Borredell [dup. Borodel], Aug. 10, 1790.
Charles Dexter, s. Charles and Eleanor Freeman, Oct. 17, 1810.
Cornelia Wiswall, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 31, 1836.†
Daniel, s. Sebes [dup. Sebas] and Abigail, Aug. 14 [dup. Apr. 14], 1742.
Daniel, s. Joshua and Huldah, July 23, 1753.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Lucy, ——, 1785.†
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, a.7, C.R.2.]
Daniel Cheney, s. Ephraim and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1811.
David, s. Jonas and Martha, Jan. 12, 1753.
Deborah, d. Michael and Phebe, June 15, 1741.
Deliverance, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), Nov. 5, 1657.†
Dorinda Ellen, d. William and Mary, bp. June 26, 1825. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Michael and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1763.
Ebenezer, ch. Elisha and Beulah, July 9, 1793.†
Edmund, s. Maj. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1795.
Edward, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), Jan. 14, 1650.†
Edward, ch. Edward and Elizabeth (second w.), Dec. 15, 1652.†
Edward, s. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1672 [dup. May 12, 1673].
Edward, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1675.†
Edward, s. Edward and Grace, Dec. 25, 1681.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 1, 1698.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail [dup. adds (second w.)], Apr. 3, 1700.
Edward, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 3, 1706.†
Edward, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 26, 1707.†

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Edward, s. Edward and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Oct. 28, 1724.
Edward, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1739.
Edward, s. Samuel and Betsy, ——, 1788.†
Edward, s. Edward and Judith (second w.), Apr. 2, 1797.†
Edward, s. William and Mary, June 14, 1827.
Edwards George, s. Ephraim and Beulah, Nov. 5, 1827.
Edwin, s. Ephraim and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1807.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Huldah, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C.R.2.
Elisha, s. Isaac and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1736–7.
Elisha, s. Isaac Jr. and Jemima, Jan. 9, 1765.
Elisha, ch. Elisha and Beulah, Mar. 28, 1779.†
Eliza, d. Ephraim and Betsey, Dec. 19, 1808.
Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Elizabeth (second w.), Apr. 28, 1658.†
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1678.†
Elizabeth, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1680.†
Elizabeth, d. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Abigail [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 23, 1687.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 26, 1705.†
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (second w.), Oct. 16, 1713.†
Elizabeth, d. John [Capt. John, C.R.1.] and Anna, Nov. 20, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Phebe, Feb. 17 [dup. Feb. 7], 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1767.
Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Betsy, ———.†
Elizabeth Frances, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 20, 1829.†
Ellen Dorinda, d. William and Mary, Apr. 27 [dup. Sept. 27], 1825.
Ellen M., ch. Lysander and Adaline, Dec. 7, 1839.†
Emerline, d. Ephraim and Nabby, Oct. 13, 1821.
Enoch, s. Jonas and Martha, Mar. 3, 1749.
Ephraim, s. Edward and Abigaill [dup. Abigail], Oct. 12, 1729.
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Lois, Feb. 3, 1780.†
Ephraim, s. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1781.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Nabby, July 25, 1816.
Esther, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 3, 1748.
Esther, d. Samuel and Lois, Nov. 24, 1774.
Esther, ch. Oliver and Lucy, ———.†
Experience, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 9, 169[torn] [dup. 1696].
Ezra, ch. Abraham and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 21, 1761].†
Fanny, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, a. 11, C.R.2.]
Frances, ch. Edward and Frances, ———.†
Frances Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary, bp. May — [dup. May 24], 1829. C.R.1.
Francis, ch. Daniel and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1787.†
Francis, s. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1789.
Francis E., Nov. —, 1834. G.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Frederick S., s. Timothy and Hannah M. (b. Boston), Oct. 10, 1840, in Newton Corner.
George, s. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1777.
George, s. Maj. Timothy and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1792.
George, s. Lysander and Adaline, May 6, 1836.†
George, ch. Samuel and Betsy, ———.†
George Edwards, ch. Ephraim and Beulah, bp. Feb. 10, 1828. C.R.2.
George Hiram, s. Charles and Eleanor Freeman, Jan. 19, 1812.
Gershom, s. Jonas and Martha, Nov. 16, 1746.
Grace, ch. Joshua and Huldah, ———.†
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. Edward and Abigaill [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Aug. 10, 1692.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. John and Mary, July 1, 1704.
Hannah, ch. Edward and Frances, May 1, 1634.†
Hannah, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), June 7, 1646 [*sic*, see Caleb].†
Hannah, d. Jonas and Martha, Dec. 21 [dup. Dec. 25], 1757.
Hannah, d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1774.
Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, July 3, 1776.†
Hannah, d. Edward and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1779.
Hannah Woodward, d. William and Hannah, July 23, 1814.
Harriet Allen [———], w. Frederick, June 17, 1844, in Havestraw, N. Y. G.R.1.
Henry, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1774.†
Henry, s. Daniel and Lucy, ——, 1783.†
Henry A., s. Leonard (b. Watertown) and Eliza M. (b. Alexandria, D. C.), Oct. 13, 1845, in W. Newton.
Henry Fuller, s. Charles and Catharine, Oct. 17, 1808.
Henry S., s. Timothy and Hannah M. (b. Boston), Apr. 11, 1838, in Newton Corner.
Hezekiah, ch. Joshua and Huldah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Horace (see James Lander Jackson).
Isaac, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 2, 1701.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, May 29, 1732.
Isaac, ch. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 30, 1768.†
Isabella, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), Feb. 12, 1661.†
Israel, ch. Edward and Frances, Mar. 9, 1631.†
Jabez, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 25, 1715.†
James, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1779.†
James Lander, s. Capt. Michael Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1794. [bp. Horace "the name of this chlid has been since altered to James Lander," C.R.2.]
Jane, d. John and Maray, Aug. 24, 1763.
Jane L., ch. Lysander and Adaline, Mar. 4, 1842.†
Jemima, d. Isaac and Jemima, Oct. 3, 1766.
Jesse [dup. Jessee], s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 13, 1754.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Joel, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, a. 2, C.R. 2.]
John, ch. Sebas and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1675.†
John, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1682.†
John, s. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1685 [*sic*, see Jonathan].
John, s. John and Mary, July 24, 1701.
John, s. John [Capt. John, C.R. 1.] and Anna, Aug. 19, 1724.
John, s. Edward and Jemima, July 19, 1767.†
John, s. Edward and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1776.
John, s. Thomas and Henrietta, Jan. 6, 1785.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, ———.†
John, ch. [John] and Elizabeth Luce, ———.†
John, s. John and w., ———.†
Jonas, s. Edward and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Mar. 12, 1723.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Martha, Jan. 24, 1751 [1, written in pencil].
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1672.†
Jonathan, s. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1685 [*sic*, see John] [dup. Sept. 10, 1686].
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 28, 1701.†
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, June 14, 1704.†
Jonathan, s. Edward and Mary, June 25, 1713.
Jonathan, ch. John and Mary (second w.), June 9, 1718.†
Jonathan, s. Edward and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Sept. 17 [dup. Sept. 29], 1727.
Jonathan, s. Sebes [dup. Sebas] and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Dorothy, June 4, 1743.†
Jonathan, s. Michael and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1749.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Huldah, Nov. 8, 1760.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Frances, ———.†
Joseph, ch. Edward and Frances, Sept. 13, 1639.†
Joseph, s. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1690.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Pacienc [dup. Patience], Aug. 2, 1729.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1758.
Joseph C., ch. Samuel and Betsy, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1788].†
Joshua, s. John and Margaret (second w.), Sept. 15, 1659.†
Joshua, s. Edward and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Apr. 26, 1726.
Joshua, ch. Joshua and Huldah, Oct. 8, 1751.†
Josiah, s. Isaac and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1730.
Josiah, s. Joshua and Huldah, Mar. 3, 1757.
Josiah, ch. Elisha and Beulah, May 23, 1781.†
Josiah, ch. Edward and Jemima, Mar. 28, 1787.†
Katharine [dup. Catherine], d. Michael and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1747.
Kezia, ch. Joshua and Huldah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 23, 1763].†
Keziah, d. Joshua and Huldah, Nov. 22, 1758.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Leonard, ch. Daniel and Lucy, July 26, 1791.†
Levi, ch. Edward and Jemima, Mar. 12, 1790.†
Lidiah [dup. Lydia], d. Joseph and Pa[t]ienc [dup. Patience], Sept. 20, 1718.
Lois, d. Samuel and Lois, Aug. 17, 1765.
Lois, d. Ephraim and Betsey, May 27, 1810.
Lois, ch. Timothy and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Louisa, d. William and Mary, July 11, 1816.
Luce [dup. Lucy], d. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1753.
Luce [dup. Lucy], d. John and Mary, July 9, 1759.
Lucretia, d. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1785.
Lucretia, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1812.
Lucretia [———], w. Henry B., Dec. 3, 1813. G.R.1.
Lucretia, ch. Joshua and Huldah, ———.†
Lucy (see Luce).
Lucy R., ch. Daniel and Lucy, ——, 1794.†
Lucy Remington, d. Leonard (b. Watertown) and Eliza M. (b. Alexandria, D. C.), May 14, 1832, in W. Newton.
Lydia, ch. Edward and Elizabeth (second w.), ——, 1656.†
Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1756.
Lydia (see Lidiah).
Lysander B., ch. John and Abigail Penniman, ———.†
Margaret, ch. Edward and Frances, Jan. 1, 1633.†
Margaret, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), June 20, 1649.†
Margery, ch. John and Mary (second w.), June 1, 1716.†
Marshall, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [Marshal, ch. Dan[ie]l and Frances, bp. July 5, 1795, C.R.2.]
Martha Harriet, d. Leonard (b. Watertown) and Eliza M. (b. Alexandria, D. C.), Jan. 29, 1849, in W. Newton.
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1670.†
Mary, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1686.†
Mary, d. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1687.
Mary, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1688–9.
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1702.†
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1702.
Mary, d. Edward and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1731.
Mary, d. Michail [dup. Michael] and Phebe, Sept. 13, 1739.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1760.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lois, May 30, 1771.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1805.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [ch. Dan[ie]l and Frances, bp. June 15, 1799, C.R.2.]
Mary, ch. Oliver and Lucy, ———.†
Mary, ch. Edward and Abigail, ———.†
Mary, ch. Abraham and Mary, ———.†
Mary Bennett, d. William and Mary, May 4, 1823.
Mary H., d. Daniel and Lucy, ——, 1789.†
Mary H. [———], w. Edmund, Dec. 3, 1803, in Boston. G.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Mary Henshaw, d. Leonard (b. Watertown) and Eliza M. (b. Alexandria, D. C.), June 9, 1836, in W. Newton.
Maryann, d. William and Hannah, July 9, 1809.
Michael, s. Michael and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1759.
Michaiel [dup. Michael], s. Michaiel [dup. Michael] and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1734. [Michael, ch. Michael and Phebe, C.R.1.]
Michail [dup. Michael], s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 28, 1709–10.
Miriam S., d. Timothy and Hannah M. (b. Boston), Oct. 30, 1844, in Newton Corner.
Molly, ch. Abraham and Mary, ———.†
Moses, s. Jonas and Martha, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 25, 1757].†
Moses, s. Joshua and Huldah, Aug. 23, 1763.
Nabby, d. Ephraim and Nabby, Sept. 29, 1814.
Nathan, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 19, 1758.
Nathan Hagar, s. Charles and Eleanor Freeman, Jan. 14, 1814.
Nathaniel, s. Michael and Phebe, Aug. 7, 1744.
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Huldah, July 8, 1755.
Nathanil [dup. Nathaniel], s. Michaiel [dup. Michael] and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1736.
Oliver, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1734.
Oliver, s. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1756.
Oliver, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. —, 1757.†
Oliver, s. Isaac and Jemima, June 29, 1762.
Oliver, ch. Edward and Jemima, May 9, 1776.†
Paicenc [dup. Patience], d. Joseph and Paicenc [dup. Patience], Apr. 21, 1734.
Patrick T., ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1780.†
Pattin [dup. Patteen], s. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1745.
Pattin [dup. Patten], s. Phinehas and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1779.
Patty Welsh, ch. Ephraim and Rebecca, bp. July 6, 1788. C.R.2.
Peter, s. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1775.
Phebe, d. Michail [dup. Michael] and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1738.
Phenehas [dup. Phinehas], s. Michael and Phebe, Nov. 3, 1755. [Phinehas, C.R.1.]
Polly, d. Edward and Abigail, July 31, 1789.
Polly, ch. Daniel and Lucy, ——, 1798.†
Prisciler [dup. Priscilla], d. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1753. [Priscilla, C.R.1.]
Rebecca, ch. Edward and Frances, Oct. 12, 1636.†
Rebecca, ch. Edward and Judith (second w.), Feb. 14, 1799.† [Becca, C.R.2.]
Rhoda, d. Samuel and Lois, Feb. 21, 1767.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1773.†
Ruth, ch. Edward and Elizabeth (second w.), Jan. 15, 1664.†
Ruth, d. Isaac and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1741.
Ruth, d. Phineas and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1789.
Ruth, ch. Joshua and Huldah, ———.†
Sally, d. Phineas [dup. Phinehas] and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1792.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Sally, ch. Isaac and Sarah (second w.), ———.†
Samuel, s. Edward and Abigail [dup. adds (second w.)], May 13, 1695.
Samuel, s. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Borridell, Mar. 6, 1738–9. [ch. Capt. Samuel and Borridel, C.R.1.]
Samuel, s. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1759.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Loes [dup. Lois], Feb. 16, 1764.
Samuel Murdock, s. Ephraim 2d and Beulah, Mar. 7, 1823.
Samuel Woodward, s. Ephraim and Nabby, Apr. 26, 1824.
Sarah, ch. Edward and Elizabeth (second w.), Jan. 5, 1649.†
Sarah, ch. John and Margaret (second w.), June 10, 1662.†
Sarah, d. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Sarah, Nov. 10 [dup. Nov. 8], 1680.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 28, 1703.
Sarah, d. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1733–4.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 5, 1750.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1754.
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Lois, July —, 1781.†
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1807.
Sarah B., d. Timothy and Hannah M. (b. Boston), May 7, 1847, in Newton Corner.
Sarah Griffin Badger, d. Stephen and Harriot, bp. July 16, 1815. C.R.5.
Sarah Spring, d. Simon and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1809.
Sarah Spring, ch. Simon and Sarah Spring, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.5.
Seabiz [dup. Sebas], s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 20, 1706.
Sebas, ch. Edward and Frances, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Sept. 13, 1639].†
Sebas, ——, 1652. G.R.1.
Sebas, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [Sebes, ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, a. 12, C.R.2.]
Sebeas [dup. Sebas], s. Sebeas [dup. Sebas] and Abigail, May 27, 1735.
Sebes [dup. Sebas], s. Sebes [dup. Sebas] and Abigail, July 10, 1737.
Simon, s. Michael and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1760.
Stephen Badger, s. Capt. Michael and Sarah, May 16, 1793.
Stephen Winchester, s. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1787.
Stephen Winchester Dana, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 7, 1834.†
Sukey, d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1782.
Sukey, d. Phinehas and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1785.
Sullivan, s. Elisha and Beulah, Jan. 19, 1777.†
Susan, d. Artemas and Polly, Sept. 4, 1803.
Susan, ch. Edward and Abigail, ———.†
Susan Binney, d. Simon Esq. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1805.
Susan Binney, ch. Simon and Sarah Spring, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.5.
Sybil, d. Isaac and Sarah (second w.), ——— [? b. after 1766].†

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Thaddeus, s. Abraham and Mary, ——, 1752.†
Thaddeus, ch. Thaddeus and w., ———.†
Thomas, s. Abraham and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 6, 169[torn] [dup. 1694].
Thomas, s. John and Anne [dup. Anna], Mar. 19, 1709.
Thomas, s. Michael and Phebe, June 21, 1751.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, June 16, 1761.
Thomas, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Sept. 1, 1793, C.R.2.]
Thomas L., s. Leonard (b. Watertown) and Eliza M. (b. Alexandria, D. C.), Feb. 22, 1834, in W. Newton.
Timothey [dup. Timothy], s. Joseph and Pacienc [dup. Patience], Apr. 20, 1726.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1756.
Timothy, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1811.
Walter, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, a. 6 m., C.R.2.]
Walter Cranston, s. Charles and Anna, June 2, 1816.
William, s. Jonas and Martha, Jan. 11, 1744–5.
William, s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1783.
William, s. Antipas and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1798.
William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 14, 1817.
William, s. Ephraim and Nabby, Nov. 23, 1819.
William, ch. Lysander and Adaline, Jan. 10, 1845.†
William, ch. Daniel and Fanny, ———.† [ch. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 14, 1790, C.R.2.]
William Ward, s. William and Mary, Nov. 10, 1821.
William Ward, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 9, 1831.†
Winslow, s. Ephraim and Nabby, Feb. 23, 1818.

**JAMES,** ———, s. Michael (b. Ireland) and Johanna (b. Ireland), Dec. 11, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**JELLISON,** Olive Pope, w. John H., Dec. 10, 1829. G.R.4.

**JENISON** (see Jennison), Adelia, d. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Oct. 13, 1839, in W. Newton. [Jennison, ch. Elias and Elisabeth, C.R.2.]
Albert, ch. Benjamin and Sukey, ———.†
Caroline, d. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Feb. 26, 1827, in W. Newton.
Charles Henry, s. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Feb. 6, 1830, in Newtonville. [Jennison, C.R.1.]
Edward, s. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisabeth (b. Weston), June 13, 1835, in W. Newton. [Jennison, C.R.1.]
Edwin, ch. Benjamin and Sukey, ———.†
Elias, s. Phinehas and Susan, ——, 1772.†
Elias, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Elijah, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

JENISON, Elisebeth, d. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Jan. 14, 1826, in W. Newton.
Eliza, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Fanny, ch. Phinehas and Susan, ———.†
Francis Edward, s. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Oct. 16, 1841, in W. Newton. [Jennison, ch. Elias and Elizabeth, C.R.2.]
George, s. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Dec. 22, 1831, in Newtonville. [Jennison, C.R.1.]
George, ch. Benjamin and Sukey, ———.†
Henry, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Horace, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Joel, s. Benjamin and Sukey, ———.†
Joseph, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Joshua, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Josiah, ch. Phinehas and Susan, ——, 1774.†
Lucy Trowbridge, d. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Apr. 2, 1837, in W. Newton. [Jennison, ch. Elias and Elisabeth, C.R.2.]
Martha, ch. Benjamin and Sukey, ———.†
Mary, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sukey, ———.†
Mary Ann, d. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Aug. 4, 1833, in Newtonville. [Jennison, C.R.1.]
Mary Francella, d. Mary, Feb. 16, 1847, in Newton Center.
Otis, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Susan, ——, 1770.†
Sally, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†
Sarah, d. Elias (b. Watertown) and Elisebeth (b. Weston), Aug. 23, 1828, in Newtonville. [Jennison, C.R.1.]
Susan, ch. Phinehas and Susan, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1784].†
Susan [w. William W. Adams], May 7, 1793, in Watertown.
Susan, d. Elias and Sally, ———.†
William, ch. Phinehas and Susan, ——, 1784.†
William, ch. Elias and Sally, ———.†

**JENKS,** Henry Goldthwait [dup. Goldwathe], s. Samuel and Mary, July 29, 1776. [Henry Goldthwaite, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, G.R.2.]
Sally, ch. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1782. C.R.2.
Samuel Esq., Mar. 12, 1732 "O.S.," in Lynn. G.R.2.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 25, 1778.

**JENNINGS,** Lucy, w. Charles Morse, Nov. 29, 1831. G.R.4.

**JENNISON** (see Jenison), Caroline, ch. Elias and Elisabeth, bp. May 24, 1829. C.R.1.
Elisabeth, ch. Elias and Elisabeth, bp. May 24, 1829. C.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

**JEWETT,** Francis, ch. Charles and Lucy A., bp. May 24, 1846. C.R.3.
John Hampden, ch. Charles and Lucy A., bp. May 24, 1846. C.R.3.
Lucy Tracey, ch. Charles and Lucy A., bp. May 24, 1846. C.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Charles and Lucy A., bp. May 24, 1846. C.R.3.

**JOHNSON,** Charles Edward, s. William (b. Putney, Vt.) and Mary (b. Weston), Dec. 6, 1845, in W. Newton.
Francis M., s. Phineas A. (b. Montague) and Abigail (b. Medford), June 26, 1830, in Newton Corner.
Martha Field, d. William (b. Putney, Vt.) and Mary (b. Weston), Dec. 24, 1841, in W. Newton.
Mary Elisebeth, d. William (b. Putney, Vt.) and Mary (b. Weston), Aug. 4, 1834, in W. Newton.
Samuel W., s. Phineas A. (b. Montague) and Abigail (b. Medford), Nov. 6, 1838, in Newton Corner.
William Henry, s. William (b. Putney, Vt.) and Mary (b. Weston), July 6, 1836, in W. Newton.

**JONES,** Charles S., s. John and Sylvia, Jan. 31, 1838. G.R.4.
George Vaughn, s. Vaughn (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.) and Mary A., May 11, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Georgiana, d. Vaughn (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.) and Mary A., Sept. 1, 1839, in Upper Falls.
Mary Elisebeth, d. Vaughn (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.) and Mary A., July 21, 1837, in Upper Falls.
Mary Elisebeth, d. Vaughn (b. Tuftonborough, N. H.) and Mary A., Oct. 29, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Susan Palmer, ch. Isaac and Susan, bp. Feb. 4, 1810. C.R.1.
Sylvia [———], w. John, Feb. 13, 1796. G.R.4.

**JORDAN,** Allen, Apr. 8, 1818. G.R.4.
Frederick William, s. Timothy A. (b. Ghent, N. Y.) and Mary (b. Weston), Mar. 3, 1848, in Lower Falls. [s. Allen and Mary, C.R.5.]
William Allen, s. Timothy A. (b. Ghent, N. Y.) and Mary (b. Weston), Oct. 15, 1846, in Lower Falls. [s. Allen and Mary, C.R.5.]
William E., Dec. 15, 1822. G.R.4.

**JUDSON,** Harriet Anna, ch. Chester and Harreit N., bp. ——, 1846. C.R.2.
Harriet Anna, d. Chester (b. Hartford, Conn.) and Harriet N. (b. Chatham), Aug. 22, 1847, in W. Newton.

**KATE,** Eliza Arabella, d. Stephen (b. Franklin, N. H.) and Eliza (b. Weston), Mar. 23, 1837, in Lower Falls.
Hannah Jenette, d. Stephen (b. Franklin, N. H.) and Eliza (b. Weston), Nov. 27, 1845, in Lower Falls.

KATE, John Henry H., s. Stephen (b. Franklin, N. H.) and Eliza (b. Weston), Apr. 12, 1841, in Lower Falls.
Josephine, d. Stephen (b. Franklin, N. H.) and Eliza (b. Weston), Feb. 17, 1839, in Lower Falls.
Marietta, d. Stephen (b. Franklin, N. H.) and Eliza (b. Weston), Apr. 16, 1848, in Lower Falls.

**KAY** (see Cay).

**KEE** (see Key, Keyes, Keys), Bethiah [dup. Bethia Key], d. Jacob and Rachell [dup. Rachel], Aug. 13, 1718 [dup. Aug. 13, 1708].

**KEEN,** George Edward, s. Augustus B. and Prudence W. [?], July 27, 1837.

**KEGAN,** James Phillip, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Aug. 15, 1849, in W. Newton.

**KELLEY** (see Kelly), Catherine, d. Dennis (Kelly) (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Mar. 10, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**KELLY** (see Kelley), Ellen, d. Dennis (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Aug. 14, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Ellen, d. Dennis (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), May 9, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Patrick, s. Dennis (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Jan. 13, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Patrick, s. Dennis (b. Ireland) and Ann (b. Ireland), Aug. 18, 1849, in Newtonville.

**KENDALL,** Benja[mi]n, ch. Benja[mi]n and Lucy, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C.R.2.
Isaac Franklin, ch. Benja[mi]n and Lucy, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C.R.2.
James, ch. Benja[mi]n and Lucy, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C.R.2.
Lucy, ch. Benja[mi]n and Lucy, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C.R.2.
Sarah, ch. Benja[mi]n and Lucy, bp. Nov. 19, 1809. C.R.2.
William, ch. Benja[mi]n and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C.R.2.

**KENDRICK** (see Kenerick, Kennarick, Kenrick, Kinrick), Alpheus [dup. Kenrick], s. John and Jane [dup. Joanna], Oct. 28, 1724.
Joanah (Kendrck) [dup. Joanna Kenrick], d. John and Joan [dup. Joanna], Oct. 19, 1715.
Lemuel [dup. Kenrick], s. John and Jane [dup. Joanna], Feb. 17, 1735–6.
Mary [dup. Kenrick], d. John and Jane [dup. Joanna], Sept. 10, 1718.
Mary Ellen (see Vesta).
Nathan [dup. Kenrick], s. John and Jane [dup. Joanna], Mar. 7, 1719–20.

KENDRICK, Osa [dup. Kenrick], d. Capt. John and Mehetable [dup. Mehitable], Mar. 15, 1794.
Vesta [dup. Kenrick "changed to Mary Ellen"], d. Capt. John and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable] (Kenrick), June 21, 1787.

**KENERICK** (see Kendrick, Kennarick, Kenrick, Kinrick), Benjamen [dup. Benjamin Kenrick], s. Calib and Abigall [dup. s. Caleb and Abigail], Jan. 30, 1723–4.
Easter [dup. Esther Kenrick], d. Calib and Abigall [dup. d. Caleb and Abigail], Apr. 26, 1726.
John [dup. Kenrick], s. Calib and Abigall [dup. s. Caleb and Abigail], Aug. 8, 1722.

**KENNARICK** (see Kendrick, Kenerick, Kenrick, Kinrick), Abigail [dup. Kenrick], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Nov. 12, 1684.
Ann [dup. Kenrick], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Nov. 4, 1682.
Ester [dup. Esther Kenrick], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Sept. 25, 1677.
Grace [dup. Kenrick], d. John (Kennerick) and Ester [dup. Esther], Sept. 10, 1674.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Kenrick], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Dec. 5 [dup. Dec. 15], 1680.
Mariah [dup. Maria Kenrick], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Jan. 28, 1675.
Sarah [dup. Kenrick], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Feb. 26, 1678 [dup. 1679].

**KENRICK** (see Kendrick, Kenerick, Kennarick, Kinrick), Abigail, d. Caleb and Abigail, Mar. —, 1729.†
Abigail, d. John and Anna, Jan. 18, 1749–50.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1806.
Ann, ch. Elijah and Hannah, July 3, 1672.†
Ann (Kenrich), [twin] d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1814.
Anna Caroline, d. John A. and Mary S. [dup. omits S.], May 20, 1846, in Newton Corner.
Annah [dup. Anna], d. Caleb and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1743.
Benjamin, [twin] s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1814.
Betsey, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, bp. June 4, 1786. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1804.
Caleb, s. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Mar. 8, 1694.
Caleb, s. John and Joanna, Oct. 21, 1733.†
Caleb, s. Caleb and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1739–40.
Caleb, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, bp. June 4, 1786. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1808.
Catharine, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1809.
Deliverence, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 29, 1713].†
Ebenezer, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1680.†

† Town copy with additions.

KENRICK, Elijah, ch. John and Anna, ——, 1643.†
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, May 1, 1678.†
Elijah, s. John and Jane [dup. Joanna], Oct. 10, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. John and Esther, Feb. 9, 1691–2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Nov. 23 [dup. Nov. 3], 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1801.
Elizabeth, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1812.†
Elizabeth Richards, d. Richards and Sylvia (b. Dover), Dec. 23, 1829.
Ellen, d. Richards and Sylvia (b. Dover), June 27, 1832.
Hannah, d. John and Anna, Nov. 12, 1639.†
Hannah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1670.†
Harriet Caroline, d. John A. and Mary S. [dup. omits S.], June 12, 1837, in Newton Corner.
John, ch. John and Anna, Oct. 3, 1641.†
John, ch. Elijah and Hannah, July 7, 1675.†
John s. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Jan. 6, 1689–90.
John, s. John and Anna, Nov. 6, 1755.
John, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1816.
John Adams, s. John and Mehetabel, Nov. 22, 1801.
John Adams, s. John A. and Mary S. [dup. omits S.], Aug. 2, 1839, in Newton Corner.
Julia Ann, d. Richards and Sylvia (b. Dover), Nov. 9, 1827.
Margaret, d. Elijah and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1668.†
Margeret [dup. Margaret], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Nov. 15, 1696.
Mary, ch. John and Esther, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 15, 1696].†
Mary, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1811.
Mary, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1813.†
Mary, ch. John A. and Mary, ——, 1834.†
Mary Ann, d. John A. and Mary S., Feb. 19, 1835, in Newton Corner.
Mehetabel, w. John Esq., d. Rev. Jonas Meriam and Mehitabel Foxcroft, June 5, 1760. G.R.I.
Mercy, d. John and Esther, Mar. 5, 1673.†
Nabby, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, bp. June 4, 1786. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]l, ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Hannah, June 29, 1713.†
Richards, s. Caleb Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1800.
Sally, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1803.
Sarah, d. Calib and Abigall [dup. d. Caleb and Abigail], May 20, 1732.
Susannah Caroline, d. Richards and Sylvia (b. Dover), Feb. 26, 1826.
William, s. Capt. John and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable], Dec. 24, 1789.

**KEY** (see Kee, Keyes, Keys), Daniel, s. Jacob and Rachell [dup. Rachel], Jan. 7, 1702–3.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Rachel, May 26, 1707.

† Town copy with additions.

**KEYES** (see Kee, Key, Keys), Angelina [dup. Angeline] E., d. George W. and Elisebeth W. (b. Charlestown), Feb. 15, 1839 [dup. Feb. 15, 1838], in Upper Falls.
Annette D. F., d. George W. and Elisabeth W. (b. Charlestown), June 21, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Emily [dup. adds Augusta], d. George W. and Elisebeth W. (b. Charlestown), Feb. 2, 1842, in Upper Falls.
Emma A., d. Stephen and Mary C. (b. Charlestown), Jan. 15, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**KEYS** (see Kee, Key, Keyes), Moses Warren, ch. Moses and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1826. C.R.2.
W[illia]m Francis, ch. Moses and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1824. C.R.2.

**KIMBALL,** Caroline Marilla, d. Jacob M. and w., bp. July 6, 1848. C.R.5.
Ellen Miranda, d. Fry M. (b. Methuen) and Percis E. (b. Waterford, Me.), May 30, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Horace Fry, s. Jacob M. and w., bp. July 6, 1848. C.R.5.
Samuel, s. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1800.

**KING,** Adeline A., d. Vila and Eleanor (b. Ashby), Jan. 30, 1841, in Newton Center.
Betsey, d. Henry and Anna, May 29, 1799.
Betsey Vila, d. Henry and Anna, June 13, 1803.
Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 24, 1802.
Charles, s. Henry and Anna, Oct. 6, 1793.
Ebenezer, s. Dr. John and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1772.
Elijah, s. Dr. John and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1768.
Elijah, s. John Jr. and Lois, July 17, 1784.
Elijah, s. Henry and Anna, Dec. 10, 1791.
Ellen T., d. Vila and Eleanor (b. Ashby), Oct. 5, 1839, in Newton Center.
Fredrick, s. John Jr. and Lois, July 8, 1800.
George, s. Henry and Anna, Aug. 21, 1797.
Harriet M., d. Vila and Eleanor (b. Ashby), Nov. 11, 1842, in Upper Falls.
Henry, s. Dr. John and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1763.
Henry, s. Henry and Anna, Aug. 28, 1788.
Jackson, s. John Jr. and Lois, Nov. 1, 1798.
John, s. Dr. John and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1762.
John, s. John Jr. and Lois, Dec. 12, 1794.
Lois, d. John Jr. and Lois, Apr. 29, 1792.
Lois, d. John Jr. and Lois, Mar. 31, 1803.
Lucinda, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 24, 1799.
Mary, d. Henry and Anna, May 14, 1790.
Mary, d. Noah and Esther, Dec. 7, 1795.
Mary Ann, d. Vila and Eleanor (b. Ashby), Dec. 24, 1837, in Newton Center.

KING, Mehitabel [dup. Mahitable], d. John Jr. and Lois, May 31 1790.
Noah, s. [dup. adds Dr.] John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1766.
Noah S., s. Noah and Esther, June 26, 1816, in Oak Hill.
Samuel, s. John Jr. and Lois, Oct. 22, 1796.
Sarah, d. Henry and Anna, Oct. 22 [dup. Oct. 26], 1786.
Sarah Prentice, d. Vila (b. Newton Center) and Eleanor (b. Ashby), Nov. 21, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Sophia, d. John Jr. and Lois, Oct. 10, 1788.
Vila, s. Capt. Henry and Anna, Oct. 23, 1795.
Vila, s. Henry and Anna, Jan. 18, 180[torn] [? 1806].
William, s. Henry and Anna, Feb. 2, 180[ ].
———, ch. Noah S. and Linia W. (b. Freetown), Nov. 2, 1849, in Oak Hill.

**KINGMAN,** Alpheus Howard, ch. Pliny E. and w., bp. July 7, 1847. C.R.3.
Charles Henry, ch. Pliny E., bp. July 24, 1845. C.R.1.

**KINGSBURY,** Ann Almira, d. Benjamin W. and Almira, Apr. 9, 1838.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin W. (b. Brighton) and Almira (b. Westbrook, Me.), Aug. 29, 1844, in Newton Center. [Benjamin Franklin, C.R.1.]
Charles, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 14. C.R.1.
Charles Augustus, s. Isaac and M[ary] A[nn], Nov. 16, 1839.
Edward Payson, s. Benjamin W. and Almira, Apr. 5, 1842.
Elisabeth, ch. John and Thankful, bp. June 10, 1827. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Thankful, Apr. 24, 1820.
Francis Homer, s. Isaac and Mary Ann, Apr. 23, 1837.
George, s. Benjamin W. (b. Brighton) and Almira (b. Westbrook, Me.), Nov. 8, 1849, in Newton Center.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Charles and Harriet, bp. Apr. 21, 1839. C.R.1.
Harriet Jane, d. Isaac (b. Brookline) and Mary A. [dup. Marian] (b. Boston), July 20, 1845, in E. Newton.
Isaac Franklin, s. Isaac (b. Brookline) and Mary A. (b. Boston), Jan. 2, 1841, in E. Newton.
John, s. John W. and Louisa, bp. Jan. 4, 1833. C.R.1.
Julia E., d. Benjamin W. (b. Brighton) and Almira (b. Westbrook, Me.), Dec. 28, 1846, in Newton Center.
Lavinia Elis[abe]th, d. Isaac and M[ary] A[nn], Nov. 20, 1838.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin W. and Almira, Sept. 30, 1836.
Roger Sherman, s. Benjamin W. and Almira, Feb. 3, 1840.

**KINRICK** (see Kendrick, Kenerick, Kennarick, Kenrick), Anna [dup. Anne Kenrick], d. John Jr. and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable], Oct. 30, 1782.
Daniel [dup. Kenrick], s. Caleb and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Oct. 4, 1735.

KINRICK, Enoch Brown [dup. Kenrick], s. John Jr. and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable], Nov. 2, 1784.
Mehetabel Mariam [dup. Mehitable Kenrick], d. John Jr. and Mehetebel [dup. Mehitable], Nov. 22, 1780.

**KIRKUP,** Charles A., s. James (b. England) and Elisabeth (b. England), Aug. 7, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Elisebeth, d. James (b. England) and Elisebeth (b. England), Mar. 25, 1846, in Upper Falls.

**KNAP** (see Knapp, Knop), Anna, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1741.
Bathsheba, d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 15, 1751.
Beulah, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 9, 1736.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1741–2.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1743–4.
Esther, d. Josiah and Mary, June 14, 1755.
Hannah, ch. Josiah and Mary, ———.†
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 21, 1690].†
Isabel [dup. Isabella], d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1737–8.
James, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1745–6.
John, s. David and Sarah, May 27, 1744.
Jonas, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1749.
Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1745.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, May 27, 1750.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 22, 1753.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 23, 1752.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 19, 1748.
Sybbel [dup. Sybil], d. Josiah and Mary, June 25, 1757. [Sybill, C.R.I.]
Timothy, s. Josiah and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 25, 1757].†

**KNAPP** (see Knap, Knop), James [dup. Knap], s. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1690.
John [dup. Knap], s. John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1688.
Sarah [dup. Knap], d. John (Knap) and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1686.

**KNELAND,** Mary [dup. Kneeland], d. Anna Fisher, Feb. 23, 1760.

**KNIGHT,** Julian, d. Benjamin and Patty, Mar. 24, 1810.

**KNOP** (see Knap, Knapp), Bathsheba, d. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1721.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, Mar. 12, 1717.
Jedaiah [dup. Jeddediah Knap], s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 28, 1725–6.
Jesse, s. John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1725–6.
Josiah, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1723.
Lydiah [dup. Lydia], d. John and Mary, July 25, 1730.

† Town copy with additions.

KNOP, Martha, d. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1719.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 18, 1728.

**LADD,** Adelade Maria, "an orphan under the guards'nship of" Ellis Stedman, bp. July 16, 1848. C.R.5.

**LALLY,** Sarah, d. John (b. Ireland) and Ann (b. Ireland), June 22, 1849, in Lower Falls.

**LASHFIELD,** Michael, s. James (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Apr. 25, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**LAUGHTON,** Maria, d. ———, bp. Dec. 19, 1824. C.R.5.

**LEACH,** Elisabeth, d. Thomas (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), May 21, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**LEARNED,** Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 13, 170 [*sic*].

**LENOX,** Charles, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†
Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†
John, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†
Nancy, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†
Nathanael, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†
Penny, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†
Susan, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†
William, ch. Cornelius and Susannah, ———.†

**LEONARD** (see Learned).

**LESLIE,** Irville Irwin, ——, 1819. G.R.4.
Maria (Rice), ——, 1821. G.R.4.

**LEWIS,** Hepzibah, ch. Jonas and w., bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.1.
Nancy Louisa, adopted d. Reuben Spaulding (b. Jaffrey, N. H.) and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1834, in Newtonville.

**LINN,** George, s. John (b. Germany) and Elisebeth (b. Germany), Oct. 14, 1847, "On the Ocean to America."

**LITTELLFEELD,** Ebenezer [dup. Littlefield], s. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], May 2, 1701.
Ephriam [dup. Littlefield], [twin] s. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Nov. 21, 1712.
Ezra [dup. Littlefield], s. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Mar. —, 1799 [*sic*, 1699] [dup. Mar. —, 1699].
Jemima [dup. Littlefield], d. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Aug. 19, 169 [*sic*] [dup. 1697].
Jerusah [dup. Jerusha Littlefield], d. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Apr. 15, 1708.
Lidiah [dup. Lydia Littlefield], d. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Feb. 15, 1706.

† Town copy with additions.

LITTELLFEELD, Pellatiear [dup. Pedaliar Littlefield], s. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Oct. 12, 1703.
Praisever [dup. Praisedoer Littlefield], s. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], May 15, 1710.
Sibyll [dup. Sybil Littlefield], d. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Nov. 1, 1714.
Susanah [dup. Susannah Littlefield], [twin] d. Ebenezer and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Nov. 21, 1712.

**LIVERMORE,** Nancy, Aug. 19, 1789. G.R.1.

**LOCKE,** John Francis, s. Jessee A. and Sarah B., Mar. 24, 1848.
John Pierpont, s. William and Mary, Aug. 26, 1828.
Mary Anne J. [dup. omits J.], d. William (b. Lexington) and Mary (b. Bolton), Mar. 3 [dup. May 3], 1836, in Newton Corner.
Mary Antoinette, d. William and Mary, May 31, 1826.
William Russell, s. William and Mary, Apr. 15, 1823.

**LORD,** Clarissa M., d. Brackett (b. Tamworth, N. H.) and Clarissa W. (b. Hunter, N. Y.), Apr. 7, 1846, in Upper Falls.
John B., s. Brackett (b. Tamworth, N. H.) and Clarissa W. (b. Hunter, N. Y.), June —, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Marion Ruthven, d. George C. (b. Kennebunk, Me.) and Marion R. (b. Boston), Oct. 3, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**LORING,** Edwin H., s. Nath[anie]l B. (b. Pembroke) and Ann P. (b. Roxbury), July 19, 1848, in Newton Center.

**LOTHROP,** Cyrus M., s. Manly [dup. Manley] (b. Bridgewater) and Patty (b. Bridgewater), June 3, 1833, in Newton Center.
Martha K., d. Manly [dup. Manley] (b. Bridgewater) and Patty (b. Bridgewater), Jan. 2 [dup. June 2], 1831, in Newton Center.
Mary Williams, d. Manley, July 4, 1841.

**LOUD** (see Lowd).

**LOVELOCK,** Nancy B., ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1793.†
William, s. William and Sibyll [dup. Sybil], Jan. 18, 1784.

**LOVELY,** Bernard Jr., s. Bernard (b. Ireland) and Elisebeth (b. Ireland), Aug. 22, 1843, in Newton Corner.
Esther, d. Bernard (b. Ireland) and Elisebeth (b. Ireland), Apr. 4, 1846, in Newton Corner.

**LOWD,** Julia Murdock, ch. Allin and Julia, bp. Dec. 15, 1822. C.R.5.

**LOWEL** (see Lowell), Katey [dup. Katy Lowell], d. Sylvanus and Patty, Mar. 8, 1791.

† Town copy with additions.

**LOWELL** (see Lowel), Hanna B., d. William B. (b. Amesbury) and Mary E. (b. Holden), May 28, 1849, in Newtonville.
Mary Olive Ann, Jan. 24, 1847.

**LURVEY,** Laura, July 19, 1807, in Vershire, Vt. G.R.4.

**LYMAN,** Edward, s. Enoch W. (b. Baltimore, Md.) and Sophia (b. Watertown), Nov. 9. 1840, in Newtonville.

**LYNDER,** Thomas, s. George and Matilda, bp. Sept. 23, 1849. "this name was given by the parents of ye child (in writing) by mistake, they designed their son to bear the name of his maternal grand Father Thomas Smallwood." C.R.5.

**LYON,** Anna Louisa, d. George W. and Mahitable (b. Salem), July 29, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Emely, d. Mortimer and Lucy, bp. Dec. 18, 1836. C.R.5.
Heber Chase, s. Mortimer and Lucy, bp. Feb. 20, 1842. C.R.5.
Helen Maria, d. Seth and w., bp. Oct. 18, 1835. C.R.5.
Howard, s. Mortimer and Lucy, bp. Apr. 5, 1838. C.R.5.
Lemuel, Feb. 16, 1783, in Milton. G.R.4.
Peter, s. John W. and Sally of Chaplin, Conn., bp. July 29, 1838. C.R.5.
Thankful (Damon), w. Lemuel, Oct. 20, 1783, in Scituate. G.R.4.

**MACCOY** (see McKoy), Elizabeth [dup. Mackoy], d. Archabell and Margrey [dup. d. Archibald and Margaret], Feb. 20, 1711–12.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Mackoy], d. Archie and Margare [dup. d. Archibald and Margaret], Feb. 24, 1692–3.
Mary [dup. Mackoy], d. Archabell and Margrey [dup. d. Archibald and Margaret], Jan. 14, 1719–20.

**MAGINNIS,** Margaret, d. John (b. England) and Mary (b. England), May 10, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**MANN,** Benjamin Pitman, s. Horace (b. Franklin) and Mary T. (b. Cambridgeport), Apr. 29, 1848, in W. Newton.
Catharine Vernon, d. Rev. Joel, w. Samuel S. Field, Sept. 8, 1826. G.R.4.

**MANNING,** Mather, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Winnaford (b. Ireland), Aug. 10, 1849, in Lower Falls.

**MANSFIELD,** Helen Zenobia, d. William A. and Mary, May 27, 1837.
Henry Almond, s. William A. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1842.
Mary Emma, d. William A. (b. Me.) and Mary, Aug. 5, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Sabrina Anm, d. William A. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1840.
Theodore Francis, s. William A. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1845.

**MANUEL,** Simon, s. Dinah, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C.R.2.

**MAREAN** (see Mareon, Marion, Merean, Meriam, Merriam), Elizabeth, ch. William, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Esther, d. Ebeneze and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1727.†
Esther, s. [*sic*] John and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1775.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1745.
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, June 13, 1778.
John, ch. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1733.†
Jonas, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1773.
Joshua, s. John and Abigail, May 12, 1765.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail, July 23, 1769.
Martha, d. Thomas and Margarit [dup. Margaret], Oct. 6, 1758.
Philip, ch. William and Elizabeth, ——, 1703.†
Samuel, s. Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1755.
Silas, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1780.
Thomas, ch. William and Elizabeth, ——, 1712.†
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, July 19, 1784.
William, ch. William and Elizabeth, ——, 1707.†
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, ——, 1764.†

**MAREON** (see Marean, Marion, Merean, Meriam, Merriam), Samuel [dup. Marean], s. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1744.
Thomas [dup. Marean], s. Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 17, 1753.

**MARGRET** (see Margrit), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 4, 1749].† [Margarett, C.R.I.]
Mary, ch. John and Elizabeth, ———.†
Sarah, ch. John and Elizabeth, ———.† [Margarett, C.R.I.]

**MARGRIT** (see Margret), Hannah [dup. Margret], d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1749. [Margarett, C.R.I.]
Samuel [dup. Margret], s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1744.

**MARION** (see Marean, Mareon, Merean, Meriam, Merriam), Anna, ch. Edward and Anna, ———.†
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Annah [dup. Anna] [Anna, C.R.I], Sept. 25 [dup. Sept. 5], 1751.
Isaac, s. Edward and Anna [written in margin, "Prob. Marean s. of W$^{m}$. & Eliz$^{th}$"], ——— [? b. after ch. b. Sept. 22, 1753].† [ch. Edward and Anna, C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Edward and Anna, Sept. 22, 1753.

**MARSDEN** (see Marstin, Marston), Harriet Augusta Sophia, ch. John and Lucy Ann, bp. Nov. 4, 1821. C.R.5.
Lucy Ann Morse, ch. John and Lucy Ann, bp. Nov. 4, 1821. C.R.5.
Mary Elizabeth Angeline, ch. John and Lucy Ann, bp. Nov. 4, 1821. C.R.5.

**MARSHALL** (see Marshell), Dinah, ch. Thomas and Esther, ——, 1725, in Hollis.†
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Easter [dup. Esther], Sept. 18, 1721.

† Town copy with additions.

MARSHALL, Ezra, ch. Thomas and Esther, ——, 1729, in Hollis.†
Francis, ch. Francis and Catherine, ———.†
James, ch. Thomas and Esther, ——, 1734, in Hollis.†
John, s. Thomas and Esther, ——, 1723, in Hollis.†
Learned, ch. Francis and Catherine, ———.†
Nahum, ch. Thomas and Esther, ——, 1732, in Hollis.†
Thomas, s. Thomas and Easter [dup. Esther], Oct. 8, 1719.
William, ch. Francis and Catherine, ———.†

**MARSHELL** (see Marshall), Joseph [dup. Marshall], s. Thomas and Easter [dup. Esther], Jan. 4, 1716–17.

**MARSTIN** (see Marsden, Marston), Caroline Louisa, d. John and Lucy, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. C.R.5.

**MARSTON** (see Marsden, Marstin), Harriet A. S., ——, 1817. G.R.4.
Helen Maria, d. John and Lucy, bp. June 27, 1824. C.R.5.
John, ——, 1787. G.R.4.
John, s. John and Lucy, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C.R.5.
Lucy A., ——, 1789. G.R.4.
Mary E. A., ——, 1821. G.R.4.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Lucy, bp. May 25, 1829. C.R.5.

**MARTIN,** John, s. Michael (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), May 13, 1849, in Newton Center.
Maria Lydia, d. Benj[amin] F. and Mary Ann, bp. July 2, 1841. C.R.5.

**MASKILL,** Ellen, d. David (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), June 17, 1843, in E. Newton.
Joanna, d. David (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), Apr. 23, 1842, in E. Newton.
John, s. David (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), Feb. 11, 1845, in E. Newton.
Julia, d. David (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), Aug. 23, 1846, in E. Newton.
Richard W[illia]m, s. David (b. Ireland) and Joanna (b. Ireland), Jan. 17, 1848, in Newton Center.

**MASON,** Abigail, ch. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1679.†
Abigail, d. Samuel and Esther, June 15, 1756.
Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. Daniell and Experianc [dup. d. Daniel and Experience], Nov. 23, 1721.
Charlotte Moriah, ch. Ichabod H. and Lavinia, bp. Apr. 12, 1835. C.R.6.
Daniell [dup. Daniel], s. Daniell and Experianc [dup. s. Daniel and Experience], Apr. 10, 1716.
Edward Haven, s. David H. Esq. (b. Sullivan, N. H.) and Sarah W. (b. Lancaster, N. H.), June 8, 1849, in Newton Center..
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1678.†

† Town copy with additions.

MASON, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Esther, Sept. 25, 1750.
Esther, d. Samuel and Esther, July 12, 1746.
Esther, d. Samuel and Esther, Dec. 22, 1752.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 26, 1694–5.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. Daniell and Experianc [dup. d. Daniel and Experience], Feb. 4, 1723–4.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1751.
John, ch. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1676.†
John, s. Daniell and Experianc [dup. s. Daniel and Experience], Dec. 23, 1725.
John May, s. William, Feb. 10, 1841.
Mary, d. Samuel and Esther, Oct. 22, 1748.
Mary Ann, d. Ichabod H. and Lavinia, bp. Apr. 12, 1835. C.R.6.
Mary Freeman, d. Ichabod H., May 12, 1838.
Olive, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1758.
Samuel, s. Daniell and Experianc [dup. s. Daniel and Experience], Jan. 24, 1719–20.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther, Feb. 15, 1754.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1688–9.
William, s. Daniell and Experianc [dup. s. Daniel and Experience], Nov. 21, 1727.
William, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 21 [dup. Sept. 23], 1753.

**MASTERS,** Elisabeth, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1796, in 7th y. C.R.2.
Mary, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1797. C.R.2.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1796, in 3d y. C.R.2.
Rebecca, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1796, a. 5 w. C.R.2.
Robert, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C.R.2.
Sarah, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1796, in 5th y. C.R.2.

**MATHEWSON,** Ezra B., s. Bowen H. (b. Greenwich, R. I.) and Mary A. (b. Plainfield, Conn.), Jan. 14, 1847, in Upper Falls.

**MAYNARD,** Charles Johnson, s. Samuel (b. Sudbury) and Emeline (b. Northboro), May 6, 1845, in W. Newton.
Gilbert, s. Samuel (b. Sudbury) and Emeline (b. Northboro), Aug. 14, 1843, in W. Newton.

**MAYO,** Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Thomas and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 26, 1735.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1736.

**McBRIDE,** John, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Winnaford (b. Ireland), Nov. 22, 1849, in W. Newton.

**McCARTY,** James, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Oct. 24, 1849, in W. Newton.

† Town copy with additions.

McCarty, James, s. Timothy (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Dec. 2, 1849, in W. Newton.

**McCLELLAN** (see McLlellan).

**McCOMACK,** Thomas, Mar. 10, 1846.

**McCRACKEN,** Robert, s. James and Jane of Needham, bp. Feb. 8, 1844. C.R.5.

**McCRAGEN,** Alexander, s. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.
Elizabeth, d. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.
Hugh Henry, s. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.
Isabella, d. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.
James, s. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.
John, s. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.
Lucy Ellen, d. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.
Sarah Jane, d. James and w., bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.5.

**McCUBERY,** Andrew, ——, 1800. G.R.4.
Elisabeth, ——, 1805. G.R.4.

**McDONALD,** John Joseph, s. Michael (b. Ireland) and Maria (b. Ireland), Oct. 10, 1849, in E. Newton.

**McFALL,** John, s. William (b. Ireland) and Elisebeth (b. Queensburg, B. A.), Nov. 29, 1846, in Chemistry Dist.

**McFARLAND,** Sally, d. John and Mercy, bp. July 21, 1833. C.R.5.

**McGINNIS** (see Maginnis).

**McGOW,** William, s. Thomas (b. Ireland) and Alice (b. Ireland), Dec. 31, 1849, in W. Newton.

**McINTYRE** (see M'Intyre), Agness Bacon, d. John (McIntyres) and Isable, Dec. 23, 1805.

**McKENNA,** James Henry, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Louisa (b. England), Dec. 14, 1847, in Chemistry Dist.
Mary Louisa, d. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Louisa (b. England), Nov. 2, 1848, in Chemistry Dist.

**McKOWN,** Eliza A., d. Thomas and Elis[abe]th, June 24, 1827.

**McKOY** (see Maccoy), Abigail, ch. Archibald and Margaret, Jan. 6, 1704.†
Ebenezer, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1680.†
Edward, ch. Archibald and Margaret, July 21, 1706.†
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1677.†
Jacob, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1675.†
John, ch. Archibald and Margaret, Sept. 22, 1698.†
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1673.†

† Town copy with additions.

McKoy, Nathaniel, ch. Archibald and Margaret, Jan. 5, 1701.†
Nehemiah, ch. Archibald and Margaret, Feb. 14, 1714.†
William, s. Archibald and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1695.†

**McLAUGHLIN,** Mary Ann, d. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Nov. 13, 1849, in Newton Center.

**McLELLAN,** Edward Jr., s. Edward (b. Gorham, Me.) and Rebecca S. (b. Boston), Sept. 7, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**McNAMARA,** Jane, ch. Ephraim and Sally, bp. May 16, 1830. C.R.2.
Martha, ch. Ephra[i]m and Sally, bp. Sept. 2, 1827. C.R.2.

**McWHIR,** Margrett Ann, d. Wid. McWhir, bp. Sept. 27, 1835. C.R.5.

**McWILLIAMS,** George Alexander, s. Alexander (b. Ireland) and Sarah C. (b. Ireland), Mar. 26, 1844, in Newton Corner.
John, s. Alexander (b. Ireland) and Sarah E. (b. Ireland), Aug. 9, 1849, in Newtonville.
Robert, s. Alexander (b. Ireland) and Sarah C. (b. Ireland), May 6, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**MELDRUM,** Agnes Isabella, d. Geo[rge] S. and Susan B. of Lowell, bp. July 3, 1842. C.R.5.

**MEREAN** (see Marean, Mareon, Marion, Meriam, Merriam), Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1794.
John [dup. Marean], s. William and Hannah, Feb. — [dup. Feb. 6], 1738–9. [Marean, C.R.1.]
Joshua Hammond, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1793.
Kathrine [dup. Catherine Marean], d. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1737.
Moses [dup. Marean], s. John and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1767. [Marean, C.R.1.]
Moses, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1796.
William [dup. Marean], s. William and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1740.
William [dup. Marean], s. William and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1742.

**MERIAM** (see Marean, Mareon, Marion, Merean, Merriam), Mary Jane, d. John Newton and Dorcas Jane, Oct. 21, 1848.
Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable Merriam], d. Jonas and Mehetabel [dup. d. Rev. Jonas and Mahitable], June 5, 1760. [d. Rev. Jonas and Mehitabel Foxcroft, w. John Kenrick Esq., G.R.1.]

**MERRIAM** (see Marean, Mareon, Marion, Merean, Meriam), Jonas, A. M., May 22, 1758. G.R.1.

**MILLER,** Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. Thomas and Experence [dup. Experience], Jan. 20, 1710–11.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel [dup. Thomas] and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1711.†

† Town copy with additions.

MILLER, Elizabeth, d. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1750.†
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 4, 1744.
Ephriam, s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, June 21, 1725.
Joseph, s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, July 29, 1716.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1741.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 16, 1754.
Joseph, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Oct. 8, 1770.
Josiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 2, 1748.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 171[torn] [dup. 1710].
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 10, 1745.
Mary, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, July 24, 1772.
Moses, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1745.
Samuel, ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1678.†
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, May 12, 1756.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1718.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1752.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1760.
Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, July 20, 1774.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1675.†
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 5, 1713.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 15 [dup. Mar. 9], 1741.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1746–7.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hepsy, Sept. 10, 1809.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Mary, May 24, 1743.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Mary, July 15, 1750.

**MILLIKIN,** Mary Ann, d. Ivory (b. Effingham, N. H.) and Lewis [*sic*] (b. Hartland, Vt.), Feb. 8, 1843, in Upper Falls.

**MILLS,** Alfred B., s. William (b. Needham) and Mary A. (b. Boston), Nov. 27, 1839, in Lower Falls. [Alfred Baury, s. William and Angeline, C.R.5.]
Elisebeth L. [dup. Elizabeth Loring], d. William (b. Needham) and Mary A. [dup. omits A.] [Mary Angeline, C.R.5.] (b. Boston), Sept. 21, 1821, in Lower Falls.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, July 24, 1815.
Francis, s. William (b. Needham) and Mary A. [dup. Angeline, omits Mary] (b. Boston), Jan. 27, 1833 [dup. Jan. 27, 1832], in Lower Falls. [s. William and Angeline, bp. Aug. 12, 1832, C.R.5.]
Frederick, s. William (b. Needham) and Mary A. (b. Boston), Apr. 17, 1834, in Lower Falls. [s. William and Angeline, C.R.5.]
George, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 5, 1817.
George, s. William (b. Needham) and Mary A. [dup. omits A.] (b. Boston), Apr. 29, 1827, in Lower Falls. [s. William and Angeline, C.R.5.]

† Town copy with additions.

MILLS, Henry, s. William (b. Needham) and Mary A. [dup. Angeline, omits Mary] [Mary Angeline, C.R.5.] (b. Boston), Sept. 15, 1829, in Lower Falls.
Joseph Hunting, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 17, 1813.
Martha, [twin] d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 16, 1812.
Mary, [twin] d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 16, 1812.
William H. [dup. Hammond], s. William (b. Needham) and Mary A. [dup. omits A.] (b. Boston), May 11, 1824, in Lower Falls. [s. William and Angeline, C.R.5.]

**MINTER,** George F., s. Matthias (b. France) and Eliza (b. Portland, Me.), July 20, 1842, in Upper Falls.
Hannah, d. Matthias (b. France) and Eliza (b. Portland, Me.), Feb. 19, 1821, in Newton Center.
Samuel, s. Matthias (b. France) and Eliza (b. Portland, Me.), Dec. 14, 1844, in Upper Falls.

**M'INTYRE** (see McIntyre), Agnes Hope, d. Isabel, wid., bp. Sept. 2, 1805. C.R.1.

**MIRICK** (see Myrick), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1751.
Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Mary, Dec. 23, 1734.
Abijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1741–2.
Anna, d. Samuell [dup. Samuel], and Mary, Aug. 2, 1729.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1753.
Deborah, d. John and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 7, 1704].†
Easter [dup. Esther], d. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Mary, Feb. 27, 1724–5.
Elisha, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 5, 1700.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 1 [dup. Aug. —], 1699.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 20, 1732.
Esther (see Easter).
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Mary, Sept. 17, 1738.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 1, 1757.
James, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 26, 1696.
James, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1738.†
John, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 30, 1694.
Jonathan, s. Samuell [Samuel, C.R.1.] and Mary, Mar. 22, 1727.
Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Hannah ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 10, 1742].†
Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1688–9.
Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], July 7, 1704.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 7, 1739–40.
Margaret, ch. John and Elizabeth, ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

MIRICK, Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Mary, July 15 [dup. Feb. 15], 1721.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1750.
Patty, d. Jonathan and Abigail, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 31, 1761].†
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1687.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1690. [Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Elisabeth, 1690–1, M.R.]
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Mary, Apr. 21, 1719.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1693–4 [dup. Jan. 9, 1692].
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Mary, Dec. 19, 1722.
Susannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1756.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] (Mirck), d. John and Elizabeth, —— 24 [dup. Apr. 24], 1685.

**MITCHEL,** Nancy [dup. Mitchell], d. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1790.
Sally [dup. Mitchell], d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 3, 1795.
Sukey [dup. Mitchell], d. Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1792.
Sukey [dup. Mitchell], d. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1799.

**MIXER,** Mary Jane, d. Dexter (b. Southboro) and Jane (b. Concord), Sept. 11, 1828, in Newton Corner.

**MONKS,** Ann, d. James (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Feb. 25, 1847, in W. Newton.
Elisebeth, d. James (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Nov. 26, 1844, in W. Newton.
Susan, d. James (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Aug. 30, 1848, in W. Newton.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Laura, d. Nathaniel (b. Oakham) and Sarah C. (b. Hollis, N. H.), Mar. 28, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**MOORE** (see More), Anna, d. Horatio (b. Bolton) and Lucy (b. Waltham), Sept. 20, 1847, in Chemistry Dist.
Augustus, ch. Reuben and Henrietta, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C.R.2.
Catharine, ch. Reuben and Henrietta, bp. July 30, 1797. C.R.2.
Harriet Robbins, d. Horatio (b. Bolton) and Lucy (b. Waltham), Jan. 18, 1845, in Chemistry Dist.
Maria, ch. Reuben and Henrietta, bp. Apr. 20, 1800. C.R.2.
Thomas H., s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Bridget (b. Ireland), July 29, 1849, in Newton Corner.
William H., s. Josiah H. (b. Haverhill) and Lydia H. (b. Roxbury), Jan. 28, 1841, in Oak Hill.
———, ch. Reuben and Henrietta, ———.†

**MORAN,** Mary, d. Martin (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Sept. 10, 1839, in W. Newton.

† Town copy with additions.

**MORDOCK** (see Murdock), Hanah [dup. Hannah Murdock], d. Robart and Hanah [dup. d. Robert and Hannah], May 22, 1705 [dup. in Roxbury].

**MORE** (see Moore), James, ch. Reuben and Henrietta, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C.R.2.

**MORRS** (see Morse, Morss, Mose, Moss), Susan, d. Alpheus and Caroline, grand d. Betsey Bunce, bp. July 17, 1836. C.R.5. [Morse, b. Apr. 16, G.R.4.]

**MORSE** (see Morrs, Morss, Mose, Moss), Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 28, 1755.
Adila Malvina, d. George and Esther, June 15, 1830.
Albert, s. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.5.
Alfred Francis, s. Lyman and Isabella, Jan. 9, 1846.
Alpheus, h. Caroline Bunce, Mar. 23, 1803. G.R.4.
Anna, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 23, 1773.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. Sept. 22, 1833. C.R.5.
Charles, h. Lucy (Jennings), May 15, 1823. G.R.4.
Daniel, ch. Joseph and Abigail, ———.†
David [dup. Moss], [twin] s. Joseph and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 24, 1735–6.
Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Abigail, ———.†
Edmund Aonzo, s. Geo[rge] and Esther, June 11, 1832.
Edward, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 13, 1752.
Elizabeth, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
George Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. June 15, 1828. C.R.5.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 8, 1768.
Harriot [dup. Harriet], d. Elizabeth Blanden [dup. Blunden], June 7, 1785.
Hetty, d. Nathan and Mary, June 1, 1770. [Hitty, C.R.1.]
James Bunc, s. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C.R.5.
Jonathan [dup. Moss], [twin] s. Joseph and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 24, 1735–6.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Mary, July 16, 1750.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Abigail, ———.†
Leonard, s. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. June 10, 1838. C.R.5.
Louis, s. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.5.
Lucy [dup. Moss], d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 2, 1743.
Lucy (Jennings), w. Charles, Nov. 29, 1831. G.R.4.
Maria Frances, d. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. July 26, 1846. C.R.5.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 2, 1754.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 21, 1759.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1766.
Nathanael, ch. Joseph and Abigail, ———.†
Rachel, d. Nathan and Mary, June 2, 1763.

† Town copy with additions.

MORSE, Samuel, ch. Joseph and Abigail, ———.†
Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 2, 1761.
Theodore Edson, s. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. Sept. 30, 1842. C.R.5.

**MORSS** (see Morrs, Morse, Mose, Moss), Herbert, s. Alpheus and Caroline, bp. June 23, 1844. C.R.5.

**MOSE** (see Morrs, Morse, Morss, Moss), Abigall [dup. Abigail Moss], d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1733.

**MOSEMAN,** Ephraim Anson, ch. George and Sarah Ann, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
Francis Winslow, ch. George and Sarah Ann, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
George, ch. George and Sarah Ann, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. George and Sarah Ann, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
William, ch. George and Sarah Ann, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.

**MOSS** (see Morrs, Morse, Morss, Mose), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 5, 1721.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Eliza[be]th, Sept. 16, 1728.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 8, 1722.

**MOULTON,** Anna E. R., d. Rufus (b. York, Me.) and Mary L. [Mary A., G.R.4.] (b. Needham), Mar. 11, 1849, in Lower Falls.
Charles Albert, s. Rufus (b. York, Me.) and Mary Ann (b. Needham), Mar. 6, 1845, in Lower Falls.
Mary A. [———], w. Rufus, ——, 1821. G.R.4.
Mary Catherine, d. Rufus (b. York, Me.) and Mary Ann (b. Needham), Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1843, in Lower Falls.
Roxanna [———], w. Rufus, ——, 1824. G.R.4.
Rufus, ——, 1816. G.R.4.

**MUDGE,** Harriet Atwill, d. Rev. Zachariah A. and Caroline W., Sept. 7, 1846.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe), James F., s. James M. (b. Boston) and Mary A. (b. Groton, N. H.), Mar. 12, 1841, in Upper Falls.
John P. B., s. James M. (b. Boston) and Mary A. (b. Groton, N. H.), July 6, 1843, in Upper Falls.

**MURDOCK** (see Mordock), Aaron, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1735.
Abiel [dup. Abial], s. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1743–4.
Abigail, d. Joshua and Esther, Sept. 18, 1746.
Abigail, ch. Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Abigal [dup. Abigail], d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 11, 1733.
Adeline, ch. Artemas and Sally, ———.†
Amasa, s. John and Mary, July 28, 1772.
Amos, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1730.
Angeline, ch. Artemas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1821. C.R.5.
Anna, d. Joshua and Esther, Apr. 25, 1749.

† Town copy with additions.

MURDOCK, Anna [dup. Ann], d. Samuel and Beulah, Nov. 10, 1783.
Artemas, s. Joshua and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 2, 1771. [h. Sarah, G.R.4.]
Artemas, ch. Artemas and Sally, ———.†
Asa, s. Joshua and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], Dec. 31, 1772.
Asa, s. Robert and Mary, June 2, 1792.
Benjamin, ch. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1700, in Roxbury.†
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 28, 1729.
Beulah, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 16, 1783. C.R.1.
Beulah, d. Capt. Samuel and Beulah, July 2, 1788.
Caroline, ch. Artemas and Sally, ———.† [ch. Artemas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, C.R.5.]
Catherine, ——, 1796. G.R.1.
Charles Alfred, s. Alfred and Harriet, July 12, 1837, in Carver. G.R.1.
Elisha, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1732.
Elisha, s. Joshua and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 19, 1757.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1794.
Eliza, d. Nath[an]iel and Lydia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 8, 1793].†
Eliza A., d. Artemas and Sarah, ——, 1810. G.R.4.
Eliza Ann, ch. Artemas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1821. C.R.5.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Abigall [dup. Abigail], May 27, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Esther, Sept. 14, 1750.
Ephraim, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1736–7.
Ephriam, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1729.
Esther, d. Joshua and Esther, Apr. 28, 1761.
Esther, d. Samuel and Beulah, June 19, 1786.
Esther, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 16, 1793. C.R.1.
Georg, ch. Nath[an]iel and Lydia, ———.†
George, s. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1775.
George, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 1, 1800.
Hannah, ch. Robert and Hannah, ——, 1693, in Roxbury.†
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, July 9, 1734.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1742–3.
Henry, s. Robert and Anna, bp. Nov. 1, 1825. C.R.1.
James, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1737–8.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Joanna, May 9, 1800.
Joanna, ch. Jonathan and Joanna, bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.1.
John, ch. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1696, in Roxbury.†
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 9, 1726–7.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1727.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 1761.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 21, 1768.
John, s. Katy, bp. Nov. 28, 1790. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], May 17, 1759.

† Town copy with additions.

MURDOCK, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Oct. 31, 1810.
Joseph, s. Aaron and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1767.
Joshiua [dup. Joshua], s. Robert and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Dec. 31, 1721.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Esther, Oct. 15, 1753.
Julia, ch. Artemas and Sally, ———.†
Katy [dup. Caty], d. Aaron and Lydia, May 2, 1765. [Caty, C.R.1.]
Loes [dup. Lucy or Lois], d. Aaron and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1763. [Lois, C.R.1.]
Margaret, d. Samuel and Beulah, Dec. 13, 1781.
Maria, ch. Nath[an]iel and Lydia, ———.†
Martha, ch. Aaron and Lydia, ———.†
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 19, 1731.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. — [dup. Feb. 29, *sic*], 1765.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1778.
Mary, ch. Aaron and Lydia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 5, 1806].†
Mary A., Aug. 3, 1814. G.R.4.
Mehetable [dup. Mahitable], d. John and Mary, Mar. 22, 1763. [Mehetabel, C.R.1.]
Nancy, d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathiel] and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1793.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Jane, June 30, 1811.
Nathanael [dup. Nathaniel], s. Joshua and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 16, 1768. [Nathaniel, C.R.1.]
Nath[anie]l, ch. Nath[an]iel and Lydia, ———.†
Peggy, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 16, 1793. C.R.1.
Phebe, d. Joshua and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], Dec. 5, 1765.
Robert, ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1694, in Roxbry.†
Robert, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1739.
Robert, s. Joshua and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], Nov. 30, 1763.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, July 10, 1794.
Sally, ch. Artemas and Sally, ———.†
Samuel, ch. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1698, in Roxbury.†
Samuel, s. Joshua and Esther, Mar. 4, 1752.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1761.†
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Robert and Abigall [dup. Abigail], May 28, 1726.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1741.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1766.
Sarah [———], w. Artemas, June 17, 1775. G.R.4.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Sept. 16, 1796.
Sarah [w. William Curtis], July 24, 1798.†
Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Joanna, bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.1.
Sophia, d. Samuel and Beulah, Apr. 12, 1791.
Sophia, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 16, 1793. C.R.1.
Thomas J., ch. Artemas and Sally, ———.† [Thomas Jefferson, ch. Artemas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, C.R.5.]
Tho[mas] M., ch. Nath[an]iel and Lydia, ———, in Brookline.†
Walter, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 5, 1806.

† Town copy with additions.

MURDOCK, William, s. Joshua and Esther, Jan. 14, 1747–8.
William, s. Artemas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1821. C.R.5.

**MURRY,** Sarah Ann, d. Lewis and w., grand d. George Hyde and Ann, bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C.R.5.

**MYRICK** (see Mirick), Jonathan [dup. Mirick], s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 31, 1761. [Mirick, C.R.1.]
Samuel [dup. Mirick], s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1759.

**NEAL,** Charles Edward, s. Benjamin (b. Cohasset) and Eunice (b. Needham), Oct. 10, 1829.
Edward Horatio, s. Benjamin (b. Cohasset) and Eunice (b. Needham), Oct. 23, 1832.
Elisebeth Daniell [dup. Elizabeth Daniels], d. Benjamin (b. Cohasset) and Eunice (b. Needham), Nov. 27, 1821.
George Benjamin, s. Benjamin (b. Cohasset) and Eunice (b. Needham), May 21, 1823.
Horatio, s. Benjamin (b. Cohasset) and Eunice (b. Needham), Mar. 29, 1827.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Sarah, grand d. William Bunce and Jane, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.5.
Sarah Eunice, d. Benjamin (b. Cohasset) and Eunice (b. Needham), July 15, 1835.
Sarah Mann, d. Benjamin (b. Cohasset) and Eunice (b. Needham), May 27, 1825.
Susan Jane, d. Charles and Sarah of Saxonville, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.5.

**NEALEY,** William Thomas A., s. Thomas (b. New Hampton) and Olivia H. (b. Warren, Me.), May 6, 1844, in Upper Falls.

**NELSON,** William J., s. John (b. England) and Catherine (b. England), Sept. 22, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**NEVENS,** Mary, d. John (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Apr. 21, 1849.

**NEWELL,** Harriet Lopar, ——, 1798. G.R.4.
John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1778.
Nancey [dup. Nancy], d. Elizabeth Grimes, Jan. 29, 1779.
Sophia Dudley, ——, 1830. G.R.4.

**NEWTON,** George E., s. William B. (b. Southborough) and Charlotte (b. Alexandria, D. C.), May 7, 1838, in Newton Corner.
Henry E., s. William B. (b. Southborough) and Charlotte (b. Alexandria, D. C.), Sept. 30, 1835, in Newton Corner.
William A., s. William B. (b. Southborough) and Charlotte (b. Alexandria, D. C.), Apr. 19, 1831, in Newton Corner.

**NICHOLS,** Edward, s. Moses O. (b. Deerfield) and Syrena S. (b. Putney, Vt.), Jan. 3, 1849, in W. Newton.

NICHOLS, Emmo, ch. Moses O. (b. Deerfield, N. H.) and Syrena A. (b. Putney, Vt.), Mar. 23, 1847, in W. Newton.
Isabella Cooper, ch. John and Abigail, bp. May 18, 1817. C.R.5.
Jane ch. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1821. C.R.5.
John, s. John dec'd and Abigail, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.5.

**NICKELSON,** Jane, Mar. 4, 1785. G.R.3.
John, Sept. 13, 1782. G.R.3.

**NIVAL,** Hannola Catherine, d. Timothy (b. Ireland) and Mary A. (b. Ireland), May 4, 1849.

**NORCROSS,** Abigail, ch. Nathanael and Anna, Nov. 28, 1797.†
Amy, ch. Nathanael and Anna, Nov. 14, 1795.†
Ann J. [dup. omits J.], d. James W. and Esther, July 25, 1820, in E. Newton.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, July 13, 1788.
Caroline, ch. Nathanael and Anna, Dec. 18, 1802.†
Clarissa M. [dup. Clarisa, omits M.], d. James W. and Esther, Apr. 28, 1838, in E. Newton.
Daniel, ch. Samuel and Mary, ——, 1761.†
Edward G., s. James W. and Esther, July 25, 1826, in E. Newton.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1757.
Eliza Jane, d. James W. and Esther, Sept. 4, 1828, in E. Newton.
Ermina, ch. Moses and Mary, ———.†
Fanny W., ch. Moses and Mary, ———.†
George F., s. James W. and Esther, May 3, 1824, in E. Newton.
George N., s. James W. and Esther, Apr. 28, 1818, in E. Newton.
Grace, d. Phillip [dup. Philip] and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1724.
Harriet, ch. Moses and Mary, ———.†
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Sept. 24, 1755.†
James, ch. Nathanael and Anna, Aug. 23, 1792.†
James H. [dup. omits H.], s. James W. and Esther, Apr. 3, 1822, in E. Newton.
Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Aug. 17, 1790.
John C., s. James W. and Esther, Mar. 20, 1817, in E. Newton.
Jonathan, s. Phillip [dup. Philip] and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1734–5.
Josiah, ch. Samuel and Mary, ———.†
Martha, ch. Nathanael and Anna, Dec. 11, 1799.†
Martha A. [dup. omits A.], d. James W. and Esther, Feb. 5, 1834, in E. Newton.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 24, 1755.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Apr. 11, 1783.
Mary, ch. Moses and Mary, ———.†
Nathaniel, s. Philip and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1746–7.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 5, 1785.
Philip, s. Phillip [dup. Philip] and Sarah, July 23, 1732.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1750.†
Philip, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1755 [dup. 1754].

† Town copy with additions.

NORCROSS, Samuel, s. Phillip [dup. Philip] and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1729.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1752.
Sarah, d. Phillip [dup. Philip] and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1739.
Sarah A. [dup. omits A.], d. James W. and Esther, July 5, 1830, in E. Newton.
Seth, s. Philip and Sarah, May 21, 1744.
Stephen W., ch. Moses and Mary, ———.†
Susanah [dup. Susannah], d. Phillip [dup. Philip] and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1742.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Phillip [dup. Philip] and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1726.
Thomas C. [dup. omits C.], s. James W. and Esther, Oct. 8, 1831, in E. Newton.

**NORTON,** Ann Maria, d. James J. and w., Feb. 25, 1826.
Charles, s. James J. and w., June 24, 1823.

**NOYES,** George Henry, s. Hosea (b. Newburyport) and Mary S. (b. Portland), Sept. 11, 1849, in Oak Hill.

**OGDON,** George Frederick, s. Lewis and Arabella (b. England), Dec. 9, 1846, in W. Newton.

**OLIVER,** Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Grace, Apr. 11, 1670.†
Grace, d. Thomas and Grace, Nov. 15, 1668.†
Hannah, ch. Thomas and Grace, Aug. 16, 1674.†
John, ch. Thomas and Grace, Nov. 22, 1671.†
John, s. Thomas and Mary, July 9, 1683.†
Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 20, 1688.†
Nathaniel, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1685.†
Peter, ch. Thomas and Grace, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 18, 1679].†
Samuel, ch. Thomas and Grace, May 18, 1679.†
Samuel, ch. Thomas and w., ——, 1703.†
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1690.†
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Grace, Sept. 22, 1676.†

**O'NEILL,** Francis Henry, s. Hugh (b. Rochester, N. Y.) and Rosanna (b. Ireland), Nov. 10, 1849, in W. Newton.

**OSBORN** (see Ozborn), George H., s. Charles F. (b. England) and Ellen M. (b. Ireland), May 18, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**OSLAND,** Elizabeth, d. Humphrey and Eliz[abe]th, Jan. 25, 1667.†
Elizabeth, ch. John and Sarah, ———.†
Elizabeth, ch. John and Sarah, ———.†
Esther, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1704.
Esther, d. Jonath[a]n and Temperence [dup. Temperance], Aug. 25, 1738.

† Town copy with additions.

OSLAND, Hannah, ch. Humphrey and Eliz[abe]th, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 23, 1683].†
John, ch. Humphrey and Eliz[abe]th, Oct. 10, 1669.†
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, June 30 [dup. Jan. 30], 1706.
Lydia, ch. John and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 8, 1704].†
Lydia, ch. John and Sarah, ———.†
Mary, d. John and Sarah, June 6, 1699.
Sarah, ch. Humphrey and Eliz[abe]th, Nov. 23, 1683.†
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 6, 1699].†
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 30, 1706].†
Thankfull, ch. John and Sarah, ———.†

**OTIS,** Pauline, w. G. A., M. D., d. Rev. A. L. Baury and M. C., Apr. 18, 1830. G.R.4.

**OZBORN** (see Osborn), Jane [dup. Osborn], d. Ephriam [dup. Ephraim] and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1733.

**PAARKER** (see Parker), Mary [dup. Parker], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], June 8, 1726.

**PACTH** (see Patch), Sarah [dup. Patch], d. Isaac [and] Edeth [dup. Edith], Dec. 11, 1711.

**PALMER,** Alice, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
Ann, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
Anna, ch. John and w., ———.†
Caroline, ch. W[illia]m and Charlotte, ———.†
Catherine E., d. William and Charlotte, Apr. 29, 1816.
Charlotte A., d. William and Charlotte, June 14, 1818.
Francis, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
George, ch. W[illia]m and Charlotte, ———.†
John, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
John, ch. John and w., ———.†
Joseph, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
Lavinia, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 12, 1820].†
Margaret, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
Mary, d. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
Mary, ch. John and w., ———.†
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
Thomas, s. John and w., ———.†
Thomas W., s. William and Charlotte, June 12, 1820.
William, ch. Thomas and Margaret, ———.†
William, ch. John and w., ———.†
William Hyde, s. William and Charlotte, Apr. 12, 1812.

**PARIS,** Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], d. Samuel and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Aug. 28, 17[torn] [dup. 1700].

† Town copy with additions.

PARIS, Noyce [dup. Noyes], s. Samuel and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Aug. 22, 1699.

**PARK** (see Parke), Abigail, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1658.†
Abigail, d. Richerd and Sarah, July 25, 1693.
Abigail, d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 20, 1702.
Abigail, d. Gidian [dup. Gideon] and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1763.
Abigail, d. Abigail Blanden, May 6, 1787.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, May 26, 1800, in Northbridge.
Abigal [dup. Abigail], d. Jonathan and Abigal [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Oct. 30, 1725.
Amariah, s. Richard and Sarah, ——, 1733.†
Amasa, ch. Nathan and Ruth, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C.R.I.
Anna, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1756, in Cambridge.
Asa, s. Joshua and Lois, Aug. 16, 1790.
Calvin, ch. Nathan and Ruth, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C.R.I.
Charles, s. Joshua and Lois, Dec. 15, 1784.
Chloe, ch. Nathan and Ruth, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C.R.I.
Cornelius, ch. William and Lucy, ———.†
Daniel Harrington, s. Joshua and Lois, Feb. 10, 1797.
Edward, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1661.†
Edward, s. Richard and Esther (second w), ——, 1740.†
Edward, ch. Richard and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Eleanor, d. Nathan and Mary, July 2, 1804.
Eleanor Maria [dup. Elenor, omits Maria], d. William and Asenath [dup. Ascenith] (b. Acton), Sept. 23, 1833, in W. Newton.
Elisha, s. Edward and Unes [dup. Unice], Nov. 22, 1733.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 24, 1694–5.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. John (Parke) and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 27, 1700–1.
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Abigail, July 28, 1679.†
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 18 [dup. June 18], 1748–9, in Cambridge.
Elizabeth White, d. Nathan and Mary, June 2, 1802.
Esther, d. William and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1749.
Esther, d. Gideon and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 22, 1773].†
Eunice, ch. John and Elizabeth (second w.), ———.†
Gidion [dup. Gideon], s. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Apr. 7, 1734.
Hannah, d. William and Lucy, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 25, 1751].†
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1770.
Hannah, ch. John and Elizabeth (second w.), ———.†
Jerusha, ch. William and Lucy, ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

PARK, John, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1656.†
John, s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Dec. 20, 1696.
John, s. John and Esther, May 1, 1719.†
John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1759.
John, ch. William and Lucy, ———.†
John Davis, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 20, 1797.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth (second w.)], Jan. 1, 1696–7.
Jonathan, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1670.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth (second w.)], Mar. 30, 1695.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Aug. 31, 172[torn] [prob. 1722] [dup. Aug. 1, 1722].
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1750, in Cambridge.
Jonathan Green, s. Joseph and Abigal, Oct. 30, 1733.
Joseph, s. Gideon and Hannah, June 30, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Lois, Sept. 14, 1786.
Joseph, ch. William and Lucy, ———.†
Joshua, s. Caleb and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1722.†
Joshua, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1757, in Cambridge.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lois, Mar. 2, 1788.
Lois, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1761.
Lucy, ch. William and Lucy, ———.†
Luther, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1793.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth (second w.), ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 1, 1697].†
Margary, ch. John and Elizabeth (second w.), ———.†
Martha, d. Edward and Martha, May 16, 1699.
Martha, d. Edward and Eunice [dup. Elizabeth (second w.)], June 14, 1749.
Mary, d. Edward and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1737–8.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 20, 1796, in Weston.
Mary, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. July 1, 1797, a. 2 y. 6 m. [*sic*, see Mary.] C.R.2.
Mindwell, ch. John and Elizabeth (second w.), ———.†
Moses, s. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1772.
Nabby, d. Joshua and Salome, Apr. 29, 1780.
Nathan, ch. Nathan and Ruth, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C.R.1.
Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. July 1, 1798, a. 6. C.R.2.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1803.†
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 7, 1807].†
Nathan, ch. William and Lucy, ———.†
Penuel, s. William and Lucy, May 12, 1746.
Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1668.†
Richard, ——, 1647. G.R.1.
Richard, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1663.†
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1696.

† Town copy with additions.

PARK, Richard, s. William and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1747–8.
Salome, d. Joshua and Lois, Dec. 3, 1794.
Samuel, s. Edward and Eunice [dup. Elizabeth (second w.) July 6, 1744.
Samuel, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1766.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1666.†
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, May 11, 1699.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 4, 1752, in Cambridge.
Sarah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1773.
Sukey, d. Joshua and Lois, Aug. 2, 1792.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1760, in Cambridge.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1654.†
Thomas, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1690.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1754, in Cambridge.
Thomas, ch. Nathan and Ruth, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Salome, Oct. 2, 1782.
William, s. William and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1751.
William, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 7, 1807.
William Aspinwall, s. Joshua and Lois, Dec. 8, 1815.
William Warren [dup. omits Warren], s. William and Asenath [dup. Ascenith] (b. Acton), July 14, 1837, in W. Newton.

**PARKE** (see Park), Abigall [dup. Abigail Park d. Richard and Sarah, June 28, 1728. [Abigail Park, C.R.I.]
Abigall [dup. Abigail Park], d. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Apr. 15, 1731.
Edward [dup. Park], s. Edward and Martha, Apr. 18, 1701.
Elizabeth [dup. Park], d. Solomon and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Apr. 27, 1729.
Elizabeth [dup. Park], d. Edward and Unic [dup. Unice,] May 12, 1731.
Gidion [dup. Gideon Park], s. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Sept. 10, 1729.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Park], d. Jonathan and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Oct. 25 [dup. Feb. 25], 1718.
Huldah [dup. Park], d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1724. [Park, C.R.I.]
Jerusha [dup. Park], d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1722.
John [dup. Park], s. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], May 8, 1723.
Joseph [dup. Park], s. John (Park) and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 12, 1705.
Kezia [dup. Keziah Park], d. Soloman and Lidiah [dup. d. Solomon and Lydia], Mar. 16, 1722–3.
Lidiah [dup. Lydia Park], d. Solomon and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], May 6, 1725.

† Town copy with additions.

PARKE, Loeis [dup. Lois Park], d. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Aug. 28, 1732.
Lusia [dup. Lucy Park], d. Jonathan and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], May 27, 1727.
Lydia (see Lidiah).
Mary [dup. Park], d. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 17, 1708.
Mary [dup. Park], d. Solomon and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Aug. 8, 1727.
Mary Ann Davis, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1822. C.R.I.
Oliver [dup. Park], s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1720–1.
Phinias [dup. Phinehas Park], s. Jonathan and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], June 8, 1729.
Priscilla [dup. Park], d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1726. [Park, C.R.I.]
Samuell [dup. Samuel Park], s. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], Apr. 14, 1725.
Sarah [dup. Park], d. Jonathan and Abigall [dup. Abigail (second w.)], May 4, 1724.
Solomon [dup. Park], s. John and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 16, 1699.
Solomon [dup. Park], s. Solomon and Lydiah [dup. Lydia], May 21, 1732.
Thomas [dup. Park], s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1719. [Park, C.R.I.]
William [dup. Park], s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1717–18. [Park, C.R.I.]

**PARKER** (see Paarker), Aaron, s. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1759.
Abigail, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 20, 1742].†
Abigail, d. Joseph and Lois, July 21, 1786.
Abraham, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ———.†
Angelina, d. Ephraim and Betsey (b. Sudbury), July 2, 1827, in Newton Center.
Anna, d. Steven [dup. Stephen] and Elizabeth, May 18, 1717.
Anna, d. David and Sarah, May 2, 1739, in Bellingham.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 8, 1702.†
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1760.
Benjamin, s. [dup. adds Dr.] Benjamin and Jemima, Mar. 11 [dup. May 11], 1765.
Bethiah [dup. Bethia], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1701.
Betsy, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.† [Betty, C.R.I.]
Caleb, s. Nath[anie]ll and Margreret [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret], Nov. 9, 1696.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1773.
Caleb, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

PARKER, Calib [dup. Caleb], s. Calib and Abigal [dup. s. Caleb and Abigail], June 7, 1726.
Caroline Elisebeth, d. Ephraim and Betsey (b. Sudbury), Aug. 30, 1835, in Lower Falls.
Charles, s. William and Catharine [dup. Catherine], Nov. 1, 1784
Charles Edward, Feb. 27, 1826. G.R.4.
Clarissa Hosmer, d. Ephraim and Betsey (b. Sudbury), Aug. 12, 1825, in Newton Center.
Daniel, s. Noah and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1717–18.
Deborah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1692–3.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mercy, ——, 1702.†
Ebenezer, ch. Elisha and Esther, ——, 1752.†
Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Ann, ———.†
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. David and Sarah, July 9, 1742.
Elisha, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1725.
Elisha, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†
Elizabeth, d. Steven [dup. Stephen] and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1715–16.
Elizabeth, w. Moses Grant Daniell, Oct. 15, 1834. G.R.4.
Elizabeth, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ———.†
Enoch, ch. Samuel and Mercy, ——, 1706.†
Ephraim, Apr. 4, 1798. G.R.4.
Ephraim, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†
Ester [dup. Esther], d. John and Ester [dup. Esther], Feb. 4, 1723–4.
Esther, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†
Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1747–8.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 18, 1775].†
Ezra, s. John and Easter [dup. Esther], June 13, 1731.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1770.
Fanne, d. Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1762. [Fanny, C.R.1.]
Fanne, d. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1765.
Francis, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ———.†
George Hamilton [dup. George A. H.], s. George (b. London, Eng.) and Martha (b. St. Andrews, N. B.), Sept. 16 [dup. Nov. 7], 1845, in W. Newton.
Hadassa [dup. Haddassah], d. Thomas and Eunice, May 27, 1766.
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1748.
Hannah, d. John and Abigaiel, Dec. 30, 1758.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1775.
Hannah, ch. Samuel and Ann, ———.†
Henry, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ———.†
Henry Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Betsey (b. Sudbury), Sept. 4, 1837, in Lower Falls.
Isaac, ch. John and Joanna, Mar. 15, 1662.†
Isabella (Graham), w. Charles Edward, Mar. 23, 1836. G.R.4.
Jackson, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ———.†
Jeremiah, [twin] ch. John and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1653.†

† Town copy with additions.

PARKER, Joanna, [twin] ch. John and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1653.†
John, ch. John and Joanna, Feb. 15, 1651.†
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1687.†
John, s. John and Easter [dup. Esther], May 1, 1719.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 8, 1723.†
John, s. John and Abigail, July 23, 1756.
Jonathan, ch. John and Joanna, Nov. 6, 1665.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Deliverance, July 21, 1711.†
Jonathan, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†
Jonathan Carver, s. Lt. Joseph and Lois, Oct. 3, 1791.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lois, Feb. 8, 1790.
Joshuah [dup. Joshua], s. Calib and Abigall [dup. s. Caleb and Abigail], Sept. 5, 1722.
Josiah, s. John and Easter [dup. Esther], July 7, 1715.
Josiah, s. Noah and Sarah, May 7, 1722.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Eunice, May 13, 1746.
Julete, d. Ezra and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1767. [Juley, C.R.I.]
Julian Ann Maria, d. Ephraim and Betsey (b. Sudbury), Mar. 7, 1824, in Newton Center.
Kathrine [dup. Catherine], d. Enoch and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1736.
Lois, ch. Joseph and Lois, Oct. 24, 1781.†
Lucy, d. Ezra and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1761.
Lydia, ch. John and Joanna, May 15, 1667.†
Margret [dup. Margaret], d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1727.
Martha, ch. John and Joanna, May 1, 1649.†
Martha, ch. Isaac and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 8, 1702].†
Martha Ann Broad, d. Abraham and Eliza Ann, Aug. 25, 1840. G.R.I.
Mary, d. John and Joanna, Jan. 28, 1647.†
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 4, 1688–9.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1690.
Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1695.
Mary, d. Jonath[a]n and Deliverence [dup. Deliverance], Sept. 25, 170[torn] [dup. 1701].
Mindwell, ch. Samuel and Ann, ———.†
Mindwell, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†
Moses, s. Thomas and E[u]nice, June 9, 1742.
Nabby, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Eunice, May 15, 1744.
Nathanil [dup. Nathaniel], s. Enoch and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1737.
Noah, s. Nathaneil and Margarett [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret], Jan. 20, 1693–4.
Noah, s. David and Sarah, July 12, 1749.
Peter, s. Noah and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1720.
Phinehas, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1751.
Phinias [dup. Phinehas], s. John and Easter [dup. Esther], Oct. 16, 1721.

† Town copy with additions.

PARKER, Priscilla, d. Thomas and Unice [dup. Eunice], Nov. 9, 1749.
Priscilla, d. William and Katharine [dup. Catherine], Dec. 10, 1764.
Priscilla, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ———.†
Rebecca, ch. Joseph and Lois, Mar. 20, 1779.†
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 8, 1729.
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], d. Joseph and Lois, Jan. 17, 1784.
Reuben, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 24, 1731.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mindwell [dup. adds (second w.)], Oct. 25, 1742.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1753.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Lois, June 3, 1777.†
Sarah, ch. John and Joanna, Jan. 6, 1659.†
Sarah, d. Joh[n] and Mary, Mar. 24, 1695.
Sarah, ch. John and Abigail, May 4, 1724.†
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mindwell [dup. adds (second w.)], Aug. 27, 1740.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1745–6.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1756.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eunice, May 24, 1764.
Sarah, ch. Elisha and Esther, ———.†
Sibil [dup. Sybil], d. John and Easter [dup. Esther], May 14, 1729.
Steven [dup. Stephen], s. Steven [dup. Stephen] and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1714.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 19 [dup. Jan. 17], 1757.
Susannah, ch. Enoch and Abigail, ———.† [Susanna, C.R.1.]
Thomas, ch. John and Joanna, Feb. 1, 1657.†
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 9, 1698–9.
Thomas, s. Noah and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1751.
Timothy, s. John and Easter [dup. Esther], Feb. 14, 1716–17.
Timothy, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1754.
William, s. Enoch and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1742.†

**PARTRIDGE,** Alvin Hammond, s. Nathaniel S. and M., bp. July 1, 1849. C.R.5.

**PATCH** (see Pacth), Isaac, s. Isaac and Eddeth [dup. Edith], Feb. 27, 1715–16.
Lydiah [dup. Lydia], d. Isaac and Eddeth [dup. Edith], Nov. 24, 1714.
Thomas, s. Isaac (Pacth) and Eddeth [dup. Edith], Apr. 15, 1713.

**PATRICK,** Andrew, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1764.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1762.

**PATTEN,** Claudius B., Apr. 7, 1828. G.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

**PAUL,** Harriet, d. Luther and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1834. [Harriett, C.R.I.]
Henry, s. L[uther] and R[ebecca], Aug. 3, 1826.
Henry, ch. Luther and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 10, 1828. C.R.I.
Luther Jr., s. Luther and Rebecca, June 16, 1829.
Mary, d. Luther and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1837.
Sarah, ch. Luther and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 10, 1828. C.R.I.
Sarah Rebecca, d. Luther and Rebecca, May 25, 1823.

**PEABODY,** Elizabeth, d. Luther and w., bp. Oct. 14, 1827. C.R.5.
Georgianna, d. Luther and w., bp. Oct. 14, 1827. C.R.5.
Luther, s. Luther and w., bp. Oct. 14, 1827. C.R.5.
Maria, d. Luther and w., bp. Aug. 15, 1830. C.R.5.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Elmira, d. Amos and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1822.
Emmaline, d. Amos (Pierce) and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1817.

**PELHAM,** Charles, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 10, 1769.
Charles, d. Mary Blanden, Apr. 25, 1792.
Harriot [dup. Harriet], d. Charles Esq. and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], Feb. 22, 1781.
Helena [dup. Helen], d. Charles and Mary, Apr. 2, 1767.
Henry, s. Charles and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], Mar. 23, 1779.
Peter, s. Charles Esq. and Mary, June 17 [dup. June 27], 1771.

**PERKINS,** Charlotte (Porter), w. Henry G., Sept. 23, 1810. G.R.4.
George T., Mar. 12, 1838, in Plymouth. G.R.4.
Henry, Oct. 3, 1822. G.R.4.
Henry Griswold, Feb. 14, 1797, in Hartland, Vt. G.R.4.
John S., Apr. 16, 1830. G.R.4.
William Francis, May 25, 1841, in Boston. G.R.4.

**PETERSON,** Albertus A., s. Enoch P. and Meranda A., Apr. 11, 1846, in Upper Falls.

**PETTEE** (see Pettie), Caroline, d. Nathan and Abi, Nov. 26, 1815.
Catherine M., d. Otis (b. Foxboro) and Matilda (b. Foxboro), Nov. 25, 1829, in Upper Falls.
Charles F., s. Nathan and Abi, Oct. 3, 1802.
Charlottee, d. Nathan and Abi, Nov. 13, 1806.
Elisebeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Otis (b. Foxboro) and Matilda (b. Foxboro), Sept. 4, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Francis, s. Nathan and Abi, Mar. 22, 1813.
George, s. Otis (b. Foxboro) and Matilda (b. Foxboro), Oct. 28, 1827, in Upper Falls.
Julia, d. Nathan and Abi, Feb. 16, 1818.
Louisa, ch. Otis and Matilda, Aug. 30, 1821.†
Luther, s. Otis (b. Foxboro) and Matilda (b. Foxboro), Apr. 18, 1826, in Upper Falls.
Maryann, d. Nathan and Abi, Aug. 3, 1804.

† Town copy with additions.

PETTEE, Otis, s. Otis and Matilda, July 6, 1818.†
Otis Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Otis (b. Foxboro) and Matilda (b. Foxboro), Dec. 5, 1823, in Upper Falls.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 27, 1715].†
Sophronia, d. Nathan and Abi, Dec. 31, 1808.
William, s. Otis (b. Foxboro) and Matilda (b. Foxboro), Sept. 1, 1834, in Upper Falls.
William H. [dup. Henry], s. Otis (b. Foxboro) and Matilda (b. Foxboro), Jan. 13, 1838, in Upper Falls.

**PETTIE** (see Pettee), Joshua [dup. Pettee], s. Sam[ue]ll and Margrit [dup. s. Samuel and Margaret], July 31, 1713.
Peter [dup. Pettee], s. Sam[ue]ll and Margrit [dup. s. Samuel and Margaret], Aug. 27, 1715.

**PHILLIPS,** Livinia, d. John and Maria, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C.R.5.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Charles Henry, s. Charles H. and Louisa (b. Pittsfield, Me.), June 9, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Louisa, d. Amos and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1825, in Newton Centere.

**PIGEON,** Ann, d. John and Mindwell, May 11, 1795.
Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Henry (Pegion) and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Apr. 21, 1791.
Caroline, d. John and Mindwell, Nov. 15, 1799.
Charles Du Munsque [dup. omits Du Munsque], s. Henry (b. Boston) and Betsey [dup. Betsy] (b. Weston), Nov. 12, 1799. [Charles Dumaresque, ch. Henry and Betsy, C.R.2.]
Henry, s. Henry and Betsy, Jan. 21, 1795.
Henry, ch. Jane, ———.†
Jane, d. Henry and Betsy [Elizab[et]h, C.R.2.], Feb. 17, 1793.
John, s. John and Mindwell, Jan. 5, 1791.
John, ch. Henry and w., ———.†
John, s. Jane, ———.†
Maria, d. Henry and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Sept. 13, 1797.
Patience, d. John and Mindwell, July 3, 1793.
Patience, ch. Henry and w., ———.†
Samuel, s. John and Mindwell, June 20, 1797.
Walter, s. Henry and w., ———.†

**PLAISTED,** Benjamin Brown, Jan. 26, 1783.

**PLIMPTON,** Ellen Elisebeth, d. Joseph W. (b. Foxboro) and Eleanor E. (b. Medfield), July 8, 1835, in Upper Falls.
Josephene, d. Joseph W. (b. Foxboro) and Eleanor E. (b. Medfield), Oct. 24, 1837, in Upper Falls.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph W. (b. Foxboro) and Eleanor E. (b. Medfield), Mar. 2, 1834, in Upper Falls.

† Town copy with additions.

**POLLOCK,** Josiah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[bet]h, Sept. 4, 1807. C.R.2.

**POND,** Daniel, s. Simeon and Anna, Jan. 5, 1780.
Polley [dup. Polly], d. Simeon and Anna, Aug. 3, 1777.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Esther [dup. adds (second w.)], July 17, 1770.

**POOL,** Sarah, d. Rufus and Mary, Mar. 6, 1792.

**POPE,** Charles Richardson, s. Thomas R. (b. Stoughton) and Nancy W. (b. Columbia, Me.), Sept. 25, 1847, in Newton Corner.
Olive, w. John H. Jellison, Dec. 10, 1829. G.R.4.

**PORTER,** Charlotte, w. Henry G. Perkins, Sept. 23, 1810. G.R.4.
Ella Francis, d. Joseph M. and Sarah E. (b. Natick), May 8, 1848, in Lower Falls.
Emma Louisa, d. Leonard W. (b. Weathersfield, Vt.) and Mary (b. Hopkinton), Nov. 1, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Henry Oscar, s. Joseph M. and Sarah E. (b. Natick), Oct. 18, 1849, in Lower Falls.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Jeremiah [dup. Pratt], s. Zebadiah [dup. Zebidiah] and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1735–6.
Jonathan [dup. Pratt], s. Zabadiah [dup. Zebidiah] and Sarah, Aug. 26 [dup. Aug. 25], 1733.
Sarah [dup. Pratt], d. Zebediah [dup. Zebidiah] and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1734–5.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1745–6.
Loes [dup. Lois], d. Oliver and Sibyl [dup. Sybil], Aug. 16, 1764.
Oliver, s. Oliver Jr. and Subble [dup. Sybil], Feb. 6, 1763.
Sybel [dup. Sybil], d. Oliver and Syblela [dup. Sybil], Sept. 16, 1766.

**PRENDERGAST,** Michael James, s. Michael (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Sept. 18, 1849, in W. Newton.

**PRENTICE** (see Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. Edward and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Dec. 16, 1734.
Amasa, s. James and Sarah, June 7, 1781. [Prentiss, C.R.1.]
Artemas, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1783. [Prentiss, C.R.1.]
Beulah, ch. Robert and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1736.†
Caty, d. Robert and Mary, July 18, 1788.
Dorety, ch. Samuel and Esther, ——, 1723.†
Ebenezer, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1706.†
Ebenezer, s. Enos (Prnits) and Lidia [dup. Lydia], Nov. 4, 1710.
Ebenezer, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1779.
Ebenezer, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
Edward, s. Edward and Abigaill [dup. Abigail], Oct. 14, 1738.
Edward, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
Elizabeth, [twin] d. Thomas and Grace, Jan. 22, 1649.†

† Town copy with additions.

PRENTICE, Elizabeth, ch. James and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1660.†
Elizabeth, d. John and Bethia (second w.), ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 7, 1717].†
Elizabeth, d. Robart [dup. Robert] and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1780.†
Enos, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
Esther, ch. Samuel and Esther, ——, 1713.†
Esther, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 23, 1786.
Eunice, ch. Samuel and Esther, ——, 1717.†
Francis, s. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
Grace, ch. Thomas and Grace, ——, 1648.†
Hannah, ch. James and Susannah, Apr. 24, 1659.†
Hannah, ch. Thomas and Grace, ——, 1661.†
James, s. James and Susannah, Mar. 11, 1656.†
James, s. Robert and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], June 4, 1740.
James, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
John, ch. Thomas and Grace, Feb. 2, 1653.†
John, ch. Thomas and Grace, July 10, 1655.†
John, s. Edward and Abagail [dup. Abigail], June 6, 1736.
John, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
Jonas, s. Samuel and Esther, Sept. 28, 1710.†
Joshua, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 14, 1781.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 7, 1819.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Grace, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1661].†
Mary, d. Robert and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1733.†
Mary, d. Robert Jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1779.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1810.
Olive, ch. Samuel and Esther, ——— [? b. between ch. b. ——, 1713, and ch. b. ——, 1717].†
Polly, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 30, 1779.
Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
Robert, ch. Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1735.†
Robert, s. Robert and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1747.
Robert, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1811.
Samuel, s. Edward and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Nov. 28, 1729.
Samuel, s. Robert Jr. and Mary, Nov. 5, 1777.
Sarah, d. Edward and Abigail, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 9, 1744].†
Sarah, d. Robert and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Dec. 15, 1745.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1787. [Prentiss, C.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
Susannah, ch. James and Susannah, June 29, 1657.†
Thomas, [twin] ch. Thomas and Grace, Jan. 22, 1649.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1676.†
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 22, 1693].†
Thomas, ch. Samuel and Esther, ——, 1719.†
Thomas, s. Edward and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Oct. 30, 1732.

† Town copy with additions.

PRENTICE, Thomas, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ———.†
William, s. Edward and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1743–4.

**PRENTIS** (see Prentice, Prentise, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), Abigail [dup. Prentice], d. Thomas and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], June 4, 1707.
Bethiah [dup. Bethia Prentice], d. John and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], Aug. 16, 1713.
Deliverance [dup. Prentice], d. Thomas and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], May 19, 1704.
Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer Prentice], s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 3, 1707 [dup. 1708].
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1706.
Experince [dup. Experience Prentice], d. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 26, 1700.
Grase [dup. Grace Prentice], d. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 26, 1704–5.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Prentice], d. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Oct. 25, 1697.
Jerrusa [dup. Jerusha Prentice], d. Thomas and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 6 [dup. Oct. 3], 1710.
Mary [dup. Prentice], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Esther, Apr. 12, 1708.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Prentice], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1693.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Prentice], d. John and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Mar. 27, 1704.
Samuel [dup. Prentice], s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Esther, Nov. 25, 1702.

**PRENTISE** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), John [dup. Prentice], s. Thomas and Elizabeth [Elisabeth M.R.], Mar. 16, 1690–1.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentise, Printic, Printice), Ebenezer, ch. James and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1782. C.R.I.

**PRINCE,** Abigail, [twin] d. Moses and Lois, Apr. 2, 1754.
Constantia, Dec. 5, 1824. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, June 19, 1789. G.R.I.
Lois, [twin] d. Moses and Lois, Apr. 2, 1754.
Nathaniel S., Jan. 14, 1797. G.R.I.
Sarah F., Oct. 25, 1821. G.R.I.

**PRINTIC** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss Printice), Anna [dup. Prentice], d. John and Bethiah [dup. Bethia (second w.)], Nov. 7, 1717.
Elizabeth [dup. Prentice], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1714.
James [dup. Prentice], s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1713–14.

† Town copy with additions.

PRINTIC, Mary [dup. Prentice], d. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, [dup. Nov. 19], 1716.
Robert [dup. Prentice], s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 179[*sic*] [dup. 1709].

**PRINTICE** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss, Printic), Sarah [dup. Prentice], d. Thomas (Printc) and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1719.

**PULCIFER** (see Pulsifer), Eliza [———], w. John, ——, 1823. G.R.4.
John, May 4, 1826. G.R.4.
Susan [———], w. John, ——, 1834. G.R.4.

**PULLEN,** Maria L., d. Simeon P. (b. Swansey, R. I.) and Louisa L. (b. New York City), Oct. 2, 1848, in Newton Center.
———, d. Simeon P. (b. Swansey, R. I.) and Louisa L. (b. New York City), Nov. 5, 1849, in Newton Center.

**PULSIFER** (see Pulcifer), Alethea E., d. Thomas L. (b. Gloucester) and Beulah C., Apr. 21, 1840, in E. Newton. [Alethea Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Ann Augusta, d. Charles S. (b. Gloucester) and Elisa (b. Boston), June 23, 1849, in Newtonville.
Frederick Sewell, s. Thomas L. (b. Gloucester) and Beulah C., Dec. 6, 1838, in E. Newton.
Mary Caroline, d. Thomas L. (b. Gloucester) and Beulah C., Mar. 8, 1842, in E. Newton.

**PUTNAM,** Elisebeth, d. Stephen (b. Chelmsford) and Elisebeth H. (b. Foxboro), June 24, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Frederick F., s. Stephen (b. Chelmsford) and Elisebeth H. (b. Foxboro), Nov. 28, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Joseph W., s. Stephen (b. Chelmsford) and Elisebeth H. (b. Foxboro), Feb. 9, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Nelson S., s. Stephen (b. Chelmsford) and Elisebeth H. (b. Foxboro), Mar. 11, 1833, in Upper Falls.
Warren F., s. Stephen (b. Chelmsford) and Elisebeth H. (b. Foxboro), Mar. 26, 1841, in Upper Falls.

**QUINN,** Catherine, d. William (b. Ireland) and Catharine (b. Ireland), Feb. 1, 1849, in W. Newton.

**RAMSDELL,** Adaniram J., s. Joshua (b. Lynn) and Francis [*sic*] (b. Coleraine), Feb. 4, 1842, in Lower Falls.
George F., s. Joshua (b. Lynn) and Francis [*sic*] (b. Coleraine), Mar. 17, 1844, in Lower Falls.

**RANDALL** (see Randell), Charles W., s. Alexander H. (b. Brighton) and Elisebeth (b. Bolton), Oct. 11, 1836, in Newton Corner.

RANDALL, George, s. Alexander H. (b. Brighton) and Elisebeth (b. Bolton), Oct. 16, 1831, in Newton Corner.
Hannah [———], w. Greenfield, Sept. —, 1768. G.R.I.
Mary B., d. Greenfield and Hannah, Nov. —, 1803, in Byfield. G.R.I.
Sarah Eunice, d. Timothy (b. Roxbury) and Sally, Dec. 23, 1845, in Oak Hill.

**RANDELL** (see Randall), Esther [dup. Randall], d. Isaac and Jerusha, Mar. 5, 1781.

**RAY,** Charlotte M., d. Samuel (b. Cumberland, R. I.) and Chloe (b. Cumberland, R. I.), Jan. 11, 1830, in Upper Falls.

**RAYMOND,** A., Rev., May 7, 1820. G.R.2.
Caroline A., d. Luther S. (b. Orange, Vt.) and Abigail (b. Needham), Oct. 5, 1836, in Upper Falls.
Charles C., s. Luther S. (b. Orange, Vt.) and Abigail (b. Needham), Jan. 5, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Elisebeth A., d. Luther S. (b. Orange, Vt.) and Abigail (b. Needham), May 3, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Emily F., d. Luther S. (b. Orange, Vt.) and Abigail (b. Needham), June 12, 1842, in Upper Falls.
George F., s. Luther S. (b. Orange, Vt.) and Abigail (b. Needham), Apr. 1, 1834, in Upper Falls.
———, ch. Luther S. (b. Orange, Vt.) and Abigail (b. Needham), Mar. 3, 1840, in Upper Falls.

**READ** (see Reed), Esther, d. Josiah and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 29, 1735.

**REED** (see Read), Albert F., s. Edwin (b. Wrentham) and Sarah S. (b. Wrentham), July 1, 1845, in Upper Falls.
George Lewis, s. George (b. Brighton) and Tabitha (b. Wellfleet), Dec. 15, 1848, in E. Newton.
Hannah Caroline, d. George (b. Brighton) and Tabitha (b. Wellfleet), Dec. 7, 1844, in E. Newton.
Harriet Newell, d. George (b. Brighton) and Tabitha (b. Wellfleet), Sept. 10, 1843, in E. Newton.
Henry F., s. Edwin (b. Wrentham) and Sarah S. (b. Wrentham), Mar. 2, 1842, in Upper Falls.

**REEMIE,** Charles Franklin, s. Jacob (b. Cambridgeport) and Susan A. (b. China, Me.), Oct. 21, 1848, in Lower Falls.

**REYNOLDS,** George, s. John and w., bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C.R.I.
John, s. John and w., bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C.R.I.

**RICE,** Abram, s. Lydia Stearns, Apr. 17, 1804.
Alexander Hamilton, s. Thomas (b. Waltham) and Lydia (b. Waltham), Aug. 30, 1818, in Lower Falls.

RICE, Augusta Maria, d. Marshall S. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1831.
Augusta Smith, d. Hamilton and Augusta E., bp. Sept. 30, 1849. C.R.5.
Charles, Gen., ——, 1788. G.R.4.
Charles 2d, h. Eliza A., Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.4.
Charles Hamilton, s. Charles and Eliza, bp. June 8, 1849. C.R.5.
Edward Thomas, s. Thomas J. and Rebecca (b. Thomaston, Me.), Oct. 9, 1847, in Lower Falls.
Eliza A. [———], w. Charles 2d, Nov. 4, 1811. G.R.4.
Eliza Jane, d. Charles and Eliza Ann, bp. Mar. 5, 1841. C.R.5.
Elizabeth Winchester, d. Daniel and Lois, Oct. 8, 1788.
Emma Caroline, d. Charles and Eliza, bp. June 8, 1849. C.R.5.
Harriet Elisebeth [dup. Harriett Elizabeth], d. Marshall S. (b. Framingham) and Mary (b. Weston), June 23, 1837, in Newton Center.
Hency Alline, s. ——— of Boston, bp. Feb. 6, 1842. C.R.5.
James Willard, s. Thomas (b. Waltham) and Lydia (b. Waltham), May 14, 1823, in Lower Falls.
John Hamilton, s. Hamilton and Augusta E., bp. Sept. 30, 1849. C.R.5.
John Lee, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1804. G.R.4.
John Lee, s. Charles and Eliza, bp. Feb. 3, 1838. C.R.5.
John Lee, s. Charles and Eliza, bp. Sept. 10, 1839. C.R.5.
Maria, ——, 1800. G.R.4.
Maria, w. ——— Leslie, ——, 1821. G.R.4.
Marshall Olin, s. Marshall S. (b. Framingham) and Mary (b. Weston), July 12, 1842, in Newton Center.
Marshall W. F., s. Marshall S. and Mary, June 2, 1833.
Martha Hovey, d. Prescott (b. Framingham) and Mary (b. Templeton), Aug. 15, 1840, in Cambridgeport.
Martha Maria, d. Charles and Eliza, bp. June 8, 1849. C.R.5.
Martha S., d. Thomas (b. Waltham) and Lydia (b. Waltham), Mar. 25, 1807, in Lower Falls.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas (b. Waltham) and Lydia (b. Waltham), Jan. 15, 1813, in Lower Falls.
Maryann M., d. Marshall S. and Mary, July 4, 1827.
Rebecca R. (Breck), w. Thomas Jr., Oct. 23, 1820. G.R.4.
Sarah, ——, 1776. G.R.4.
Sarah Miranda, d. Thomas (b. Waltham) and Lydia (b. Waltham), Mar. 18, 1815, in Lower Falls.
Sophronia Ward, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1825. G.R.4.
William H., s. Marshall S. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1845.

**RICHARDS,** Aaron, s. Aaron and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], June 19, 1785.
Angelina, ch. Charles and Catherine, ———.†
Asa, s. James and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1782.
Calvin, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

RICHARDS, Catherine, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 11, 1780].†
Caty, d. James and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1796.
Charles, s. Aaron and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 11, 1793.
Charlotte, d. Nathaniel, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 12, 1788].†
Daniel, s. James [dup. Daniel] and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Sept. 18, 1744.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1777.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†
Dorothy, d. James and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1789.
Edwin, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†
Elenor, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1780.
Enoch, s. Aaron and Thankfull, May 25, 1780.
Enoch, ch. Enoch and Sally, ———.†
George, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†
George, ch. Enoch and Sally, ———.†
Hannah, ch. Charles and Catherine, ———.†
Jacob, s. James (Richard) and Dorothy, Feb. 27, 1778.
James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 4, 1735–6.
James, s. James and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 2, 1741–2.
James, s. James and Dorothy, July 26, 1779.
James, ch. Enoch and Sally, ———.†
Jesse, s. James and Dorothy, Oct. 19, 1793.
Julia, ch. Daniel and Eliz[abe]th, ———.†
Katharine [dup. Catherine], d. James and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Dec. 14, 1747.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Jan. 31, 1737–8.
Mary, d. James and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 17, 1739–40.
Mary, d. James and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Oct. 13, 1755.
Mary, d. James and Percis, Aug. 6, 1800.
Mary, ch. Enoch and Sally, ———.†
Nancy, d. Daniel and Eliz[abe]th, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 13, 1777].†
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, July 12, 1788.
Polly, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1772.
Roxana [dup. Roxanna], d. Aaron and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Aug. 5, 1798.
Roxanna, ch. Enoch and Sally, ———.†
Ruth, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†
Sally, d. James and Dorothy, July 26, 1785.
Solomon, s. James and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 28, 1749–50.
Solomon, s. James and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 18, 1752.
Sukey, d. Aaron and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], July 11, 1782.
Sukey, d. James and Percis, Dec. 11, 1797.
Susan, ch. Enoch and Sally, ———.†
Thaddeus, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1770.

† Town copy with additions.

RICHARDS, Vandalinda, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†
Walter, ch. Daniel and Vandalinda, ———.†

**RICHARDSON** (see Richison), Aaron, s. David and Remember, Oct. 2, 1740.
Aaron, ch. Aaron and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1779.†
Aaron, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1779.
Aaron, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1805.
Abigail, d. David and Remember, May 16 [dup. May 6], 1743.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1757.
Ann, ch. Benjamin and Polly, ———.†
Ann Maria, d. Charles W. (b. Natick) and Lucy A. M. (b. Walpole), Oct. 8, 1846, in Lower Falls. [Anna Maria, d. Charles and Ann, C.R.5.]
Asa, ch. Benjamin and Polly, ———.†
Augusta Alvina, d. Charles W. (b. Natick) and Lucy A. M. (b. Walpole), Aug. 9, 1848, in Lower Falls.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 18, 1768.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Polly, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. [Sept., written above in pencil] 20, 1795].†
Betsey, ch. Aaron and Ruth, ———.†
Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, May 23, 1797.
Caroline Matilda, twin d. Timothy (b. Needham) and Sarah (b. Littleton), Oct. 2, 1837, in Lower Falls.
Charles W., ——, 1826. G.R.4.
Daniel R [dup. omits R.], s. Benjamin and Polly, Sept. 20, 1795.
David, s. David and Remember, Feb. 24, 1731–2.
David, s. David Jr. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1761.
David, s. Samuel and Sarah, ——, 1773.†
David, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1799.
Dorcas [dup. Dorcis], d. Jeremiah and Dorcas [dup. Dorcis], Feb. 23, 1762.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1816.
Easter [dup. Esther], d. David and Remember, July 23, 1729.
Ebenezer, s. David and Remember, June 14, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1766.
Elisha, s. David and Mary, Mar. 21, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. David and Remember, Sept. 15, 1748.
Elizabeth [———], w. ———, Mar. 16, 1785. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1813.
Elmira, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 15, 1818].†
Esther, d. David and Esther, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 26, 1726 or 5].†
Esther, d. Jeremiah and Dorcis [dup. Dorcas], Nov. 1, 1766.
Esther (see Easter).
Frederick Henry, twin s. Timothy (b. Needham) and Sarah (b. Littleton), Oct. 2, 1837, in Lower Falls.

† Town copy with additions.

RICHARDSON, George Francis, s. Timothy (b. Needham) and Sarah (b. Littleton), Jan. 2, 1833, in Lower Falls.
George Francis, s. Timothy (b. Needham) and Sarah (b. Littleton), Dec. 27, 1834, in Lower Falls.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 4, 1766.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1809.
Hannah, ch. Jeremiah and Dorcas, ———.†
Hannah Whiting, d. David and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1797.
Huldah, d. David and Mary, May 13, 1771.
Jeremiah, s. David and Remember, Mar. 13, 1735–6.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Dorcis [dup. Darcos], July 10, 1764.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 15, 1818.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 22, 1761.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1771.
John, s. David and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 19, 1805].†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 30, 1753.
Jonathan, s. David Jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1768.
Jonathan, s. Aaron and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1777.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, July 3, 1763.
Josephine A., ——, 1834. G.R.4.
Julia, ch. Benjamin and Polly, ———.†
Lois, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 16, 1767.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Dorcis [dup. Dorcas], Mar. 24, 1769.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1807.
Lucy Ann, w. Charles W., ——, 1819. G.R.4.
Lydia, d. David and Remember, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 17, 1738].†
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1752.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Mar. 23, 1757.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Dorcis [dup. Dorcas], May 29, 1771.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Polly, ———.†
Mary Ann, d. Francis R. (b. Cumington) and Susan H. (b. W. Cambridge), Nov. 2, 1847, in E. Newton.
Mary Louisa, d. Timothy (b. Needham) and Sarah (b. Littleton), Mar. 31, 1830, in Lower Falls.
Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable], d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 10, 1764.
Mehetabel, ch. Moses and Lydia, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Mindwell, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1763.
Moses, s. David and Remember, May 17, 1738.
Nancy, ch. David and Sarah, ———.†
Nathan, ch. Aaron and Ruth, ———.†
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 28, 1759.
Rhoda, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Sept. 6, 1792.
Ruth, d. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1772.
Sally, ch. Aaron and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1771.†
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1781.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1761.

† Town copy with additions.

RICHARDSON, Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1776.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Jan. 13, 1795.
Samuel, ch. Benjamin and Polly, ———.†
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel], s. David and Remember, Apr. 25, 1734.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1755.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Dorcas, Apr. 16, 1774.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1803.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 12, 1755.
Thaddeus, s. David and Remember, May 29, 1750.
Thomas, s. David Jr. and Mary, Nov. 2, 1758.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Dorcas, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 16, 1774].†
Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1811.
Timothy, s. Aaron and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1766.
Walter Howe, s. Francis R. (b. Cummington) and Susan H. (b. W. Cambridge), Feb. 1, 1844, in E. Newton.

**RICHISON** (see Richardson), Edward [dup. Richardson], s. David and Easter [dup. Esther], Feb. 6, 1725–6.
Jonathan [dup. Richardson], s. David and Remember, July 1, 1727.

**RICKER,** Henrietta Moore, d. James (b. Hartford, Me.) and Catherine, July 8, 1835, in Newton Corner.
Maria Moore, d. James (b. Hartford, Me.) and Catherine, Feb. 20, 1834, in Newton Corner.

**RIDLEY,** Henry Robert, s. Wid. Ridley, bp. Oct. 2, 1825. C.R.5.

**RILEY,** John, s. Michael (b. Ireland) and Nancy (b. Ireland), Mar. 25, 1849, in W. Newton.
Mary, d. Michael (b. Ireland) and Nancy (b. Ireland), Dec. 1, 1847, in W. Newton.

**RIPLEY,** Ann Eliza, d. Henry J. (b. Boston) and Ann O. (b. Lib. Co., Ga.), Aug. 24, 1831, in Newton Center.
Emily Sumner, d. Henry J. (b. Boston) and Ann O. (b. Lib. Co., Ga.), Aug. 20, 1828, in Newton Center.
Frances Louisa, d. Henry J. (b. Boston) and Ann O. (b. Lib. Co., Ga.), Aug. 19, 1840, in Newton Center.
Maria Jane, d. Henry J. (b. Boston) and Ann O. (b. Lib. Co., Ga.), May 30, 1837, in Newton Center.

**ROBBINS,** Daniel, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1733.†
Daniel, s. Solomon and Martha, Apr. 23, 1755.
Daniel, ch. Moses and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
David, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Elisha, s. Solomon and Martha, Apr. 19, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Martha, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 25, 1760].†
James, s. Solomon and Martha, Mar. 25, 1752.

† Town copy with additions.

ROBBINS, Martha, d. Solomon and Martha, Jan. 25, 1760.
Mary, ch. Moses and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Moses, ch. Moses and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Martha, Oct. 9, 1756.
Sarah, ch. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 23, 1785. C.R.I.

**ROBERTS,** Edward Cavner, s. Stephen and Pamela, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.5.
John Nichols, s. Stephen and Pamela, bp. June 2, 1833. C.R.5.

**ROBINSON** (see Robison), Daniel Cook, s. Bradbury and Lucy, June 1, 1784.
David, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1678.†
Elijah, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1755.
Ella Louisa, d. George D. B. (b. Sumner, Me.) and Lydia (b. Sumner, Me.), Feb. 2, 1849, in Newton Center.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, June 9, 1738.
Jeremiah, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1764.
Joanna, d. Bradbury and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1781.
John, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 3, 1715].†
John, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1760.
Lucie, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1756.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1754.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, ——, 1739.†
Mary Cook, d. Bradbury and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1789.
Mercy, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1676.†
Persis, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1758.
Samuel, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1680.†
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1744.
Sarah (Bobinson), d. John and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1762.
Solomon, s. William and Sarah, May 3, 1742.
Sophia Graves, d. Hiram and w., bp. July 11, 1840. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. Bradbury and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1786.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, July 10, 1673.†

**ROBISON** (see Robinson), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Robinson], d. William and Elizab[eth], Sept. 11, 1707.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Robinson], d. Wiliam and Elizabath [dup. d. William and Elizabeth], Sept. 11, 1709.
Ichabod [dup. Robinson], s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1713.
Jeremiah [dup. Robinson], s. Wiliam and Elizabath [dup. s. William and Elizabeth], Oct. 22, 1705.
Josiah [dup. Robinson], s. William and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 17, 1711.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful Robinson], d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1715.

† Town copy with additions.

**ROGERS,** Aaron, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C.R.I.
Aaron, s. John and Sarah [second w.], ———.†
Alathina [dup. Alathena], d. John and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1759. [Alethina, C.R.I.]
Anna, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1757.
Artemas, s. Caleb and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Jan. 21, 1791.
Artemas Bixby [dup. omits Bixby], s. Artemas and Lucy [Martha Ann, C.R.I.], Apr. 19, 1817.
Asa, ch. John and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 5, 1776].†
Asa, ch. John Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1783. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1754.
Caleb, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1765.
Charles, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, bp. ——, 1795. C.R.I.
Edmund H., s. Caleb and Susanna, Feb. 7, 1807.
Elizabeth, ch. John and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1799. C.R.I.
Henrietta, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1760.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1746–7.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1749–50.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1774.
John, s. Caleb and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Mar. 11, 1789.
Josiah, s. John Jr. and w., bp. Sept. 26, 1790. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. John and Sarah [second w.], ———.†
Juda, d. John Jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 4, 1789. C.R.I.
Lizzie A., d. Aaron and w., Oct. 6, 1849.
Lucy, ch. John W. and Martha, bp. June —, 1817. C.R.I.
Lucy Dana, d. Artemas [Artimus, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1822.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 19, 1765].†
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1752.
Mary, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1776.
Mary, ch. Asa and Anna, ———.†
Mary Hall, d. Asa and Anna, bp. Apr. 25, 1813. C.R.I.
Moses, ch. John Jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C.R.I.
Moses, s. John and Sarah [second w.], ———.†
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1748.
Sally, ch. John and Mary, ———.†
Samuel, s. Nath[a]niel and Susanna [dup. s. Nathanael and Susannah], June 15, 1772.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Nathaniel and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Mar. 15, 1771.
Warren, ch. Asa and Anna, ———.† [Warren Augustus, bp. June 17, 1810, C.R.I.]
William, s. Nathanael and Susanna [dup. s. Nathaniel and Susannah], May 9, 1774.
William, s. John Jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1801. C.R.I.
William, s. Artemas [Artemus, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1819.

† Town copy with additions.

**ROSS,** Eliza, d. Silas and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1799.
Jonathan, s. Silas and Nancy, June 12, 1810.
Julia, d. Silas and Nancy, Apr. 1, 1804.
Mary, d. Silas and Nancy, May 28, 1815.
Nancy, d. Silas and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1802.

**ROSTAN,** Rosalia [———], Jan. —, 1779, in Avignon, France. C.R.4.

**ROUTH,** William Henry, s. ——— of Waltham, bp. July 24, 1842. C.R.5.

**ROYCE,** Emma Jane, d. Augustus E. [dup. omits E.] (b. Sandersfield [dup. Sandisfield]) and Elizabeth [dup. Elisebeth] N. (b. Hartland, Conn.), Dec. 23 [dup. Dec. 22], 1849, in W. Newton [dup. in Newton Corner].

**RUGGLES,** George W., s. Levi J. (b. Boston) and Mary M. (b. Peru, O.), Nov. 28, 1849, in Newtonville.

**RUMRILL,** Albert Lamson, s. Artemas (b. Townsend) and Hannah V. (b. Woodbridge, N. J.), July 29, 1849, in Newton Corner.
Edwin Augustus, s. Artemas (b. Townsend) and Hannah V. (b. Woodbridge, N. J.), Oct. 29, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Charles Henry, s. ———, bp. Oct. 24, 1830. C.R.1.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Almira Baker, d. Daniel (b. Boston) and Almira (b. Stoddard, N. H.), Apr. 6, 1835, in Upper Falls.
Emily Catherine, d. Daniel (b. Boston) and Almira (b. Stoddard, N. H.), Aug. 23, 1841, in Upper Falls.
Harriet Augusta, d. Daniel (b. Boston) and Almira (b. Stoddard, N. H.), Sept. 19, 1839, in Upper Falls.

**RYAN** (see Ryon), Bridget, d. Edward (b. Ireland) and Hannora (b. Ireland), Apr. 13, 1835, in W. Newton.
Edward, s. Edward (b. Ireland) and Hannora (b. Ireland), Mar. 1, 1844, in W. Newton.
Elisebeth, d. Edward (b. Ireland) and Hannora (b. Ireland), May 16, 1841, in W. Newton.
Ellen, d. Edward (b. Ireland) and Hannora (b. Ireland), Nov. 20, 1839, in W. Newton.
Hannora, d. Edward (b. Ireland) and Hannora (b. Ireland), May 1, 1848, in W. Newton.
John, s. Edward (b. Ireland) and Hannora (b. Ireland), Aug. 25, 1845, in W. Newton.
Maria, d. Richard (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Sept. 26, 1847, in W. Newton.

**RYON** (see Ryan), John Samuel, s. Lyman and Hannah, May 8, 1817.

**SAMPSON,** Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, June 10, 1733.
Charles, s. Stephen and Mehitabel [dup. Mehitebel, second dup. Mahtable], Mar. 6, 1776.
Charles, s. Stephen and Mehitable, May 30, 1789.
George, s. Stephen and Mehitable, Dec. 2, 1790.
Mehitable, d. Stephen and Mehitable, May 16, 1788.
Stephen, s. Alexander and Hepsibeth [dup. Hepibeth, second dup. Hepsibah], Aug. 10, 1756.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson).

**SARGEANT,** Ann, d. Ann (Sargent), Nov. 7, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**SAUNDERSON,** Elisebeth, d. George (b. Waltham) and Elisebeth (b. Salem, N. H.), May 10, 1828, in Newton Center.
Frederick, s. George (b. Waltham) and Elisebeth (b. Salem, N. H.), Mar. 11, 1830, in Newtown, L. Island.
George F., s. George (b. Waltham) and Elisebeth (b. Salem, N. H.), Nov. 10, 1824, in Upper Falls. [George Francis, C.R.I.]
Levi Farwell, s. George (b. Waltham) and Elisebeth (b. Salem, N. H.), Aug. 22, 1826, in Newton Center.
Mary A., d. George (b. Waltham) and Elisebeth (b. Salem, N. H.), May 1, 1837, in Newtown, L. Island.

**SAVAGE,** Corinda Burdick, ch. ———, bp. June 1, 1817. C.R.I.

**SAWIN,** Lucy Ann, d. Michael and Permelia, Oct. 26, 1820.

**SAWTELL,** George French, s. George French (b. Waltham) and Nancy (b. Westborough), Feb. 19, 1849, in Almeshouse.

**SAWYER,** Edmund Houghton, s. Ezra and Eliza, Nov. 16, 1821.

**SCOLLAY,** Lucy Himminway, d. John and Esther, bp. Oct. 30, 1808. C.R.I.
Sarah Chamberlain, ch. John and Esther, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C.R.I.

**SCOTT,** Charles E., s. Charles (b. Needham) and Phebe W. (b. Washington, N. H.), Dec. 19, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Harriet P., d. Charles (b. Needham) and Phebe W. (b. Washington, N. H.), Oct. 18, 1842, in Upper Falls.
Mary S., d. Charles (b. Needham) and Phebe W. (b. Washington, N. H.), Apr. 7, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**SEAGER** (see Segar, Seger, Segor, Segur), Eben[eze]r [dup. Segur], s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1737.
Hannah [dup. Segur], d. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1735–6.
Ruth [dup. Segur], d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1739.

SEAGER, Samuel [dup. Segur], s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1742.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful Segur], d. Henrey [dup. Henry] and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1695.

**SEARLES,** Henry Martyn, ch. Curtis and w., bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.

**SEARS,** Edward H., s. Barnas (b. Sandisfield) and Elisebeth G. (b. Brookline), Oct. 4, 1840, in Newton Center.
Elisebeth C., d. Barnas (b. Sandisfield) and Elisebeth G. (b. Brookline), Oct. 14, 1838, in Newton Center.
Jane P., ——, 1824. G.R.4.
Robert D., s. Barnas (b. Sandisfield) and Elisebeth G. (b. Brookline), June 28, 1842, in Newton Center.

**SEAVER,** Deliverance, d. Shubael and Deliverance, Feb. 7, 1767.
Mary, d. Shubael and Deliverance, Nov. 8, 1764.

**SEAVERNS** (see Severns), Patience, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1779.

**SEAWARD,** John Mason, ——, 1822. G.R.4.

**SEGAR** (see Seager, Seger, Segor, Segur), Henery [dup. Henry Segur], s. Henery [dup. Henry] and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1686. [Seger, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. Segur], d. Henery [dup. Henry] and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1676. [Seger, M.R.]

**SEGER** (see Seager, Segar, Segor, Segur), Alse [dup. Else], d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], July 10, 1787.
Bathsheba [dup. Segur], d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1747. [Seager, C.R.1.]
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], Apr. 25, 1783.
Catharine [dup. Catherine], d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], Dec. 5, 1789.
Ebenezer [dup. Segur], s. Henery [dup. Henry] and Sarah, May 3, 1679. [Ebenezar, M.R.]
Ebenez[e]r [dup. Segur], s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1741.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1749–50.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], July 23, 1791.
Edmond [dup. Edmund Segar], s. Josiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], June 11, 1758. [Edmund Seager, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth [dup. Segur], d. Henery [dup. Henry] and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1682. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Segar], d. Josiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Dec. 20, 1740. [Seager, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1748–9, in Waltham.
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1741.

SEGER, Job [dup. Segar], s. Josiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Feb. 28, 1742–3. [Seager, C.R.I.]
Jobe [dup. Job Segur], s. Henery [dup. Henry] and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1674.
John [dup. Segur], s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1751. [Seager, C.R.I.]
Josiah [dup. Segar], s. Josiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Oct. 11, 1745.
Luce [dup. Lucy Segar], d. Josiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Dec. 11, 1752. [Lucy Seager, C.R.I.]
Margarett [dup. Margaret Segur], d. Henary [dup. Henry] and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1692.
Mary [dup. Segur], d. Henery [dup. Henry] and Sarah, Jan. 31, 16[torn] [dup. 1688]. [Jan. 31, 1690, M.R.]
Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], Feb. 3, 1785.
Mehitable [———], w. Ebenezer, Nov. 20, 1757. G.R.I.
Moses, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1745.
Nathaniel [dup. Segar], s. Josiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 28, 1755. [Seager, C.R.I.]
Polly, d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable], June 28, 1788 [dup. June 28, 1780].
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Mahitable, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 23, 1791].†
Sarah [dup. Segur], d. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1744–5.
Tabatha [dup. Tabitha Segar], d. Josiah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Dec. 18, 1738. [Seager, C.R.I.]
William, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1743.

**SEGOR** (see Seager, Segar, Seger, Segur), Calib [dup. Caleb Seger], s. Henery [dup. Henry] and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1711.
Ebenezer [dup. Seger], s. Jobe and Marcy [dup. s. Job and Mercy], Feb. 21, 1709–10.
Elizabeth [dup. Seger], d. Jobe and Marcy [dup. d. Job and Mercy], Mar. 13, 1719.
Ephraim [dup. Seger], s. Henery [dup. Henry] and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1716.
Henrey [dup. Henry Seger], s. Henrey [dup. Henry] and Ruth, July 1, 1718.
Josiah [dup. Seger], s. Jobe and Marcy [dup. s. Job and Mercy], July 29, 1713.
Mary [dup. Segur], d. Ebenezer and Ruth, May 9, 1732. [Seager, C.R.I.]
Oliver [dup. Seger], s. Henery [dup. Henry] and Ruth, Aug. 26 1721.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Segur], d. Ebenezer and Ruth, May 30, 1734.
Ruth [dup. Seger], d. Henery [dup. Henry] and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1713.

† Town copy with additions.

SEGOR, Sarah [dup. Seger], d. Jobe and Marcy [dup. d. Job and Mercy], Aug. 29, 1711.
Tabethey [dup. Tabithy Seger], d. Jobe and Marcy [dup. d. Job and Mercy], Aug. 1, 1715 [*sic*, see Tabethey 2d].
Tabethey 2d [dup. Tabitha Seger], d. Jobe and Marcy [dup. d. Job and Mercy], Dec. 11, 1715 [*sic*, see Tabethey] [dup. Dec. 11, 1716].

**SEGUR** (see Seager, Segar, Seger, Segor), Job, ch. Henry and Sarah, ——, 1691.†
Mercy, ch. Henry and Sarah, ———.†

**SEVERNS** (see Seaverns), Patience [dup. Seaverns], d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1777.

**SHANNON,** Emma A., d. Oliver N. (b. Barrington, N. H.) and Harriet M., ———, in Newton Center.
Oliver N. Jr., s. Oliver N. (b. Barrington, N. H.) and Harriet M., ———, in Newton Center.

**SHATTUCK,** Albert D., s. Andrew D. (b. Hollis, N. H.) and Caroline (b. Kennebunkport, Me.), Mar. 15, 1847, in Upper Falls.
Andrew L., s. Andrew D. (b. Hollis, N. H.) and Caroline (b. Kennebunkport, Me.), May 12, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Jennie [———], w. S. E., May 7, 1835. G.R.4.
William, s. John and Martha, Dec. 24 [dup. Dec. 14], 1749.

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd, Sheppard), Abigail, d. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 1, 1747.
Abigail, ch. Alexander and Abigail, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, Sept. 9, 1741.
Alexander, s. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1769.
Ann, d. Alexander and Mary, Apr. 19, 1746. [Anna, C.R.1.]
Daniel Willard, s. Alexander (Sheperd) and Mary, May 5, 1751.
Edward, s. Alexander and Mary, Aug. 29, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Mary, May 24, 1749.
John, s. Alexander and Mary, Nov. 22, 1754.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Apr. 18, 1770.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Apr. 13, 1763.
Kartharine [dup. Catherine], d. Alexander and Mary, May 25, 1753.
Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 8, 1742.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Oct. 26, 1777.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1763.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Oct. 19, 1765.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Jonathan and Susanna [dup. Susannah], June 15, 1773.
Zenas, s. Jonathan and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Dec. 9, 1767.

† Town copy with additions.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard, Sheppard), Benoni [dup. Shepard], s. Noah and Margret [dup. Magaret], Dec. 10, 1739.

**SHEPPARD** (see Shepard, Shepherd), Borredell [dup. Borrodel Shepard], d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1765. [Borridel Shepard, C.R.1.]

**SHERIDAN,** Hugh, s. James (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), July 20, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Mary A., d. James (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Sept. 14, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Roxanna, d. James (b. Ireland) and Catherine (b. Ireland), Nov. 19, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**SHERMAN,** Alfred, s. James and Joanna, bp. Aug. 13, 1837. C.R.1.
Alfred A., s. James M. (b. Foxboro) and Joanna (b. Needham), July 13, 1836, in Upper Falls.
Eunice M., d. George C. (b. Foxboro) and Nancy A. (b. Wrentham), Apr. 19, 1846, in Upper Falls.
George B., s. James M. (b. Foxboro) and Joanna (b. Needham), Feb. 16, 1839, in Upper Falls.
George P., s. George C. (b. Foxboro) and Nancy A. (b. Wrentham), Aug. 4, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Harding B., s. George C. (b. Foxboro) and Nancy A. (b. Wrentham), Feb. 15, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Harriet A., d. James M. (b. Foxboro) and Joanna (b. Needham), Aug. 23, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Hiram Alonzo, ch. J. M. and Joanna, bp. Nov. 13, 1831. C.R.1.
James H., s. James M. (b. Foxboro) and Joanna (b. Needham), Nov. 6, 1833, in Upper Falls. [James Henry, C.R.1.]
Lucy M., d. James M. (b. Foxboro) and Joanna (b. Needham), Mar. 22, 1841, in Upper Falls.
Obadiah, s. James M. (b. Foxboro) and Joanna (b. Needham), Dec. 19, 1844, in Upper Falls.
Roger, ch. William and Mahitable, Apr. 19, 1721. "Six other children born in Watertown, Charlestown & Stoughton. From the last named Town the[y] removed to New Milford, Ct." †

**SHERWOOD,** Mary Elizabeth, d. Robert and Roxann, bp. Feb. 4, 1849. C.R.5.

**SIMMS,** Richard, s. James (b. Ireland) and Mary R. (b. Ireland), June 24, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**SIMONS,** Ezra Clarendon, s. Joseph and H. of Middleton, grand s. Dr. Nichols, bp. June 18, 1837. C.R.5.

**SKINNER,** Herbert [dup. Henry Herbert], s. Francis (b. Acton) and Elizabeth (b. Boston), Aug. 2 [dup. Aug. 1], 1845 [dup. in Newton Center].

† Town copy with additions.

**SMALL,** Donna Maria, Oct. 1, 1848.
Eleanor, ch. Robert and Eleanor, bp. May 31, 1818. C.R.5.
Henry, s. Tho[mas] and Pamelia, bp. Mar. 30, 1823. C.R.5.
Henry Robert, s. Henry and Pamela, bp. Oct. 17, 1824. C.R.5.
Ionia Ulsa, d. Aaron H. and Sophia H., Jan. 22, 1848.
John Ware, ch. Robert and Eleanor, bp. May 31, 1818. C.R.5.
Lona Forrest, d. Aaron H. (b. Canton) and Sophia H. (b. Sidney, Me.), Nov. 22, 1849, in W. Newton.
Martha Starr, ch. Robert and Eleanor, bp. May 31, 1818. C.R.5.

**SMALLWOOD,** Edwin A., s. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), Feb. 12, 1825, in Newton Corner. [Edwin Augustus, C.R.5.]
Elisebeth, d. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), Dec. 7, 1817, in Newton Corner.
Emma, d. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), Dec. 1, 1820 [*sic*, see Emma], in Newton Corner.
Emma, d. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), May 21, 1821 [*sic*, see Emma], in Newton Corner.
George Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 10, 1826. C.R.5.
George Thomas, s. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), Oct. 24, 1826, in Newton Corner.
John Francis, s. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), Apr. 1, 1831, in Newton Corner.
Joseph Bowden, s. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), Feb. 7, 1829, in Newton Corner. [Joseph Boden, C.R.5.]
Matilda, d. Thomas (b. Macelfield [? Macclesfield], Eng.) and Dorothy (b. Derbyshire, Eng.), Sept. 27, 1822, in Newton Corner.

**SMILIE,** Edw[torn] Stetson, s. Francis B. (b. Brunswick, Me.) and Mary S. (b. Sudbury), May 26, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**SMITH,** Abba Maria, d. Jonas (b. Waltham) and Abigail (b. Schodock, N. Y.), Mar. 12, 1843, in Newton Corner.
Adolphos, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1798. [Adolphus, C.R.2.]
Ann Bunce, d. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. July 18, 1841. C.R.5.
Benjamin, ch. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, ———.†
Caroline E., d. Jonas (b. Waltham) and Abigail (b. Schodock, N. Y.), July 26, 1828, in Newton Corner.

† Town copy with additions.

SMITH, Caroline E., d. Rev. Samuel F. (b. Boston) and Mary W. (b. Haverhill), Aug. 19, 1843, in Newton Center.
Caroline Livermore, s. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. July 16, 1848. C.R.5. [b. Sept. 17, 1847, G.R.4.]
Charles Alfred, s. Jonas Jr. and Harriet (b. Schodack, N. Y.), Mar. 13, 1844, in Newton Corner.
Charles B., s. Rev. Samuel F. (b. Boston) and Mary W. (b. Haverhill), June 14, 1845, in Newton Center.
Daniel, s. John and Suzanah [dup. Susannah], Aug. 16, 1700.
Denis, s. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. Sept. 22, 1833. C.R.5.
Dennis, s. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. July 17, 1836. C.R.5.
Elisabeth Starr, d. Enoch and Catharine, Apr. 2, 1827.
Elisabeth Starr, ch. Enoch and Katherine, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Elizabeth [Elisab[et]h, C.R.2.], Jan. 9, 1796.
Elizabeth, ch. Enoch and Catherine, ——, 1827.†
Enoch, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, May 6, 1800.
Ephraim, s. John and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Oct. 5, 1704.
Esther, d. John and Susanah [dup. Susannah], July 20, 1702–3 [*sic*] [dup. 1703].
Eugene Gilbert, s. William (b. W. Newton) and Mary W., Nov. 23, 1829, in W. Newton.
Ewing Q. W., s. Rev. Samuel F. (b. Boston) and Mary W. (b. Haverhill), Mar. 2, 1849, in Newton Center.
Francis Henry, s. William (b. W. Newton) and Mary W., Aug. 23, 1828, in W. Newton.
Frederick, s. William (b. W. Newton) and Mary W., Nov. 15, 1835, in Newtonville.
George Homer, s. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. June 23, 1844. C.R.5.
George W., s. William (b. W. Newton) and Mary W., May 7, 1831, in W. Newton.
Harnden F., s. William and Mary W., Dec. 1, 1848, in Watertown.
Harriet [———], w. Jonas Jr., Sept. 7, 1818, in Schodack, N. Y. G.R.1.
Harriet Almira, d. Jonas Jr. and Harriet (b. Schodack, N. Y.), July 7, 1842, in Newton Corner.
Harriet Dana, ch. Enoch and Katherine, bp. ——, 1838. C.R.2.
Harriet Eliza, d. Rev. Stephen S. and w., bp. June 13, 1841. C.R.1.
Hattie, d. William (b. Sandwich, N. H.) and Sarah (b. North Wood, N. H.), Aug. 19, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Henry, ch. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, ———.†
Isaac Chapman Bates, s. Charles F. and Eliza H., bp. May 25, 1845. C.R.5.
James Lincoln, s. Thomas D. (b. Machias, Me.) and Mary A. (b. St. John, N. B.), Mar. 22, 1849, in Newton Center.
Jerusa [dup. Jerusha], d. John and Suzanah [dup. Susannah], May 8, 1695.
John, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1678.†
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

SMITH, Jonathan Upham, s. Adolphus and Sarah, June 4, 1825.
Jonat[ha]n Upham, ch. Adolphus and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1828. C.R.2.
Joseph, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1687.†
Josiah, s. John and Susanah [dup. Susannah], May 22 [dup. Oct. 22], 1707.
Katherine, ch. Enoch and Katherine, bp. [? May 6] 1832. C.R.2.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 23, 1740.
Margarett [dup. Margaret], d. John and Suzanah [dup. Susannah], June 29, 1698.
Martha, d. Adolphus and Sarah M. (b. Dover), June 19, 1834, in W. Newton.
Martha, ch. Adolphus and Sarah, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1738.
Mary, d. Enoch and Elizabeth [Elisa[bet]h, C.R.2], Mar. 17, 1802.
Mary Kingsbury, d. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. Sept. 13, 1846. C.R.5.
Nancy, d. Enoch and Elizabeth [Elisa[bet]h, C.R.2], Nov. 11, 1793.
Nelson, s. Shubael and Grace, Aug. 9, 1801.
Rachael, ch. John and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1685.†
Richard, June 22, 1794. G.R.4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 8, 1742.
Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1681.†
Sarah, d. Enoch and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.2], Aug. 5, 1806.
Silas, s. John and Susannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 22, 1707].†
Silvanus Woods, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1808. [Sylvanus Wood, C.R.2.]
Thomas Eustis, s. Enoch and Catharine [dup. Catherine], Apr. 1, 1829.
Thomas Eustis, ch. Enoch and Katherine, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
Warren Lavery, s. Jonas Jr. and Harriet (b. Schodack, N. Y.), Nov. 1, 1840, in Newton Corner.
William, s. Enoch and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.2], Apr. 20, 1804.
William F., s. William (b. W. Newton) and Mary W., Apr. 17, 1833, in Newton Corner.
William Lowell, ch. Enoch and Katherine, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
William Wallace, s. Ebenezer and Ann, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C.R.5.
———, ch. Margaret (b. England), Dec. 14, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**SNELL,** Ann Maria, d. Philip Wentworth dec'd and Catherine, bp. Feb. 7, 1841. C.R.5.
Frederick Bumstead, s. Philip Wentworth dec'd and Catherine, bp. Feb. 7, 1841. C.R.5.
Louisa Hilton, d. Philip Wentworth dec'd and Catherine, bp. Feb. 7, 1841. C.R.5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Philip Wentworth dec'd and Catherine, bp. Feb. 7, 1841. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

**SNOW,** Harriet Emma, d. Loring (b. Orleans) and Laura A. (b. Orleans), Feb. 22, 1849, in W. Newton.
Isaac H. Jr., s. Isaac H. (b. Chesterfield, Me.) and Louisa (b. England), Jan. 18, 1849, in W. Newton.
James P. Jr., s. James P. (b. Mt. Vernon, Me.) and Gerusha G. (b. Nantasket), Aug. 29, 1846, in W. Newton.
Lovell Swain, s. James P. (b. Mt. Vernon, Me.) and Gerusha G. (b. Nantasket), Aug. 23, 1849, in W. Newton.

**SOUTHER,** Aaron, ch. Moses and Lucy, ———.†
Joseph, ch. Moses and Lucy, ———.†
Moses, s. Moses and Lucy, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Sept. 24, 1778].†
Polley [dup. Polly], d. Moses and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1778.

**SPARHAWK,** Caroline, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1834. C.R.5.
Elisabeth [———], w. E. D., Mar. 23, 1804. G.R.4.
Elisha D., Jan. 4, 1800. G.R.4.
Jane Bertram, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1834. C.R.5.
John Bertram, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1834. C.R.5.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1834. C.R.5.
Sarah, d. Elisha D. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 18, 1836. C.R.5.

**SPAULDING,** Nancy Louisa Lewis, adopted d. Reuben (b. Jaffrey, N. H.) and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1834, in Newtonville.

**SPILLARD,** Charlott [dup. Charlotte], d. Morris [dup. Moses] and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1780.

**SPRING,** Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. William and Abagail [dup. Abigail], July 31, 1739.
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1666.†
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, July 9, 1748.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 25, 1766, in George Town.
Anna, d. Thaddeus and Patience, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 14, 1764].†
Calvin, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
Daniell [dup. Daniel], s. William and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Apr. 28, 1734. [Daniel, C.R.1.]
Deborah, d. John and Joanah [dup. Joanna], Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1713–14.
Elizabeth, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1675.†
Elkanah, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
Ephraim, s. John and Johanah [dup. Joanna], May 30, 1708.
Ephraim, ch. John and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
George, ——, 1821. G.R.4.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. John and Joannah [dup. Joanna], Feb. 2, 1711–12 [dup. 1722 or 1712].
Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. —, 1657, in Watertown.†
Joanna, d. William and Abigail, June 21, 1743.

† Town copy with additions.

SPRING, Joanna, d. Samuel and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], July 15, 1750.
John, ch. John and Hannah, ——, 1678.†
John, s. John and Johanah [dup. Joanna], July 28, 1706.
John, ch. Samuel and Thankful, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 14, 1760].†
John, ch. John and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
Joseph Warren, ch. Samuel [written in pencil] dec'd and Mary [of] Weston [written in pencil], bp. Oct. 3, 1814. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
Luther, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1761.
Mary, ch. John and Hannah, June 10, 1659, in Watertown.†
Mary or Mercy, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1672.†
Mary, d. John and Joh[a]n[a]h [dup. Joanna], Nov. 20, 1709.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Thankful, ———.†
Mary Ann (Starr), w. George, ——, 1826. G.R.4.
Mary Crackbone, ch. Samuel [written in pencil] dec'd and Mary [of] Weston [written in pencil], bp. Oct. 3, 1814. C.R.I.
Mercy (see Mary).
Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], s. John and Joanah [dup. Joanna], Aug. 26, 1716.
Patience, ch. Thaddeus and Patience, ———.†
Rebecca, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1664, in Watertown.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 14, 1760.
Samuel, ch. John and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. John and Joannah [dup. Joanna], June 17, 1723.
Sarah, ch. John and Hannah, ——, 1662, in Watertown.†
Sarah, d. Samuel and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Feb. 24, 1746–7.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1764.
Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ——, [in] Uxbridge.†
Semeon [dup. Simeon], s. William and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Jan. 31, 1736–7. [Simeon, C.R.I.]
Simeon, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1752. 2114
Susannah, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1661, in Watertown.†
Susannah, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1670.†
Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus and Patience, June 14, 1764.
Thadeos [dup. Thaddeus], s. William and Abigiall [dup. Abigail], Apr. 9, 1730. [Thaddeus, C.R.I.]
Thankful, ch. Thankful, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Thankfull, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1766.
Thomas, ch. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, [in] Uxbridge.†
William, s. John and Johanah [dup. Joanna], Dec. 24, 1704.
William, s. William and Abigall [dup. Abigail], June 24, 1732.
William, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1745–6.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1768.

† Town copy with additions.

**STANTON** (see Staunton), Betsey, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

**STAPLES,** ———, ch. David and Mary P., Aug. 22, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**STARR,** Eben[eze]r, Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] [dup. s. Dr. Ebenezer and Sylvia of Weston], Aug. 24, 1768, in Weston.
Hannah, d. Dr. Ebenezer and Silvia [dup. Sylvia], Sept. 15, 1794.
Hector, ch. Dr. Eben[eze]r [and] Sylvia, ——, 1801.†
Helen, ch. Dr. Eben[eze]r [and] Sylvia, ——, 1798.†
Helen, d. Hector and Mary, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.5.
Helen Mary, d. Horace and Ellen C. (b. Brattleboro, Vt.), Jan. 1, 1846, in Lower Falls. [Eelen Mary, d. Horace and Eelen, C.R.5].
Henry, ch. Dr. Eben[eze]r [and] Sylvia, ——, 1807.†
Henry, s. Ebenezer and Sylva, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C.R.5.
Horace, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Silvia [dup. Sylvia], Sept. 2, 1796.
Jane Ware, d. Horace and Ellen Campbell, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Josiah, s. Hecter and Mary, bp. June 15, 1828. C.R.5.
Maria, d. Hector and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1824. C.R.5.
Mary Ann, d. Hector and Mary, bp. June 2, 1826. C.R.5.
Mary Ann, w. George Spring, ——, 1826. G.R.4.
Mary C. [———], w. Hector, Aug. 5, 1801. G.R.4.
Mary Ellen, d. Horace and Ellen C., bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Martha Jane, d. Hector and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C.R.5.
William Delancy, s. Horace and Ellen C. (b. Brattleboro, Vt.), Aug. 21 [dup. Aug. 2], 1842, in Lower Falls. [William De Lancey, C.R.5.]

**STAUNTON** (see Stanton), Hannah Boyden, "adopted (sister's)" ch. Thomas and Betsey, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C.R.1.

**STEARNS,** Ellen Augusta, d. John (b. Lunenburg) and Mary C. (b. Alstead, N. H.), Dec. 3, 1844, in Newton Center.
Sally Miranda, d. Silas and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1809.
Sarah Jane, d. Wa[l]ter H. and Margaret (b. Horton, N. S.), Aug. 13, 1847, in Newton Corner.
Sarah Maria, d. John (b. Lunenburg) and Mary C. (b. Alstead, N. H.), Dec. 9, 1847, in Newton Center.
Silas, s. Silas and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1784.
Walter H. Jr., s. Walter H. and Margaret (b. Horton, N. S.), Aug. 8, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**STEDMAN,** Caleb, s. Caleb and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Feb. 5, 1698–9.
George Edward, d. Ellis and Harriet, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
John, ch. John and w., bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Ellis and Harriet, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Frederick, s. Amos and w., bp. Mar. 11, 1838. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

STEPHENS, Lucy Iantha, d. Mrs. Stephens of Boston, bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C.R.5.

**STERLING,** Eliza T., d. Junius S. (b. Salsbury, Conn.) and Eunice E. (b. Salsbury, Conn.), Jun[e] [? Jan.] 22, 1848, in Upper Falls. [Eliza Ticknor, ch. Junius L, C.R.1.]
William C., s. Junius S. (b. Salsbury, Conn.) and Eunice E. (b. Salsbury, Conn.), Oct. 15, 1845, in Upper Falls. [William Canfield, ch. Junius L., C.R.1.]

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Margaret, d. John (b. Ireland) and Mary (b. Ireland), Jan. 9, 1848, in Chemistry Dist.

**STEWARD** (see Stuart), Samuel, s. Jonas and Mary, Mar. 12, 1767. [Stuart, C.R.1.]

**STIMPSON,** Caroline Augusta, d. John (Stimson) and Caroline, May 10, 1841.
Elizabeth Lorkin, ch. John, bp. Sept. —, 1843. C.R.1.
Ellen Naylor, d. John and Caroline, Feb. 21, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth Lorkin, d. John, Apr. 22, 1843.

**STODARD** (see Stoddard), David, s. Eliezer and Susanah, Nov. 27, 1726.
Ebenezer [dup. Stoddard], s. Eliezer and Susanah [dup. s. Eleazer and Susannah], Mar. 8, 1721.
Eliezer [dup. Eleazer Stoddard], s. Eliezer and Susanah [dup. s. Eleazer and Susannah], Mar. 11, 1719.
Joshua [dup. Stoddard], s. Eliezer and Susanah [dup. s. Eleazer and Susannah], Apr. 3, 1732.
Phinias [dup. Phinehas Stoddard], s. Eliezer and Susanah [dup. s. Eleazer and Susannah], Feb. 27, 1723.
Susanah [dup. Susannah Stoddard], d. Eliezer and Susanah [dup. d. Eleazer and Susannah], Apr. 1, 1729.

**STODDARD** (see Stodard), Daniel, s. Eleazer and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1726.†

**STONE,** Aaron, s. David and Mary, Oct. 21, 1757.
Aaron, s. Jonas and Anna, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 3, 1760].†
Aaron, s. John and Martha, Jan. 1, 1784.
Aaron, ch. Seth and Esther, ———.†
Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1720, [in] Framingham.†
Abigail, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 5, 1802.
Abigail, d. James and Sarah, June 21, 1783.
Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Apr. 24, 1726.
Addison Howard, s. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, July 20, 1839, in W. Newton.
Alfred Woods, ch. Silas and Sarah, bp. —— [1845]. C.R.2.
Amos, s. Jonas and Anna, May 6, 1753.

† Town copy with additions.

STONE, Anna, d. John and Abigal, Oct. 12, 1734.
Anna, d. Jonas and Anna, June 20, 1755.
Anna, d. John and Martha, Oct. 28, 1781.
Artemas, s. Jonas Jr. and Martha, May 4, 1782.
Arthur Wilmot, s. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, Jan. 17, 1836, in W. Newton.
Asa, s. John and Martha, May 15, 1765.
Asa, s. John and Martha, Aug. 1, 1779.
Asa, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Augustus, s. Moses and Olive, June 29, 1796.
Bethiah [dup. Bethia], d. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla], Oct. 9, 1743.
Betsey, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Betty, d. David and Mary, Feb. 13, 1765.
Beulah, d. Jonas Jr. and Martha, June 11, 1785.
Beulah Fuller, d. Jon[atha]n and Sophia, Jan. 6, 1819.
Caroline Hovey, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, June 1, 1817.
Catharine [dup. Catherine], d. James and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1791.
Catherine F., ch. Artemas and Catherine, ———.† [Catharine Francis, d. Artemas dec'd and Catharine, bp. June 10, 1827, C.R.1.]
Charles, s. Jonas Jr. and Martha, Apr. 16, 1778.
Charles, ch. Artemas and Catherine, Sept. —, 1811.†
Charles, s. John and Lucy, bp. June 19, 1814. C.R.1.
Charles, s. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1820, in W. Newton.
Charles, ch. Joseph and Nancy, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Clark, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Cordela Seaver, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, July 22, 1815.
Daniel, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1774.
Daniel, s. Jon[atha]n and Sophia, Dec. 5, 1814.
Daniel, ch. Seth and Sally, ———.†
Darius Dennis, s. Thimothy and Elisabeth, May 15, 1820.
David, s. Ebenezar and Margarat [dup. s. Ebenezer and Margaret], May 15, 1698.
David, s. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Sept. 24, 1728.
David, s. Moses and Olive, May 25, 1802.
Dexter Brooks, ch. George L. and w., bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.1.
Eben, s. Reuben and Sally, May 22, 1806.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1686.†
Ebenezer, s. Jonas and Anna, Sept. 19, 1757.
Ebenezer, ch. Seth and Esther, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1776].†
Ebenezer, ch. Seth and Zervia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1785].†
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Lucinda, Sept. 12, 1823.
Edwin Cornelius, s. Benj[amin] F. (b. Marlborough, N. H.) and Lucy (Waterman), Jan. 12, 1840, in Newton Corner.
Elijah, s. Jonas Jr. and Martha, Mar. 27, 1777.
Elisha, s. Moses and Olive, Nov. 17, 1789.

† Town copy with additions.

STONE, Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ——, 1723, [in] Watertown.†
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. Betsey, bp. Jan. 2, 1803. C.R.1.
Elmira, d. John and Lucy, July 9, 1807.
Ephraim, s. Simon and Priscille [dup. Pricilla], May 12, 1741.
Ephraim, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1784.
Ephraim Ward, s. Moses and Olive, Mar. 24, 1794.
Esther, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1721, [in] Framingham.†
Esther, d. John and Martha, Dec. 14, 1767.
Esther, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.
Eunice, d. James and Sarah, July 14, 1776.
Experiance [dup. Experience], [twin] d. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla], July 10, 1735.
Experience [dup. Experianc], d. Ebenezer and Margaret [dup. Margret], July 1, 1707.
Gardner, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
George Franklin, s. Jon[atha]n and Sophia, Dec. 20, 1827.
George Franklin, s. David and Martha, July 30, 1844.
Grafton Willard, s. Eben and Mary, Sept. 22, 1835.
Hannah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1717, [in] Framingham.†
Hannah, d. John and Martha, Apr. 6, 1773.
Hannah, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ——, 1773, [in] Petersham.†
Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ———, [in] Watertown.†
Harriet Mindwell, d. Sam[ue]l and Lucinda, Dec. 7, 1835.
Harriet Newell, d. Jon[atha]n and Sophia, Aug. 21, 1816.
Henry, s. John [and] Lucy, Dec. 25, 1808.
Henry, s. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1822, in W. Newton.
Henry, ch. Joseph and Nancy, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Henry Bemis, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 7, 1811. C.R.1.
Hiram Hosmer, s. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, May 8, 1825, in W. Newton.
Hiram Hosmer, ch. Joseph and Nancy, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Isaac, s. David and Mary, Oct. 9, 1767.
James, s. Ebenezer and Margarit [dup. Margaret], June 8, 1704.
James, s. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla], Dec. 15, 1744.
James, s. James and Sarah, June 20, 1786.
James Franklin, s. Daniel and Martha A. (b. Waltham), Apr. 14, 1849, in E. Newton.
John, s. Ebenezer and Margarett [dup. Margaret], Sept. 18, 1692.
John, s. John and Abagaill [dup. Abigail], Jan. 12, 1736–7.
John, s. John and Martha, May 2, 1777.
John, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Jonas, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1722, [in] Framingham.†
Jonas, s. Jonas and Anna, July 13, 1749.
Jonas, s. Eben and Mary, May 31, 1831.

† Town copy with additions.

STONE, Jonas, ch. Seth and Sally, ———.†
Jonas, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Jonathan, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1788.
Joseph Sidney, s. Joseph W. and Mary (b. Boston), July 13, 1849, in W. Newton.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1818, in W. Newton.
Joseph Warren, ch. Joseph and Nancy, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Josiah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ——, 1717, [in] Watertown.†
Julia, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1803.
Julia, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 7, 1811. C.R.1.
Juliet [———], w. Joel Jr., June 9, 1800. G.R.2.
Keziah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ——, 1731, [in] Watertown.†
Levi, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Lot, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Lucy, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1772.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, July 23, 1805.
Lucy, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 7, 1811. C.R.1.
Lucyann E., d. George J. (b. Shrewsbury) and Lucy (b. Sterling), Jan. 13, 1840, in Newtonville. [Lucy Ann Emeline, C.R.1.]
Lydia, d. John and Martha, Apr. 20, 1771.
Lydia, ch. Seth and Zervia, ——, 1785.†
Lydiah [dup. Lydia], d. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail], May 4, 1724.
Magarrett [dup. Margaret], d. Ebenezer and Maggarett [dup. Margaret], Aug. 24, 1688.
Marcy [dup. Mary], d. Simon and Percilla [dup. Pricilla], June 8, 1737. [Mary, d. Simon and Priscilla, C.R.1.]
Margaret, ch. John and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1718, [in] Framingham.†
Margaret, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ——, 1728, [in] Watertown.†
Maria, d. Moses and Olive, Jan. 31, 1792.
Maria Louisa, d. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, Dec. 30, 1830, in W. Newton.
Maria Louisa, d. George J. (b. Shrewsbury) and Lucy (b. Sterling), Feb. 11, 1838, in Newtonville.
Maria Louisa, ch. George L. and w., bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.1.
Mariah Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Nancy, bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Mar. 20, 1775.
Martha, d. Reuben and Sally, May 12, 1809.
Martha Jackson, d. Moses and Olive, Mar. 19, 1800.
Mary, d. Ebenezar and Margeret [dup. d. Ebenezer and Margaret], Apr. 19, 1700.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1719, [in] Framingham.†
Mary, d. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla], June 6, 1733.
Mary, [twin] d. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla], July 10, 1735.
Mary (see Marcy).
Mary, d. David and Mary, Sept. 27, 1762.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1778.

† Town copy with additions.

STONE, Mary Cogswell, ch. George L. and w., bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.1.
Matthias, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1723, [in] Framingham.†
Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable], d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 6, 1800.
Mindwel [dup. Mindwell], d. Ebenezer and Margaret, June 26, 16[torn] [dup. 1696].
Mindwell, d. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Jan. 25, 1730–1.
Moses, s. David and Mary, Dec. 4, 1759.
Moses, ch. Seth and Esther, ———.†
Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Feb. 26, 1791.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Lucind, Oct. 17, 1819.
Nancy, ch. Amos and Anna, ———.†
Nancy Elvira, d. Joseph (b. Watertown) and Nancy, May 23, 1816, in W. Newton.
Nancy Elvira, ch. Joseph and Nancy, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.2.
Nathan, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ——, 1721, [in] Watertown.†
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Margarett [dup. Margaret], Sept. 6, 1694.
Nehemiah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1724, [in] Framingham.†
Norman, ch. Seth and Esther, ——, 1776.†
Oliver, s. John Jr. and Martha, Mar. 24, 1763.
Reuben, s. Jonas Jr. and Martha, May 14, 1780.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Mindwell, July 7, 1797.
Sally, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Maggarett [dup. Margaret], July 1, 1690.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1727, [in] Framingham.†
Samuel, s. Jonas and Anna, Sept. 15, 1747.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1773], [in] Petersham.†
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Aug. 21, 1793.
Samuel, ch. Amos and Anna, ———.†
Sam[ue]l R., s. Sam[ue]l and Lucinda, Apr. 9, 1830.
Samuel Richardson, s. Eben and Mary, Apr. 9, 1830.
Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1723], [in] Watertown.†
Sarah, d. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Mar. 30, 1733.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Anna, Apr. 3, 1760.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, June 7, 1769.
Sarah Richardson, d. Samuel and Lucinda, Oct. 1, 1821.
Seth, s. Jonas and Anna, May 5, 1751.
Seth, ch. Seth and Sally, ———.†
Simam [Simon], s. Ebenezer and Margrett [dup. Margaret], Sept. 14, 1702.
Sophia, bp. Jan. 17, 1821, a. 16 y. 2 m. C.R.1.
Sophia, d. Jon[atha]n and Sophia, Mar. 10, 1822.
Stephen, s. Jonas Jr. and Martha, Dec. 21, 1786.
Stephen, ch. Artemas and Catherine, July —, 1823.†

† Town copy with additions.

STONE, Stephen Winchester, ch. Artemas dec'd and Catharine, bp. June 10, 1827. C.R.1.
Sukey, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Petersham.†
Thomas B., ch. Artemas and Catherine, Feb. —, 1810.†
Timothy, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1771.
William, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, ——, 1719, [in] Watertown.†
William, s. Moses and Olive, May 17, 1798.
———, ch. Amos and Susan, ———.†

**STORER,** Ellen Maria, d. William (b. Alfred, Me.) and Caroline E. (b. Walpole, N. H.), June 2, 1847, in W. Newton.
William Nichols, s. William (b. Alfred, Me.) and Caroline E. (b. Walpole, N. H.), Sept. 16, 1849, in W. Newton.

**STOWEL** (see Stowell), Abigail [dup. Stowell], d. Israel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1742–3.
Abijah [dup. Stowell], s. Israel and Sarah, May 12, 1745.
Abijah [dup. Stowell], s. Abijah and Rhoda, Aug. 18, 1772.
Daniel [dup. Stowell], s. Israil [dup. Israel] and Sarah, May 20, 1738.
Enoch [dup. Stowell], s. Israel and Sarah, July 16, 1740.

**STOWELL** (see Stowel), Benjamin, ch. John and Sarah, ———.†
David, s. Abijah and Mary, May 30, 1779.
David, ch. John and Sarah, ———, in Watertown.†
Ebenez[e]r, s. David and Pacience [dup. Patience], Sept. 26, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. David and Pacienc [dup. Patience], Aug. 21, 1719.
Hezekiah, ch. John and Sarah, ———.†
Isral [dup. Iserael], s. Israll [dup. Israel] and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1732.
Jacob, s. Abijah and Rhoda, Dec. 22, 1774.
James, ch. John and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 14, 1723].†
Jerusha, d. David and Pacienc [dup. Patience], Sept. 22, 1721.
Jerusha, ch. John and Sarah, ———.†
Joseph, s. Israill [dup. Israel] and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1735–6.
Lucy, ch. Abijah and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.2.
Sally, d. Abijah and Mary, Apr. 23, 1781.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1723.
Sarah, d. Israll [dup. Israel] and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1733.
Thankefull [dup. Thankful], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1721–2.

**STRATTON,** Abiel, d. Nat[hanie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Esther, Jan. 28, 1729.

**STUART** (see Steward), Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.

**STURROGEN,** Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Dorinda of Saxonville, bp. Aug. 1, 1841. C.R.5.

**STURTEVANT,** Mary Elisabeth, d. Martin P. and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1828.

† Town copy with additions.

**SWEENEY,** Bridget, d. Michael (b. Ireland) and Mary A. (b. Ireland), Feb. 10, 1849, in Oak Hill.
Mary Ann, d. Michael (b. Ireland) and Mary A. (b. Ireland), Apr. 10, 1845, in Oak Hill.
Terence M., d. Michael (b. Ireland) and Mary A. (b. Ireland), July 4, 1847, in Oak Hill.

**SYMMES** (see Simms).

**TAINTER,** Sarah T., d. Daniel A. (b. Leominster) and Sarah D. (b. Boston), Dec. 25, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**TARBELL** (see Farbell).

**TAVENER,** Abraham, s. Abraham and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1806.

**TAYLOR,** Benjamin T., s. Benjamin (b. R. I.) and Rebecca (b. Rochester), Aug. 19, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Elisebeth F., d. James (b. England) and Martha H. (b. Dover), Oct. 21, 1833, in Upper Falls.
Elizabeth, d. John and Jerusah [dup. Jerusha (second w.)], Oct. 28, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. John and Jerusha [dup. adds (second w.)], June 8, 1733.
Ephraim, s. John and Jeriusha [dup. Jerusha (second w.)], Feb. 10, 1734–5.
George W., s. James (b. England) and Martha H. (b. Dover), Dec. 8, 1839, in Upper Falls.
James P., s. James (b. England) and Martha H. (b. Dover), Dec. 17, 1837, in Upper Falls.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 26, 1723.
Joseph E., s. James (b. England) and Martha H. (b. Dover), Jan. 20, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Martha A., d. James (b. England) and Martha H. (b. Dover), Apr. 6, 1832, in Upper Falls.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1720.
Mary A., d. James (b. England) and Martha H. (b. Dover), Apr. 8, 1836, in Upper Falls.
Mary Louisa, d. James (b. England) and Martha H. (b. Dover), Mar. 22, 1845, in Upper Falls.
———, s. Benjamin (b. R. I.) and Rebecca (b. Rochester), Sept. 26, 1849, in Upper Falls.

**TERRY,** Almon B., s. Burgess P. (b. Exeter, R. I.) and Naomi (b. Plymouth), Aug. 10, 1846, in Upper Falls.
Naomi A., d. Burgess P. (b. Exeter, R. I.) and Naomi (b. Plymouth), Dec. 4, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**THAYER,** Frances Anna, d. Elisha T. (b. Dedham) and Lucretia M. (b. Medfield), July 14, 1841.

**THOMAS,** Joanna, ch. William and Ann (second w.), Oct. 28, 1695.†
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1687.

**THWING,** Aaron, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1803.
Abigail, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1801.
Amos, ch. John and Sarah, ——, 1763.†
Ann, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Charles, s. John Jr. and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Sept. 3, 1797.
Charles, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Charlotte, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 15, 1808.
David, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1774.
David, s. Nicholas and Lydia, May 21, 1797.
Ebenezer, ch. John and Susannah, ———.†
Ebenezer W., s. Nicholas and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1806. [Ebenezer Withington, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer Withington, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Elijah, [twin] s. John and Sarah, May 25, 1776.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Lois, Dec. 17, 1812.
Elisha, [twin] s. John and Sarah, May 25, 1776.
Eliza, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1799.
Ephraim, s. Elijah and Lois, Dec. 7, 1815.
Ephraim, ch. Elijah and w., bp. June 10, 1827. C.R.I.
Esther, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1770. [Twing, C.R.I.]
Esther, ch. John and Susannah, ———.†
Franklin, s. John Jr. and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Jan. 1, 1799.
Franklin, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Gardner H., ch. Elisha and Lydia, ———.† [Gardiner Hammond, bp. May 30, 1813, C.R.I.]
George, twin s. John and Susan, bp. June 24, 1810. C.R.I.
Hetty, d. Elijah and Lois, Aug. 22, 1803.
Isaac, s. Nicholas and Lydia, July 19, 1790.
James, ch. Elisha and Lydia, ———.† [bp. June 17, 1810, C.R.I.]
John, ch. John and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1763].†
John, s. Elijah and Lois, Aug. 13, 1814.
John C., s. John and Susannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 1, 1799].†
John Chamberlain, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1793.
Joshua, s. Elijah and Lois, July 11, 1811.
Josiah, s. Elijah and Lois, Aug. 2, 1806.
Julia, twin ch. John and Susan, ——— [see George]. C.R.I.
Marian, d. Nicholas and Lydia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 9, 1806].†
Marinda, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Mary, twin ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, ch. Nicholas and Lydia, bp. Jan. 1, 1808. C.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

THWING, Mary Dickerson, d. Amos and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1797. [Mary Dickinson, C.R.I.]
Mehitabel, d. Elijah and Lois, Aug. 22, 1803.
Nancy, d. Elijah and Lois, May 16, 1802.
Nicholas, ch. John and Sarah, July —, 1761.†
Reuben Hasting, s. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1800. [Reuben Hastings, C.R.I.]
Sally, d. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1794.
Sally, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Elijah and Lois, Nov. 21, 1804.
Sarah, d. Elijah and Lois, Dec. 7, 1817.
Sarah Withington, ch. Elisha and Lydia, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.I.
Sukey, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1795.
Susan, ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.
Susana [dup. Susannah], d. John Jr. and Susana [dup. Susannah], Mar. 13, 1796.
Susannah, ch. Nicholas and Lydia, ———.†
Thomas, ch. John and Sarah, ——— [? b. before ch. b. July —, 1761].† [Twing, C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1792.
William, s. Amos and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1795.
William, ch. John and Susannah, ———.† [ch. John and Susan, bp. July 9, 1809, C.R.I.]

**TIBBETS,** Charles Albert, s. Nicholas D. (b. Fryeburg, Me.) and Adeline (b. Rutland), Apr. 8, 1842, in Newton Corner.
John W., s. Nicholas D. (b. Fryeburg, Me.) and Adeline (b. Rutland), Feb. 5, 1840, in Newton Corner.
Mary Antionette, d. Nicholas D. (b. Fryeburg, Me.) and Adeline (b. Rutland), Jan. 5, 1844, in Newton Corner.

**TOLMAN,** Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1765.

**TOSER,** Abigail, d. John and Experience, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 6, 1720].†
Elizabeth, ch. John and Experience, ———.†
Mary, d. John and Experianc [dup. Experience], Ma . 6, 1719–20.

**TOWER,** Adeline Rebecca, d. Luther and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. C.R.5.
Luther Wheeler, s. Luther and Mary, bp. May 12, 1825. C.R.5.
Martha Maria, d. Luther and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1833. C.R.5.
Mary Pamela, d. Luther and Mary, bp. May 12, 1825. C.R.5.
Sally Fuller, d. Ezra and Sally, Mar. 10, 1807.

**TOWN,** Lydia Ann of Boston, bp. Jan. 4, 1829, a. 17 "18 next Spring." C.R.I.

**TOWNSEND,** Eliza Jane, d. Thomas (b. Salem) and Rebecca (b. Marblehead), Aug. 6, 1835, in Lower Falls.

† Town copy with additions.

TOWNSEND, George Albert, s. Thomas (b. Salem) and Rebecca (b. Marblehead), Dec. 30, 1841, in Lower Falls.
George F., s. Thomas (b. Salem) and Rebecca (b. Marblehead), Aug. 8, 1848, in Lower Falls.

**TOZIER** (see Toser).

**TRASK,** Charlotte A., d. Elijah W. H. (b. Dedham) and Elisabeth A., Mar. 2, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Elijah H., s. Elijah W. H. (b. Dedham) and Elisebeth A., Sept. 10, 1840, in Upper Falls.
George H., s. Elijah W. H. (b. Dedham) and Elisebeth A., Nov. 28, 1842, in Upper Falls.

**TREDICK,** Rosina, d. Charles (b. Dover, N. H.) and Hannah (b. Wolfsborough, N. H.), Oct. 10, 1839, in W. Newton.

**TROBRIDGE** (see Trowbridg, Trowbridge), Reuben [dup. Trowbridge], s. Capt. Edmund and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1789.

**TROWBRIDG** (see Trobridge, Trowbridge), Beulah [dup. Trowbridge], d. William and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Aug. 29, 1726.
Huldah [dup. Trowbridge], d. William and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1715.
James [dup. Trowbridge], s. William and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1717.
Jonathan [dup. Trowbridge], s. John and Sarah, July 23, 1711.
Margrit [dup. Margaret Trowbridge], d. William and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Apr. 16, 1724.
Sarah [dup. Trowbridge], d. William and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 9, 1721–2.
Thadeous [dup. Thaddeus Trowbridge], s. William and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Nov. 20, 1728.

**TROWBRIDGE** (see Trobridge, Trowbridg), Aaron, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1785.
Abigail, ch. Rev. Caleb and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 30, 1740, [in] Groton.†
Abigaill [dup. Abigail], d. William and Sarah [dup. adds (second w.)], Oct. 12, 1732.
Adeline Fuller, d. Stephen W. and Sarah E. (b. Boston), Oct. 23, 1828, in W. Newton.
Almorin, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [Almarin, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 31, 1814, C.R.I.]
Alpheus, s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] (b. Newtonville) and Dorothy (b. Oak Hill), Feb. 14, 1814, in Newtonville.
Ann, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [Anna Woodward, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. Apr. 9, 1820, C.R.I.]
Ann, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Ann Maria, d. Edmund and Mindwell, July 16, 1828.

† Town copy with additions.

TROWBRIDGE, Ann Martha, d. James N. (b. Boston) and Harriet W. [dup. omits W.] (b. Southborough), Jan. 3, 1836, in Newton Center.
Ann Martha, ch. James and Harriet, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.I.
Anne Maria, ch. Edmund and Mindwell, bp. July 8, 1832. C.R.I.
Asa, s. Nathan and Charlotte, July 12, 1825, in Newtonville.
Asa, ch. Nathan and Charlotte, bp. May 11, 1828. C.R.I.
Asa, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———.†
Asa Fuller, s. Edmund (b. Watertown) and Mindwell, July 29, 1843, in E. Newton.
Asa Fuller, s. Edm[un]d and M., bp. Sept. 15, 1844. C.R.I.
Asa R., s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] (b. Newtonville) and Dorothy (b. Oak Hill), Mar. 26, 1811, in Newtonville.
Betsey, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Caleb, s. James and Margerrett [dup. Margaret], Nov. 7, 1692.
Caleb, ch. Rev. Caleb and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 6, 1719, [in] Groton.†
Caroline, ch. Elisha and Martha, ———.†
Catherine, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.†
Charles, ch. Edmund and Mary, ———, [in] Boston.†
Charles, ch. Elisha and Martha, ———.†
Charles, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Charles, ch. Asa and Nancy, ———.†
Charles Pelham, ch. Asa dec'd and Charlotte, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. James and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Apr. 6, 1711.
Daniel, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Deliverance, ch. James and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1679.†
Dorothy, d. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] (b. Newtonville) and Dorothy (b. Oak Hill), July 1, 1815, in Newtonville.
Ebenezer D., s. Nathan and Charlotte, July 2, 1823, in Newton Corner.
Ebenezer Davis, ch. Nathan and Charlotte, bp. May 11, 1828. C.R.I.
Edmond [dup. Edmund], s. Thadeus [dup. Thaddeus] and Mary, Oct. 3, 1752. [Edmund, C.R.I.]
Edmund, ch. Thomas and Mary, ——, 1709, [in] Cambridge.†
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 16, 1777.
Edmund, ch. Asa and Nancy, ———.†
Edmund, ch. Edmund and Mary, ———, [in] Boston.†
Edward, ch. Elisha and Martha, ———.†
Edward B., s. Nathan and Charlotte, Nov. 20, 1829, in Newtonville. [Edward Brooks, C.R.I.]
Edwin, ch. Asa dec'd and Charlotte, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.
Edwin, s. Otis and Elizabeth, July 13, 1838.
Edwin, ch. Asa and Nancy, ———.†
Elisha, s. Capt. Edmund and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1797.
Elisha, ch. Edmund and w. dec'd, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C.R.I.
Eliza, bp. Jan. 6, 1828, a. 13. C.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

TROWBRIDGE, Eliza Davis, d. Stephen W. and Sarah E. (b. Boston), Apr. 4, 1831, in W. Newton.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1781.
Elizabeth Wiswall, d. Edmund and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1805. ["last child baptized in the old meeting house," C.R.I.]
Ellen, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Ephraim, d. Edm[un]d and Mindwell, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Dec. 3, 1829].†
Ephraim Stone, ch. Edmund and Mindwell, bp. June 8, 1834. C.R.I.
Esther, d. Thaddeus and Mary, Dec. 30, 1754.
Esther, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. May 5, 1790].†
Evelina, d. Samuel Jr. (b. Newtonville) and Dorothy (b. Oak Hill), Sept. 8, 1809, in Newtonville.
Experience, ch. James and Margaret, ———.†
Francis Mortimer, s. Stephen W. and Sarah E. (b. Boston), Nov. 10, 1839, in Newton Corner.
Frederick, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [Frederick Jones, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. Apr. 19, 1824, C.R.I.]
Fuller, ch. Asa and Nancy, ———.†
George, ch. Nathan and Charlotte, bp. May 11, 1828. C.R.I.
George Sewell, s. Otis and Elisebeth F. [dup. Elizabeth, omits F.], July 28, 1843, in Newton Corner.
Hannah, ch. James and Margaret, June 15, 1672.†
Hannah, d. James and Hanah [dup. Hannah], June 16, 1713.
Hannah, ch. Rev. Caleb and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 16, 1729, [in] Groton.†
Harriet Louisa, ch. James and Harriet, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Asa dec'd and Charlotte, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Elisha and Martha, ———.†
Henry, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———.†
Huldah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1711–12.
Isaac, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [Isaac Coffin, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. Nov. 5, 1826, C.R.I.]
James, ch. Edm[un]d and Mindwell, ———.†
James, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Baltimore.†
James, ch. Edmund and Mary, ———, [in] Boston.†
James, ch. James and Margaret, ———.†
James B., s. Nathan and Charlotte, May 9, 1827, in Newtonville. [James Bates, C.R.I.]
James Edmund, s. Edmund and Mindwell, bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C.R.I.
James H., ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [James Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 31, 1814, C.R.I.]
Jemima, d. James and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 16, 1713].†
Jemima, d. Jonathan and Jemima, Jan. 21, 1744–5.
John, s. James and Margaret, May 22, 1664.†

† Town copy with additions.

TROWBRIDGE, John, ch. Thomas and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1711], [in] Cambridge.†
John, ch. John and Mahitable, May 22, 1730, [in] Framingham.†
John, s. Jonathan and Jemima, Dec. 25, 1740.
John, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1775.
John, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.†
John Eliot, s. Otis and Elisebeth F. [dup. Elizabeth, omits F.] [Elisabeth F., C.R.3.], Oct. 20, 1845, in Newton Corner.
Jonathan Homer, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Joseph Bacon, s. Otis and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1841.
Joseph Craft, ch. Asa dec'd and Charlotte, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.1.
Julia, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Louisa, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [Louisa Hall, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 31, 1814, C.R.1.]
Louisa, ch. Elisha and Martha, ———.†
Lucius F., s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] (b. Newtonville) and Dorothy (b. Oak Hill), Apr. 12, 1831, in Newton Center.
Lucy P., ch. Edmund and Mary, ———, [in] Boston.†
Lucy Woodward, d. William and Anna, Oct. 3, 1811.
Lydia, ch. Thomas and Mary, ——, 1711, [in] Cambridge.†
Lydia, ch. John and Mahitable, Dec. 24, 1731, [in] Framingham.†
Mahitable, ch. John and Mahitable, Jan. 22, 1726, [in] Framingham.†
Margaret, ch. James and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1666.†
Margaret, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 29 [dup. Oct. 29], 1709.
Margarit [dup. Margaret], d. Jonathan and Jemima, May 20, 1747. [Margarett, C.R.1.]
Maria, ch. Rev. Caleb and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 23, 1731, [in] Groton.†
Mariah, ch. Edmund and Mary, ———, [in] Boston.†
Martha, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1816, C.R.1.]
Martha, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ———.†
Mary, d. William and Sary [dup. Sarah], Sept. 18, 1709.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, ——, 1715, [in] Cambridge.†
Mary, ch. John and Mahitable, July 27, 1728, [in] Framingham.†
Mary, d. Jonathan and Jemima, July 5, 1743.
Mary, d. Thadeus [dup. Thaddeus] and Mary, Nov. 1, 1750.
Mary, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [Mary Hall, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 31, 1814, C.R.1.]
Mary, ch. James and Margaret, ———.†
Mary, ch. John and Eunice, ———, [in] Portland, Me.†
Mary Emma, d. William W. and Sarah (b. Boston), June 17, 1848, in Newtonville.
Mary Francis, d. James N. (b. Boston) and Harriet W. [dup. omits W.] (b. Southborough), Apr. 6, 1843, in Newton Corner.
Mary Maria, d. James N. (b. Boston) and Harriet W. [dup. omits W.] (b. Southborough), Mar. 12, 1838, in Newton Center.

† Town copy with additions.

TROWBRIDGE, Mary Mindwell, d. Edmund and Mindwell, Dec. 3, 1829.
Mary Mindwell, ch. Edmund and Mindwell, bp. July 8, 1832. C.R.I.
Nat [dup. Nathaniel], s. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 7, 1784.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1788.
Nathaniel, ch. Edmund and w. dec'd, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, ch. Rev. Caleb and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 14, 1722, [in] Groton.†
Oliver, ch. Rev. Caleb and Sarah, May 16, 1716.†
Otis, s. William and Anna, Jan. 18, 1808.
Otis, ch. William and Anna, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C.R.I.
Patty, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 5, 1790.
Polly, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1782.
Polly, ch. Edmund and w. dec'd, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1786.
Reuben, ch. Edmund and w. dec'd, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. Nathan and Charlotte, June 14, 1821, in Newton Corner.
Reuben, ch. Nathan and Charlotte, bp. May 11, 1828. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. John and Mahitable, Mar. 3, 1736, [in] Framingham.†
Ruthy [dup. Ruth], d. Capt. Edmund and Ruth [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 8, 1801.
Samuel, s. Thaddeus and Mary, June 24, 1757.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1784.
Samuel 3d [dup. omits 3d], s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] (b. Newtonville) and Dorothy (b. Oak Hill), July 15, 1817, in Newtonville.
Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 70. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Rev. Caleb and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 3, 1724, [in] Groton.†
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Jemima, May 25, 1737.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1782.
Sarah Murdock, d. Stephen W. and Sarah E. (b. Boston), Mar. 7, 1827, in W. Newton.
Stephen W. Jr., s. Stephen W. and Sarah E. (b. Boston), Oct. 5, 1834, in Newton Corner.
Stephen Winchester, s. Edmund and Ruth, June 26, 1802.
Thankful, ch. James and Margaret, Mar. 4, 1668.†
Theodore W[illia]m, s. Stephen W. and Sarah E. (b. Boston), June 5, 1845, in Newton Corner.
Thomas, ch. James and Margaret, Dec. 10, 1677.†
Thomas, ch. John and Mahitable, Apr. 1, 1734, [in] Framingham.†
Thomas, ch. Rev. Caleb and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 12, 1734, [in] Groton.†
William, s. William and Sary, Oct. 13, 1713.
William, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1779.
William, ch. Nathanael and Martha, ———.† [ch. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 21, 1822, C.R.I.]
William, ch. James and Margaret, ———.†

† Town copy with additions.

TROWBRIDGE, William, ch. Asa and Nancy, ———.†
William H., s. William W. and Sarah (b. Boston), Mar. 5, 1842, in Newtonville.
William Henry, ch. Edmund and Mary, ———, [in] Boston.†
William Otis, s. Otis and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1836.
William Wiswall, ch. Asa dec'd and Charlotte, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.

**TRUESDELL** (see Trusdall, Trusdel, Trusdell), Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Mary, ——, 1685.†
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 10, 1698.†
Experience, ch. Samuel and Mary, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 25, 1678].†
Mary, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 3, 1673.†
Mindwell, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1676.†
Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 25, 1678.†
Richard, ch. Samuel and Mary, July 16, 1672.†
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1675.†
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 27, 1682.†

**TRUSDALL** (see Truesdell, Trusdel, Trusdell), Easter [dup. Esther Trusdale], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and E[l]izabeth, Apr. 30, 1711.
Elizabeth [dup. Trusdale], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eilizabeth [dup. d. Samuel and Elizabeth], Mar. 12, 1709.
Mary [dup. Trusdale], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, July 22, 1717.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Trusdale], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, Mar. 2 [?], 1724–5 [dup. Mar. 1, 1725].
Richard [dup. Trusdale], s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 2, 1731–2..
Sarah [dup. Trusdale], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1721.
Thomas [dup. Trusdale], s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1714.
William [dup. Truesdell], s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 6, 1700.

**TRUSDEL** (see Truesdell, Trusdall, Trusdell), Benjamen [dup. Benjamin Truesdell], s. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1757.
Elizabeth [dup. Truesdell], d. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1754.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Trusdale], d. Samuel and Elizabath, Nov. 18, 1706.
Hannah [dup. Truesdell], d. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1759.
Samuel [dup. Truesdell], s. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1761.

**TRUSDELL** (see Truesdell, Trusdall, Trusdel), Ebenezer [dup. Truesdell], s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1742.
Samuel [dup. Truesdell], s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 1 1740.

† Town copy with additions.

**TUCKER,** Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. William and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 3, 170[0].
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Thomas and w., bp. July 31, 1836. C.R.1.
James, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1701.
Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Thankful, Nov. 1, 1704.†
Johanah [dup. Joanna], d. William and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 28, 1695.
John, s. William and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 22, 1697.
Johnson Mason, s. E. F. and Lucretia M., bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.1.
Mary, d. William and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], June 3, 1703.
William, s. William and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 1, 1694.

**TUPPER,** Noah Smith, s. Allen (b. Richmond, Me.) and Ellen S. (b. Providence, R. I.), Feb. 17, 1849, in Newtonville.

**TURNER,** Charles W., s. George H. (b. England) and Catherine (b. Cambridge), Apr. 24, 1843, in Newtonville.
Eliza [———], w. John, ——, 1826. G.R.4.
George Francis, s. Roswell W. (b. Lyme, N. H.) and Mary H. (b. Weare, N. H.), Oct. 4, 1846, in E. Newton.
George Henry Jr., s. George H. (b. England) and Catherine (b. Cambridge), July 29, 1841, in Newtonville.
John, Sept. 28, 1820. G.R.4.
Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1840. C.R.5.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Roswell W. (b. Lyme, N. H.) and Mary H. (b. Weare), Aug. 8, 1848, in Newton Center.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1840. C.R.5.
Robert Casper, s. George H. (b. England) and Catherine (b. Cambridge), Oct. 9, 1847, in Newtonville.
———, s. George H. (b. England) and Catherine (b. Cambridge), Nov. 13, 1849, in Newtonville.

**UPHAM,** Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1764.
Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1762.
Bulah [dup. Beulah], d. William and Elizabeth, July 27, 1759.
Daniel, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, July 25, 1757.†
Elizabeth, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1750.†
Ephraim, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 31, 1750].†
Francis [Frances, written in pencil], ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1754.†
Naomi, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1752.†
Sarah Mehetable, ch. Jona[tha]n and Mehetable, bp. May 19, 1816. C.R.2.
Walker Whiting, ch. Jona[tha]n and Mehetable, bp. May 19, 1816. C.R.2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1747.†

† Town copy with additions.

**VERY,** Susan Ella, d. William (b. Salem) and Susan (b. Charlestown), Mar. 1, 1846, in Newton Corner.
William Henry, s. William (b. Salem) and Susan (b. Charlestown), July 26, 1839, in Newton Corner.

**VINAL,** George, s. Melzer (b. Hingham) and Betsey (b. Shirley), Feb. 11, 1841, in Chemistry Dist.

**VISNOR,** Edward [dup. Visner], s. Mitchel [dup. Mitchell] (b. Canada) and Edwitch (b. Canada), June 28, 1849 [dup. June 28, 1749, *sic*], in Lower Falls.

**VOSE,** William, s. Mark and Sarah, July 20, 1794.

**WADSWORTH,** Claudius Jr., s. Claudius (b. Duxbury) and Ellen (b. Attleboro), Jan. 20, 1848, in Upper Falls.

**WALDO,** Sophia Edes, d. Charles F. (b. Charlestown) and Sophia B. (b. Charlestown), Aug. 20, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**WALES,** Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1809.
Emeline, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1808.
George Edward, s. Edward and Phebe G. (b. Needham), Feb. 22, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Henry Knowles Lewis, ch. I. and V. [? N.], bp. June 12, 1831. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 27, 1803.
Nathaniel 2d, s. Edward and Phebe G. (b. Needham), Jan. 15, 1848, in Lower Falls.

**WALKER,** Jackson Parker, s. Pamela, bp. Mar. 20, 1837. C.R.5.

**WALLACE,** James, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. abt. 18. C.R.1.

**WARD,** Abigail, d. Edward and Grace, Jan. 22, 1698–9.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Tamasen [dup. Tamison], Mar. 31, 1755.
Abraham, s. Nathan and Tamzin [dup. Tamison], Feb. 10, 1751.
Albert, ch. Artemas and Patience, ——, 1820, [in] Ill.†
Allen, s. Abigail Blanden, June 4, 1792.
Almira, [twin] d. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 12, 1802.
Almira, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 12, 1803. C.R.1.
Amos, s. Edward and Desire, Nov. 24, 1769.†
Andrew A., s. Samuel and Sarah, July 17, 1831.†
Ann Caroline, d. Ephraim and Lucy (b. Brighton), Aug. 21, 1841, in E. Newton.
Anna, d. Joseph and Experience, Feb. 28, 1738–9.
Anna [dup. Ann], d. George and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1762. [Anna, C.R.1.]
Anna, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1782, [in] Grafton.†
Anna Jane, ch. Dennis and Mary, Dec. 16, 1840, [in] Spencer.†
Artemas, s. Samuel and Esther, Mar. 22, 1793.
Artemas, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 12, 1803. C.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, Asa, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, ——, 1774, [in] Grafton.†
Asa, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1780, [in] Grafton.†
Asa, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 2, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Tamasen [dup. Tamison], Sept. 21, 1761.
Benjamin C., ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary (second w.), Nov. 18, 1784, [in] Brookfield.†
Bethia, ch. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), ——, 1658, in Sudbury.†
Beulah, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1778.
Beulah, d. Samuel and Esther, June 2, 1795.
Beulah, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 12, 1803. C.R.I.
Bulah [dup. Beulah], d. John and Abial [dup. Abiah], June 29, 1757.
Calib [dup. Caleb], s. Calib [dup. Caleb] and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1722.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 15, 1797.
Caroline, ch. Artemas and Patience, ——, 1822, [in] Ill.†
Caroline, ch. Dennis and Mary, Jan. 19, 1835, [in] Spencer.†
Charles, s. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1788.
Charles [ch. John and Mary], Dec. 29, 1841.
Charles Demerit, ch. Artemas and Patience, Nov. 2, 1818, [in] Ill.†
Charles H., ch. Joshua and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1839.†
Daniel, ch. John and Deborah, ——, 1732.†
Daniel, s. Nathan and Tameson [dup. Tamison], Jan. 30, 1764.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 11, 1774, [in] Orange.†
Deborah, ch. William and w., ——, 1637, in England.†
Deborah, ch. John and Hannah, July 19, 1662.†
Dennis, s. Col. [dup. omits Col.] Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 1, 1799.
Desire, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 13, 1779, [in] Orange.†
Dolly, ch. Edward and Desire, Feb. 11, 1785.†
Easter [dup. Esther], d. Joseph and Easter [dup. Esther], Oct. 11, 1722.
Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer], s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1701 [*sic*, see Thankfull].
Ebenezer, s. Jonath[a]n and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1709.
Edward, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1671.†
Edward, s. Timothy and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Jan. 12, 1743–4.
Edward, ch. Edward and Desire, Aug. 15, 1797.†
Edward, s. Joshua and Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1833.†
Edward, ch. Joshua and Mary Ann, Dec. 11, 1837.†
Eleazer, ch. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), ——, 1649, in Sudbury.†
Eleazer, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1672.†
Elener [dup. Elenor], d. Joseph and Experience, Sept. 3, 1748. [Eleanor, C.R.I.]
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. William and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Aug. 10, 1728.
Elijah, ch. John and Deborah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1732].†

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, Elisebeth [dup. Elizabeth] Louisa, d. Ephraim and Lucy (b. Brighton), Aug. 23 [dup. Aug. 26], 1833, in E. Newton.
Elisha, s. James and Mary, Sept. 22, 1729.
Elisha, s. George and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1755.
Elizabeth, ch. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), Apr. 14, 1643, in Sudbury.†
Elizabeth, ch. John and Hannah, June 18, 1660.†
Elizabeth, d. George and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1759.
Elizabeth, ch. John and Martha, June 5, 1785, [in] Brookline.†
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Prudence, Dec. 24, 1785.†
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary Z., July 15, 1839, in Boston.
Ellen Maria [ch. John and Mary], Oct. 15, 1839.
Emily, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1832.
Enoch, s. Nathan and Tamzin [dup. Tamison], July 4, 1749.
Enoch, s. Joseph and Experieance [dup. Experience], Feb. 17, 1752.
Enock [dup. Enoch], s. Joseph and Easter [dup. Esther], Feb. 3, 1716–17.
Ephraim, s. Richard and Thankful, ——, 1703.†
Ephraim, s. Epharim [dup. Ephraim] and Mary, Mar. 21 [dup. May 21], 1740–1.
Ephraim, ch. Samuel and Miriam, May 6, 1750, [in] Natick.†
Ephraim, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1771.
Ephraim, ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1777, [in] Amherst, N. H.†
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 20, 1799.
Ephraim, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 12, 1803. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lucy (b. Brighton), Dec. 29, 1834, in E. Newton.
Esther, d. Edward and Grace, Mar. 1, 1701–2 [*sic*, see Mary].
Esther, d. Joseph and Esther, Mar. 1, 1702.†
Esther (see Easter).
Esther, d. Joseph and Experience, Oct. 31, 1742.
Esther, d. Timothy and Margarit [dup. Margaret], Oct. 24, 1745.
Esther, d. Nathan and Tamison, Aug. 7, 1767.†
Esther, ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 8, 1775.†
Esther M., ch. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1839.†
Eunice, d. John and Abial [dup. Abiah], Jan. 5, 1760.
Eunice, ch. Nathan and Tamison, Oct. 25, 1772.†
Florence, d. William and Mary Z., Aug. 11, 1843, in Boston.
Florence, d. William and Mary Z., Mar. 8, 1847, in Boston.
Francis, ch. Joshua and Mary Ann, Sept. 1, 1835.†
Geoarge [dup. George], s. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1731.
George Kingsbury, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1823.
George Kingsbury, ch. John and Mary, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 8, 1802.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. Edward and Grace, Jan. 22, 1711–12.
Hannah, ch. William and w., ——, 1639, in England.†
Hannah, d. Richard and Thankful, May 13, 1697.

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, July 28, 1742.
Hannah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 15, 1776, [in] Orange.†
Hannah, eldest ch. John and Hannah, ———.†
Henry, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1837.†
Henry L., ch. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1841.†
Hopestill, ch. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), Feb. 24, 1646, in Sudbury.†
Ichabod, s. Jonath[a]n and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1712.
Increse, ch. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), Feb. 22, 1644, in Sudbury.†
Isaac, s. Nathan and Tamasen [dup. Tamison], Mar. 16, 1758.
James, s. Richard and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 6, 1695–6.
James, s. Richard and Thankful, Aug. 14, 1701.
James, s. Joseph and Experience, Oct. 18, 1744.
James, s. George and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1767.
James, ch. John and Martha, Dec. 5, 1775, [in] Brookline.†
Jason, s. John and Abiel [dup. Abiah], Feb. 27, 1759.
Joanna, ch. William and w., ——, 1628, in England.†
Joel, s. Ichabod and Elizabeth, ———, [in] Attleboro.†
John, s. William and w., ——, 1626, in England.†
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1653.†
John, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1658.†
John, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1690 [dup. 1691].
John, s. Joseph and Esther, July 7, 1710.
John, [twin] s. John and Debora [dup. Deborah], Dec. 18, 1716.
John, s. John and Debora [dup. Deborah], Aug. 12, 1720.
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 23, 1735.
John, s. Samuel and Miriam, Dec. 6, 1748, [in] Natick.†
John, s. John and Abiel [dup. Abiah], Nov. 10, 1752.
John, ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1784, [in] Amherst, N. H.†
John, s. Samuel and Esther, Feb. 20, 1791.
John, ch. John and Martha, July 8, 1794, [in] Brookline.†
John, ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 12, 1803. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1812.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 18, 1825.
John, ch. John and Mary, bp. May 13, 1827. C.R.I.
John G., ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary (second w.), June 19, 1791, [in] Brookfield.†
Jonas, s. Eleazar and Deliverence [dup. s. Eleazer and Deliverance], Sept. 17, 1708.
Jonas, s. Joseph and Experence [dup. Experience], Feb. 6, 1740–1.
Jonas, ch. Edward and Desire, Oct. 24, 1790.†
Jonathan, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1674.†
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Margrit [dup. Margaret], Oct. 29, 1748.
Jonathan, ch. Nathan and Tamison, Aug. 24, 1769.†
Joseph, ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1677.†
Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 21, 1706.

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, Joseph, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ——, 1732, [in] Hopkinton.†
Joseph, s. Joseph and Experence [dup. Experience], July 2, 1737.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 21, 1787.†
Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 11, 1793.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1810.
Joseph, s. William F. and Myra, Mar. 4, 1828.†
Joseph Frederick, ch. Dennis and Mary, Nov. 26, 1843, [in] Spencer.†
Joseph Grafton H., s. Ephraim and Lucy (b. Brighton), Dec. 5, 1837, in E. Newton.
Joshua, ch. Samuel and Esther, Feb. 15, 1805.† [Joshua Flagg, ch. Samuel and Beulah, C.R.I.]
Josiah, s. John and Debora [dup. Deborah], June 2, 1713.
Josiah, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elezabeth], Mar. 10, 1724–5.
Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. Richard and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Aug. 13, 1692.
Louisa, [twin] d. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 12, 1802.
Louisa, twin ch. Samuel and Beulah, bp. June 12, 1803. C.R.I.
Louisa, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1834.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Experience, June 9, 1750.
Lucy Eleanor, d. Ephraim and Lucy (b. Brighton), May 20, 1840, in E. Newton.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Mary, May 20, 1738.
Lydia, ch. Samuel and Miriam, Nov. 22, 1754, [in] Natick.†
Lydiah [dup. Lydia], d. John and Debroa [dup. Deborah], Sept. 16, 1714.
Margaret, d. Richard and Thankful, Feb. 28, 1705–6.
Margaret, ch. Joseph and Esther, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 11, 1722].†
Margaret, ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1767, [in] Amherst, N. H.† [Margarett, C.R.I.]
Margaret, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 16, 1780.†
Margrit [dup. Margaret], d. Joseph and Experience, Nov. 14, 1746. [Margarett, C.R.I.]
Martha, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1766.
Martha, ch. John and Martha, July 7, 1779, [in] Brookline.†
Martha, ch. John and Martha, June 18, 1789, [in] Brookline.†
Martha J., ch. William F. and Myra, Jan. 25, 1834.†
Mary, ch. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), ——, 1647, in Sudbury.†
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 10, 1683.†
Mary, d. Edward and Grace, Apr. —, 1702 [*sic*, see Esther] [dup. Apr. 24, 1703].
Mary, d. Joseph and Esther, Nov. 6, 1704.
Mary, d. Joseph and w. [dup. Esther], Feb. 3, 1714.
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1714.†

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, Mary, d. John and Debora [dup. Deborah], Oct. 27, 1718.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 22, 1736.
Mary, d. Nathan and Tammason [dup. Tamison], Sept. 29, 1752.
Mary, d. George and Abigail, July 14, 1757.
Mary, ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1768, [in] Amherst, N. H.†
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 8, 1773.†
Mary, ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary (second w.), Nov. 20, 1779, [in] Brookfield.†
Mary, ch. John and Martha, Oct. 15, 1791, [in] Brookline.†
Mary, d. Dennis and Mary, Dec. 28, 1832, [in] Spencer.†
Mary Ann, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1828.
Mercy, ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1668.†
Mindwell, d. Joseph and Experience, Nov. 4, 1753.
Molly, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ——, 1732, [in] Hopkinton.†
Molly, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 8, 1773.
Molly, ch. Edward and Desire, ——, 1773.†
Moses, s. John Jr. and Abigail, July 6, 1768.
Myra, ch. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 3, 1789.†
Nathan, s. Joseph and Easter [dup. Esther], Apr. 11, 1721.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Tamzin [dup. Tamison], Jan. 9, 1747–8.
Nathan, ch. Edward and Desire, Mar. 28, 1782.†
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Experianc [dup. Experience], May 12, 1734.
Nehemiah, s. Jonath[a]n and Abigail, July 20, 1704.
Nehemiah, s. Timothy and Margrit [dup. Margaret], May 19, 1751.
Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1783, [in] Orange.†
Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1788, [in] Orange.†
Obadiah, ch. William and w., ——, 1632, in England.†
Olive, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1764.
Olive, ch. John and Martha, May 24, 1774, [in] Brookline.†
Oliver, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1783, [in] Grafton.†
Patience, d. Artemas and Patience, Nov. 22, 1817, [in] Ill.†
Pemberton, ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary (second w.), Jan. 15, 1778, [in] Brookfield.†
Phebe, ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary (second w.), Oct. 7, 1783, [in] Brookfield.†
Phenous [dup. Phinehas], s. Eleazar and Deliverns [dup. s. Eleazer and Deliverance], Dec. 22, 1713.
Prudence, d. Joseph and Prudence, Oct. 6, 1795.
Rebecca, ch. John and Hannah, June 15, 1655.†
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. John and Abiall [dup. Abiah], May 17, 1744 [dup. May 17, 1754].
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], d. Elizer [and] Deliveranc [dup. d. Eleazer and Deliverance], Dec. 30, 1715.
Rebekah Parker, d. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1808. [Rebecca Parker, Aug. 2, G.R.I.]
Remember, d. Jonathan and Abigail, ——, 1705.†
Rhoda, ch. Edward and Desire, Oct. 28, 1788.†
Richard, ch. William and w., ——, 1635, in England.†

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, Richard, ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1666.†
Richard, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 9, 1739.
Richard, ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1774, [in] Amherst, N. H.†
Royal, ch. Edward and Desire, Sept. 25, 1792.†
Ruth, d. Eleazor and Deliverence [dup. d. Eleazer and Deliverance], May 19, 1710.
Sally, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, ——, 1776, [in] Grafton.†
Sally, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, ——, 1778, [in] Grafton.†
Samuel, ch. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), Sept. 24, 1641, in Sudbury.†
Samuel, s. John and Deborah, —— 6, 1727.†
Samuel, s. Nathan and Tamasen [dup. Tamison], Jan. 1, 1754.
Samuel, s. Nathan and Tamasen [dup. Tamison], Aug. 25, 1756.
Samuel, s. John Jr. and Abigal [dup. Abigail], Feb. 15, 1762.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, Sept. 13, 1772, [in] Brookline.†
Samuel, s. Rev. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 16, 1773.†
Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 2, 1779.†
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Esther [Beulah, C.R.I], May 7, 1808.†
Samuel [ch. John and Mary], Dec. 31, 1845.
Samuel Francis [ch. John and Mary], Aug. 16, 1837.
Samuel M., ch. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1835.†
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Eliezer and Deliveranc [dup. s. Eleazer and Deliverance], Apr. 16, 1718.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. E[d]ward and Grace, Oct. 27, 1720.
Sarah, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1685.†
Sarah, d. Edward and Grace, July 26, 1708.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Exsperance [dup. Experience], Oct. 4, 1735.
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Miriam, Nov. 25, 1751, [in] Natick.†
Sarah, d. Edward and Desire, Oct. 7, 1771.
Sarah, ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1772, [in] Amherst, N. H.†
Sarah, ch. Edward and Desire, June 26, 1780.†
Susan, ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary (second w.), Jan. 30, 1781, [in] Brookfield.†
Susan, ch. Edward and Desire, Feb. 2, 1787.†
Susan Cecilia, ch. Dennis and Mary, Nov. 25, 1842, [in] Spencer.†
Tabitha, d. Eleazar and Deliverence [dup. d. Eleazer and Deliverance], Mar. 24, 1712.
Thadeus [dup. Thaddeus], s. Calib [dup. Caleb] and Sarah, June 5, 1721.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1701 [*sic*, see Ebenezar] [dup. Oct. 14, 1702].
Thomas, s. Richard and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 8, 1693–4.
Thomas, ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1788, [in] Amherst, N. H.†
Thomas Albert, s. Ephraim and Lucy (b. Brighton), Dec. 18, 1830, in E. Newton.
Timothey [dup. Timothy], s. Edward and Grace, Mar. 17 [dup. Mar. 27], 1714.

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, William, s. William and Elizabeth (second w. of England), Jan. 22, 1640, in Sudbury.†
William, ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1664.†
William, s. Richard and Thankful, Sept. 12, 1699.
William, [twin] s. John and Debora [dup. Deborah], Dec. 18, 1716.
William, s. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1765, [in] Amherst, N. H.†
William, ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 4, 1775.†
William, s. John Jr. and Abigail, May 18, 1780.
William F., s. William and Mary, Nov. 13, 1801, in Boston.
William F., ch. Joshua and Mary Ann, Nov. 14, 1841.†
William H., ch. Rev. Ephraim and Mary (second w.), Dec. 10, 1786, [in] Brookfield.†
William Henry, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1829.
William Zeffingwell, s. William and Mary Z., June 25, 1841, in Boston.
Winthrop A., ch. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1833.†
Zacharia C., ch. Richard and Margaret, ——, 1781, [in] Amherst, N. H.†

**WARE,** Albert, s. Walter and Patience, May 27, 1799.
Caroline Elisebeth, d. Elisha S. and Caroline (b. Needham), Feb. 24, 1841, in Auburdale.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Elisha S. and Caroline, bp. Oct. 2, 1842. C.R.5.
Edwin Augustus, s. Elbridge and Betsey, bp. May 1, 1814. C.R.5.
Elbridge, s. Elbridge and Betsy, bp. ——, 1812. C.R.5.
Elisha S., s. Walter and Patience, Mar. 29, 1801.
Elizabeth S., d. Walter and Patience, July 3, 1803.
Emily, d. John and Lerniah, Feb. 23, 1794.
Emily Lavinia, d. Elisha S. and Caroline (b. Needham), Oct. 18, 1848, in Auburndale.
Martha Sarah, d. Elisha S. and Caroline (b. Needham), May 26, 1846, in Auburndale.
Martha Sarah, d. Elisha and Caroline, bp. July 4, 1847. C.R.5.
Mary Robbins, d. Elisha S. and Caroline (b. Needham), Oct. 18, 1844, in Auburndale.
Mary Robbins, d. Elisha and Caroline, bp. July 4, 1847. C.R.5.
Mira, d. Azariah and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1792.
Mira, ch. Azari[a]h and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C.R.2.
Otis, s. Azariah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1796.
Otis, ch. Azari[a]h and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C.R.2.
Sarah, ch. Azari[a]h and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C.R.2.
Walter, s. John and Hannah, ——, 1777. G.R.4.
Walter Creighton, s. Elisha S. and Caroline (b. Needham), June 30, 1839, in Auburndale.
Walter Creighton, s. Elisha S. and Caroline, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.

**WARIN** (see Warren, Warrin), Easter [dup. Esther Warren], d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1727.

† Town copy with additions.

WARIN, Samuell [dup. Samuel Warren], s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 2, 1730.

**WARREN** (see Warin, Warrin), Abigail Thayer, d. Ezra and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1828. C.R.5.
Alfred, s. Ezra and Sally, bp. Sept. 10, 1826. C.R.5.
Alfred Augustus, s. Amos and Mary, bp. June 23, 1844. C.R.5.
Anginette, d. Silas and Charlotte, bp. Oct. 3, 1824. C.R.5.
Caroline, d. Silas and Charlotte, bp. Sept. 10, 1826. C.R.5.
Caroline Francis, d. Nahum and Lydia P., bp. May 19, 1839. C.R.5.
Caroline Louisa, d. Joel and Selinda, bp. May 19, 1839. C.R.5.
Charles Amos, s. Amos and Mary, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Charlotte Maria, d. Silas and Charlotte, bp. Mar. 30, 1823. C.R.5.
Charlotte Maria, d. Ezra and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1825. C.R.5.
Edson Parker, s. Amos and Mary, bp. July 16, 1848. C.R.5.
Ezra Herbert, s. Ezra and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1830. C.R.5.
George, s. Ezra and Sally, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.5.
George Abraham, s. Joel and Selinda, bp. July 16, 1848. C.R.5.
George Henry, s. Ezra and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1834. C.R.5.
Harriet Maria, d. Nahum and Lydia Pratt, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C.R.5.
Henry, s. Nahum and Lydia Pratt, bp. Feb. 5, 1833, in Weston. C.R.5.
John, s. Joel and w., bp. June 28, 1835. C.R.5.
John Francis, s. Nahum and Lydia Pratt, bp. Dec. 19, 1831, in Weston. C.R.5.
John Henry, s. Nahum and Lydia, bp. Oct. 19, 1834. C.R.5.
Levi Farwel, s. Amos and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C.R.5.
Lydia, d. Nahum and Lydia dec'd, bp. July 16, 1848. C.R.5.
Maria Mary Jane, d. Nahum and Lydia, bp. July 26, 1846. C.R.5.
Martha Griffin, d. Joel and Selinda, bp. Nov. 14, 1841. C.R.5.
Mary Bracket, d. Joel and Selinda, bp. Nov. 17, 1833. C.R.5.
Mary Jane, d. Nahum and Lydia, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C.R.5.
Mary Maria, d. Amose and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.5.
Nahum Lorenzo, s. Nahum and Lydia P., bp. June 12, 1836. C.R.5.
Samuel Edward, ch. Sam[ue]l and Catherine, bp. [? May 6] 1832. C.R.2.
Samuel Hewes, s. Joel and S., bp. Nov. 13, 1836. C.R.5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1839. C.R.5.
William Hastings, s. Ezra and Charlotte, bp. June 12, 1836. C.R.5.

**WARRIN** (see Warin, Warren), John [dup. Warren], s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1733.

**WASHBURN,** Alfred, s. Joshua (b. Natick) and Sylvia (b. Weston), Oct. 21, 1838, in Auburndale.
Andrew, s. Joshua (b. Natick) and Sylvia (b. Weston), Aug. 23, 1830, in Auburndale.

WASHBURN, Henry Gilbert, s. Joshua (b. Natick) and Sylvia (b. Weston), Jan. 8, 1836, in Auburndale.
Joshua Francis, s. Joshua (b. Natick) and Sylvia (b. Weston), Dec. 8, 1826, in Auburndale.
Lyman Gilbert, s. Joshua (b. Natick) and Sylvia (b. Weston), Aug. 5, 1833, in Auburndale.
Martha Ann, d. Joshua (b. Natick) and Sylvia (b. Weston), Jan. 20, 1825, in Auburndale.
Susan Webster, d. Joshua (b. Natick) and Sylvia (b. Weston), June 19, 1840, in Auburndale.

**WATSON,** Austin H., s. James L. (b. Waterford, Me.) and Mary H. (b. Anson, Me.), Oct. 26, 1849, in Newton Corner.

**WEATHERBEE** (see Wetherbee), Wilfred Augustus, s. Ethan (b. Harvard) and Sarah M., July 23, 1848, in Newton Corner.

**WEEKS,** Daniel Parker, s. David and Nancy, Apr. 3, 1819.
David Porter, s. David and Nancy, June 3, 1817.

**WELCH,** James, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), Dec. 16, 1849, in Upper Falls.
John, s. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Margaret (b. Ireland), July 1, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Walter, s. Michael and Martha, ———.†

**WELD,** Elizabeth, d. Noah and Elener [dup. Elenor], Jan. 8, 1752.
Patty, ch. Tho[ma]s and Thankfull, bp. May 18, 1788. C.R.2.

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington).

**WESTON,** Alpha, d. Thomas P. and Alpha, bp. Nov. 11, 1838. C.R.5.
Sarah Lorain, d. Thomas P. and Alpha, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Thomas Miller, s. Thomas P. and Alpha, bp. Nov. 11, 1838. C.R.5.

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbee), Gustavus E., s. Sylvanus (b. Harvard) and Lucy E. (b. Harvard), June 3, 1842, in Newton Corner.
Katrina H., d. Sylvanus (b. Harvard) and Lucy E. (b. Harvard), May 18, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**WETHERELL** (see Witherell).

**WHEAT** (see Wheate, Wheet), Ann, d. Samuel and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 31, 1751].†
Hannah, d. [dup. adds Dr.] Moses and Susannah, Apr. 5, 1765.
Hannah, d. Dr. Moses and Susanna [dup. Susannah], July 12, 1767, in Boston.
Hannah, ch. Moses and Mary Ann, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Jemima, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 6, 1745.

† Town copy with additions.

WHEAT, Jerusha, ch. Samuel and Jerusha, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 31, 1751.
John, ch. Samuel and Hannah, ———.†
John Allin, ch. Samuel and Jerusha, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1731.
Katharine [dup. Catherine], d. Samuel and Hannah, July 11, 1743.
Lydiah [dup. Lydia], d. Samuell and Hanah [dup. d. Samuel and Hannah], Nov. 14, 1729.
Martha, d. Dr. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1749.
Mary, d. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1732–3.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Hannah, ———.†
Mary Ann, ch. Moses and Mary Ann, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Mary Ann Brown, d. Dr. Moses and Susannah, Mar. 1, 1763.
Patty, ch. Samuel and Hannah, ———.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1746–7.
Susannah, d. [dup. adds Dr.] Moses and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1761, in Boston.
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1741.

**WHEATE** (see Wheat, Wheet), Samuell [dup. Samuel Wheat], s. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1727.

**WHEELER** (see Wheler), Augusta E., d. Loring (b. Nelson, N. H.) and Charlotte D. (b. Medfield), Nov. 2, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Charlotte L., d. Loring (b. Nelson, N. H.) and Charlotte D. (b. Medfield), Sept. 17, 1834, in Upper Falls.
Edgar Francis, s. Asahel (b. Bolton) and Emily (b. Cambridge), June 19, 1849, in W. Newton.
Frederick L., s. Loring (b. Nelson, N. H.) and Charlotte D. (b. Medfield), Mar. 21, 1833, in Upper Falls.
Harriet F., d. Loring (b. Nelson, N. H.) and Charlotte D. (b. Medfield), Feb. 25, 1841, in Upper Falls.
Henry P., s. Loring (b. Nelson, N. H.) and Charlotte D. (b. Medfield), July 19, 1831, in Upper Falls.
Josiah, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1693.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1691. [Jan. 16, M.R.]
Sally, d. William and Sarah, July 18, 1778.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1689.

**WHEET** (see Wheat, Wheate), Hannah [dup. Wheat], d. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Hannah, July 24, 1735.
Jonathan [dup. Wheat], s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1737.
Moses [dup. Wheat], s. Samuel and Hannah, July 20, 1739.

**WHELER** (see Wheeler), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Wheeler], d. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1695 [dup. 1696].

† Town copy with additions.

WHEELER, Samuel [dup. Wheeler], s. Ephraim and Sarah, May 11, 1699.

**WHIPPLE,** Emeline Francis, d. Oren (b. Richmond, N. H.) and Emeline (b. Ramapo, N. Y.), Feb. 4, 1844, in Newton Corner.
Frederick H., s. Oren (b. Richmond, N. H.) and Emeline (b. Ramapo, N. Y.), June 22, 1845, in Newton Corner.
Harriet Adelaide, d. Oren (b. Richmond, N. H.) and Emeline (b. Ramapo, N. Y.), Oct. 28, 1847, in Newton Corner.

**WHITE,** Anna, d. Philip and Anna [dup. Annah], Nov. 12, 1733.
Asa, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 12, 1775.
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Dec. 8, 1810.
Asa Fuller, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C.R.I.
Asa Fuller, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. Dec. 23, 1810. C.R.I.
Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 14, 1727.
Charles W., s. William S. S. (b. Taunton) and Eunice H. (b. Cheshire, Conn.), July 28, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, May 30, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1766.
Ebenezer 2d, s. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1833.
Eben[eze]r D. Jr., s. Eben[eze]r D. and Martha, Apr. 24, 1833.
Ebenezer Davis, s. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Sept. 20, 1798.
Ebenezer Davis, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Edwin L., s. Barney L. (b. Mansfield) and Mercy R. (b. Middleborough), July 26, 1833, in Upper Falls.
George R., s. Barney L. (b. Mansfield) and Mercy R. (b. Middleborough), Aug. 5, 1840, in Upper Falls.
Georgiana E., d. William S. S. (b. Taunton) and Eunice H. (b. Cheshire, Conn.), Nov. 22, 1845, in Upper Falls.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 2, 1772.
Henry K., s. Barney L. (b. Mansfield) and Mercy R. (b. Middleborough), July 16, 1836, in Upper Falls.
Hosea Hovey, s. Eben[eze]r D. and Martha, Nov. 18, 1825.
Jacob, s. Phillip and Anna [dup. s. Philip and Annah], Dec. 28, 1735.
John, s. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 18, 1724–5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1769.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Sept. 5, 1795.
Joseph, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Lucinda, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Lucy Ann, d. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1827.
Lucynda [dup. Lucinda], d. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Feb. 14, 1797.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 27, 1719–20.
Mary Ann, d. Eben[eze]r and Mindwell, Mar. 24, 1800.
Mary Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Mindwell, d. Eben[eze]r and Mindwell, Dec. 28, 1801.
Mindwell, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Mindwell Fuller, d. Ebenezer D. and Martha (b. Templeton), Dec. 17, 1828, in Newton Center.

WHITE, Patty, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 7, 1774.
Philip, s. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 20, 1717 [*sic*, see Samuell] [dup. Nov. 20, 1718].
Philip, s. Philip and Annah, Dec. 5, 1731.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 12, 1717 [*sic*, see Philip].
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1764.
Sarah Davis, d. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Feb. 7, 1794.
Sarah Davis, ch. Ebenezer and Mindwell, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.1.
William, s. Ebenezer and Mindwell, June 5, 1804.

**WHITEN** (see Whitton), Albert Gerry, s. John and Amanda, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Alfred Gray, s. John and Amanda, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
John William Graham, s. John and Amanda, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Josephene Missouri, d. John and Amanda, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Sarah Elizabath, d. John and Amanda, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.
Theodore Augustus, s. John and Amanda, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.5.

**WHITING,** Abby Ann, ch. Daniel and Susan P., bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.
George Washington, ch. Daniel and Susan P., bp. ——, 1837. C.R.2.

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), Abigail, d. John and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Apr. 25, 1760, in Brookline.
Abigal [dup. Abigail], d. Nathaniell and Abigal [dup. d. Nathaniel and Abigail], Dec. 31, 1724.
Abijah, ch. John and Beulah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Charles Rogers, s. Jonathan W. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1802.
Elisha, s. John and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Feb. 17, 1763, in Brookline.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, July 18, 1800.
Emeline Freeman, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, May 29, 1807.
Enoch, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Henry, s. Jonathan W. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1815.
Henry, ch. Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1823. C.R.1.
Isaac, s. John and Beulah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Feb. 7, 1765].†
Isabella Montgomery, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1809.
Isabella Montgomery, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, Apr. 6, 1817.
Isabella Montgomery, ch. Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1823. C.R.1.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 28, 1730.
John, s. John and Bulah [dup. Beulah], June 11, 1758.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1732.
Julia Knox Hull, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1805.
Katey [dup. Caty], d. John and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Feb. 7, 1765.
Mary, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, June 18, 1798.

† Town copy with additions.

WHITMORE, Mosies [dup. Moses], s. Nathaniell and Abigall [dup. s. Nathaniel and Abigail], June 17 [dup. Jan. 17], 1731.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Nathan[ie]ll and Abigall [dup. d. Nathaniel and Abigail], Apr. 30, 1726.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 29, 1735.
William R., s. Jonathan W. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1812.
William Rogers, ch. Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1823. C.R.I.

**WHITNEY,** Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 18, 1749.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1775.
Amasa, s. Amasa and Abigail, May 6, 1802.
Amaziah, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1767.
Anne [dup. Anna], d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 10, 1755.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, June 17, 1740.
Caroline, d. Amasa and Abigail, May 31, 1804.
Catharine, d. Amasa and Abigail, May 5, 1800.
Elisha, ch. Timothy and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1786. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 30, 1749.
Ephraim, s. Moses and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 16, 1751.
Francis [*sic*] Maria, d. John A., Nov. 4, 1839.
George Frederick, s. Leonard and Abigail E., Nov. 5, 1846.
George Frederick, s. Leonard and Abigail E., Jan. 6, 1849.
Gershom, s. Moses and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], July 25, 1758.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1736–7.
Hannah, d. Thaddeus and Temperence [dup. ch. Thadeus and Temperance], Apr. 9, 1779.
Hannah, ch. Thaddeus and Temperance, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.I.
John, s. Moses and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 8, 1762.
Leonard, s. Amasa and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1808.
Lois, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 5, 1761, in Dorchester.
Loring, s. Amasa and Abigail, May 11, 1806.
Lucy, d. Joshua, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Margret, d. Moses and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], May 8, 1741.
Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1752.
Mary, d. Moses and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 1, 1744–5.
Mary, d. Amasa and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1798.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 9, 1743.
Nancy, d. Amasa and Abigail, May 6, 1796.
Oliver, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 9, 1766.
Persis [dup. Perses], d. Moses and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 19, 1760.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Moses and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 17, 1754.
Releaf [dup. Relief], d. Moses and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Dec. 29, 1756. [Relief, C.R.I.]
Relief, d. Amasa and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1794.
Ruth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 31, 1773.†

† Town copy with additions.

WHITNEY, Ruth, d. Thaddeus and Temperence [dup. ch. Thadeus and Temperance], Sept. 24, 1774.
Ruth, ch. Thaddeus and Temperance, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 7, 1758.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1743.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 4, 1774.
Stephen, [twin] s. Moses and Rebeccah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 12, 1746–7.
Temperance, ch. Thaddeus and Temperance, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.1.
Temperence [dup. Temperance], d. Thaddeus and Temperence [dup. ch. Thadeus and Temperance], May 31, 1773.
Thaddeus, s. Caleb and Hannah, July 10, 1747.
Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus and Temperence, Sept. 1, 1788.
Theodore Wellington, s. John A., Apr. 8, 1843.
Timothy, [twin] s. Moses and Rebeccah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 12, 1746–7.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore), Samuel, s. Clark and Anna Maria of Brookfield, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.5.

**WHITTON** (see Whiten), Albert G., [twin] s. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), July 3, 1835, in W. Newton.
Alfred G., [twin] s. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), July 3, 1835, in W. Newton.
Charles, s. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), Sept. 30, 1845, in Lower Falls. [Whiten, C.R.5.]
Elbridge, s. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), June 13, 1839, in Lower Falls. [Whiten, s. John and A., C.R.5.]
Frederick G., s. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), Jan. 24, 1843, in Lower Falls.
John W. G., s. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), Nov. 4, 1832, in Lower Falls.
Josephene M., d. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), Feb. 22, 1838, in Lower Falls.
Theodore A., s. John (b. Brookline) and Melinda (b. Boston), Aug. 1, 1834, in Lower Falls.

**WHITWELL,** Elizabeth, ch. Dr. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1788. [Elisabeth, C.R.2.]
John Tyng, s. Dr. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1784, in Boston.
Mary Hubbard, d. William (b. Augusta, Me.) and Sally (b. New York City), May 25, 1847, in Newton Corner.
Samuel, s. Dr. Samuel and Lucy, July 28, 1786.

**WIDNELL,** Josiah H., s. Josiah (b. London, Eng.) and Emily (b. Wickham, Eng.), July 12, 1849, in Newton Corner. [Josiah Henry, C.R.3.]
Susannah Mary, ch. Josiah and Emily, bp. May 30, 1847. C.R.3.

**WIGHT,** Frederick H., s. Myron (b. Medway) and Mary (b. Weston), Oct. 28, 1843, in Upper Falls.
Royal B., s. Myron (b. Medway) and Mary (b. Weston), Apr. 9, 1847, in Upper Falls.
Samuel Fuller, s. Myron (b. Medway) and Mary Johnson (b. Weston) of Newton Upper Falls, Sept. — [dup. Sept. 8], 1835, in Newton Upper Falls.

**WILLARD,** Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Perthene [dup. Parthena], Apr. 20, 1743.
Ephriam [dup. Ephraim], s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1713.
Ephriam Jr., s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1714.
Esther, s. Jonathan and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 17, 1728].†
Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1720.
Harriet Davis W. [dup. omits W.], d. Rev. Frederick A. (b. Northampton) and Mary W. (b. Watertown), Oct. 1, 1836, in Newton Center.
Hezekiah, s. Jonathan and Perthene [dup. Parthena], Nov. 30, 1740.
John, s. Jonathan and Perthene [dup. Parthena], July 1, 1745.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1710.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Perthene [dup. Parthena], July 2, 1738.
Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 2, 1723.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 17 [dup. Jan. 17], 1728.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1717.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1711.
Seth, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1726.
Zechariah [dup. Zacheriah], s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1719.

**WILLASTON,** George F., s. John T. (b. Portland, Me.) and Rebecca (b. Appleton, Me.), Apr. 8, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Nancy C., d. John (b. Marblehead) and Sarah (b. Cranberry Isles, Me.), Mar. 29, 1834, in Upper Falls.

**WILLIAMES** (see Williams), Daniel [dup. Williams], s. Isaac and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 22, 1695.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Williams], d. Isaac and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 23, 1697.
Hannah [dup. Williams], [twin] d. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 9, 1723.
Martha [dup. Williams], d. Isaac and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 12, 1694.
Martha [dup. Williams], d. Eleazar [dup. Eleazer] and Mary, Mar. 11, 1700.
Mary [dup. Williams], d. Eleazer [dup. d. Eleazer and Mary], Jan. 18, 1703–4.
Nehemiah [dup. Williams], s. Eleazer and Mary, Feb. 4, 1695–6.
Phebe [dup. Williams], [twin] d. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 9, 1723.

**WILLIAMS** (see Williames), Abigail, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 10, 1752.

† Town copy with additions.

WILLIAMS, Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 4, 1710.
Abigall [dup. Abigail], d. Ephriam and Abigall [dup. d. Col. Ephraim and Abigail], Apr. 20, 1721.
Abijah, s. William and Experianc [dup. Experience], July 8, 1722.
Abijah, s. William and Experianc [dup. Experience], July 19, 1726.
Amariah, [twin] s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1765.
Amasa, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Anna, d. William and Experience, ——— [? b. between ch. b. Aug. 3, 1723, and ch. b. July 19, 1726], [in] Watertown.†
Asa, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 7, 1773.
Benjah, ch. John and Martha, Aug. 28, 1703, [in] Stonington, Conn.†
Benjamin, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1730, [in] Roxbury.†
Deborah, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 2, 1695, [in] Stonington, Conn.†
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Deborah, July 20, 1738.
Dorothy, ch. Rev. William and w., June 20, 1713, [in] Hatfield.†
Ebenezer, s. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1691. [Ebenezar, s. Isaac Jr. and Elisabeth, M.R.]
Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1756.
Eleazer, ch. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 22, 1669.†
Elijah, s. Ephriam and Abigall [dup. s. Col. Ephraim and Abigail], Nov. 15, 1732.
Elisha, ch. Rev. William and w., Aug. 26, 1694, [in] Hatfield.†
Elisha, s. William and Experianc [dup. Experience], Oct. 12, 1727.
Elizabeth, ch. Isaac and Judith (second w.), ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 21, 1691].†
Elizabeth, d. Ephriam and Abigall [dup. d. Col. Ephraim and Abigail], Nov. 28, 1730.
Elizabeth, [twin] d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Joanna, ———.†
Enoch, s. [dup. adds Col.] Ephraim and Abagaill [dup. Abigail], Mar. 3, 1734–5.
Ephraim, s. Isaac and Judeth [dup. Judith (second w.)], Oct. 21, 1691. [s. Isaac Sr. and Judeth, M.R.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1714–15.
Ephraim, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1760.
George, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 15, 1809.
Hannah, ch. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 8, 1671.†
Hannah, d. Col. Ephraim and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1722.†
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 11, 1661.†
Isaac, Oct. 31, 1685. P.R.I.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizebeth [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 1, 1686.
Isaac, s. John and Martha, Apr. 10, 1689, [in] Stonington, Conn.†
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, July 15, 1725.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1728, [in] Roxbury.†
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1748.

† Town copy with additions.

WILLIAMS, Isaac, ch. Robert and w., ———.†
Israel, ch. Rev. William and w., Nov. 30, 1709, [in] Hatfield.†
Johanah [dup. Joannah], d. Jonathan and Deborah, Oct. 20, 1741.
John, ch. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 31, 1667.†
John, ch. Abraham and Joanna, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1669], in Marlboro.†
John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1689.
John, ch. John and Martha, Oct. 31, 1692, [in] Stonington, Conn.†
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1687.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 16, 1711.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Deborah, July 1, 1737.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1744.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1767].†
Josiah, s. [dup. adds Col.] Ephraim and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Apr. —, 1723.
Juidith [dup. Judith], d. Ephriam and Abigall [dup. d. Col. Ephraim and Abigail], July 13, 1728.
Lizze [dup. Lizza], d. Ephriam and Abigall [dup. d. Col. Ephraim and Abigail], July 2, 1725.
Lucretia Eliza, d. Henry B. (b. Boston) and Lucretia (b. Boston), Feb. 1, 1848, in Newton Corner.
Lucretia (Jackson), w. Henry B., Dec. 3, 1813. G.R.I.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1804.
Lydia, ch. Abraham and Joanna, ——, 1669, in Marlboro.†
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, July 22, 1754.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. June 7, 1773].†
Martha, ch. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 27, 1663.†
Martha, ch. Rev. William and w., Oct. 10, 1690, [in] Hatfield.†
Martha, ch. John and Martha, Aug. 3, 1693, [in] Stonington, Conn.†
Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 18 [dup. Mar. 8], 1714.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1743.
Mary, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1688.
Mary, d. Isaac and Martha, June 14, 1717.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 21, 1806.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Hannah, ———, [in] Roxbury.†
Mary, ch. Isaac and Judith (second w.), ———.†
Nathan, ch. John and Martha, Dec. 11, 1698, [in] Stonington, Conn.†
Nathaniel, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Pattee [dup. Patty], d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1763. [Patty, C.R.I.]
Peter, ch. Isaac and Judith (second w.), Aug. 31, 1680.†
Phebe, ch. Daniel and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 9, 1730], [in] Roxbury.†
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Deborah, Apr. 18, 1740.
Samuel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1768.
Samuel, s. Robert and w., ———.†
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1692–3.

† Town copy with additions.

WILLIAMS, Sarah, d. Isaac and Judeth [dup. Judith (second w.)], Oct. 2, 1688.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1750.
Sarah, d. Jonathan [Jonathan Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, ——, 1767.†
Solomon, ch. Rev. William and w., June 4, 1700, [in] Hatfield.†
Stephen, ch. Robert and w., Nov. 8, 1640.†
Thomas, ch. Robert and w., ——— [? b. after ch. b. Nov. 8, 1640].†
Thomas, ch. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 23, 1673.†
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1718.
William, ch. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 2, 1665.†
William, s. Rev. William and w., May 11, 1668, [in] Hatfield.†
William, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1690.
William, ch. John and Martha, Mar. 29, 1697, [in] Stonington, Conn.†
William, s. William and Experianc [dup. Experience], Aug. 3, 1723.
William, ch. Abraham and Joanna, ———.†
———, d. Rev. William and w., Jan. 1, 1707, [in] Hatfield.†

**WILLINGTON,** Charles, s. David and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1800.
Charles, s. David and Ruth, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C.R.I.

**WILLIS,** Caroline, d. Elisha and w., Jan. 19, 1823.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Abigail [dup. Wilson], d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1762.
Anna [dup. Wilson], d. John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1751.
Deliverance [dup. Wilson], d. Joseph and Deliverance, Oct. 11, 1687.
Dorothy, ch. William, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Edward [dup. Wilson], s. Nath[anie]ll and Hanah [dup. s. Nathaniel and Hannah], Oct. 3, 1689.
Elizabeth [dup. Wilson], d. Nath[anie]ll and Hanah [dup. d. Nathaniel and Hannah], Nov. 9, 1684.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Wilson], d. Joseph and Deliverance, June 10, 1685.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Wilson], d. Nath[anie]ll and Hanah [dup. d. Nathaniel and Hannah], Oct. 18, 1686.
John [dup. Wilson], s. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1688.
John [dup. Wilson], s. John and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Jan. 7, 1737–8.
Katharine, ch. John and Mehetabel, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Luce [dup. Lucy Wilson], d. John Jr. and Mehetable [dup. Mehitable], Jan. 14, 1764.
Margarett [dup. Margaret Wilson], d. Joseph and Deliverance, Feb. 27, 1689.
Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable Wilson], d. John and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitable], June 3, 1762.

† Town copy with additions.

WILLSON, Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel Wilson], s. Nathaniell and Hanah [dup. s. Nathaniel and Hannah], Dec. 4, 1682.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Wilson], d. John and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1743.
Sarah [dup. Wilson], d. John and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1746–7.
Suzanah [dup. Susannah Wilson], d. Nath[anie]ll and Hanah [dup. d. Nathaniel and Hannah], Nov. 6, 1688.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful Wilson], d. Joseph and Deliverance, Mar. 24 or 25 [dup. Mar. 24], 1691–2. [Mar. 24, M.R.]
Thomas [dup. Wilson], s. Samuel and Abagail [dup. Abigail], May 19, 1735.
Thomas [dup. Wilson], s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 23, 1760.
William [dup. Wilson], s. John and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Sept. 3, 1741.

**WILLTON** (see Wilton), Nathaniel [dup. Wilton], s. William and Mercy, May 2, 1750.
Samuel [dup. Wilton], s. William and Mercy, May 6, 1747.
William [dup. Wilton], s. William and Mercy, May 14, 1743.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Abigail, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, ———.†
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 17, 1688].†
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. Joseph and Delivrence [dup. Deliverance], May 30, 1703.
Experianc [dup. Experience], d. Sam[ue]ll and Experince [dup. d. Samuel and Experience], Aug. 2, 1705.
Experience, d. Joseph and Delivrince [dup. Deliverance], Nov. 10, 1696.
Experience, d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Experience, Sept. 21, 1697.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Susannah, May 14, 1686.†
Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, ———.†
Josiah, s. Joseph and Delivrance [dup. Deliverance], Oct. 31, 170[blotted] [? 1704] [dup. 1704].
Marget [dup. Margaret], d. Samuel and Experince [dup. Experience], Aug. 28, 169[torn] [dup. 1699].
Mary, d. Joseph and Deliverence [dup. Deliverance], June 24 [dup. Jan. 24], 1694.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, ———.†
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel], s. Sam[ue]ll and Experence [dup. s. Samuel and Experience], Mar. 18, 1701.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Deliverance, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Oct. 31, 1704].†
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, ———.†
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Experence [dup. s. Samuel and Experience], May 8, 1703.
William, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1697.†

† Town copy with additions.

**WILTON** (see Willton), Enoch, ch. Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1782. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. William and Mercy, May 7, 1745.

**WINCH,** Ann, d. Nathaniel (b. Framingham) and Anna, May 9, 1817, in W. Newton.
Catherine, d. Nathaniel (b. Framingham) and Anna, Jan. 8, 1813, in Newtonville.
Corydon, ch. Nathaniel (b. Framingham) and Anna, Feb. 4, 1815, in Newtonville.
Elisha, s. Nathaniel (b. Framingham) and Anna, Dec. 22, 1822, in W. Newton.
George, s. Nathaniel (b. Framingham) and Anna, Jan. 26, 1811, in Newtonville.
Isaiah, s. Nathaniel (b. Framingham) and Anna, Feb. 28, 1820, in W. Newton.

**WINCHESTER,** Abigail, d. Stephen and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Aug. 18, 1759.
Amasa, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1775.
Anna, d. Gulliver and Anna, July 26, 1762.
Artemas, ch. Gulliver and Anna, ———.†
Bulah [dup. Beulah], d. Stephen and Bulah [dup. Beulah], May 25, 1758.
Charles, s. Steven [dup. Stephen] and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1726.
Charls [dup. Charles], s. Stephen and Beulah, Aug. 26, 1753 [*sic*, see Martha].
Culiver [dup. Gulliver], s. Stephen and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Mar. 4, 1732–3.
Edmund, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Gulliver and Anna, Feb. 13, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1765.
Fanney [dup. Fanny], d. Stephen and Hannah, May 4, 1768.
Gulliver (see Culiver).
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1730.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Bulah, Feb. 1, 1750–1.
Henry, s. Gulliver and Anna, ——— [? b. after ch. b. July 26, 1762].†
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Apr. 5, 1756.
Katey [dup. Caty], d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1778.
Lucretia, ch. Gulliver and Anna, ———.†
Martha, d. Stephen and Beulah, Feb. 14, 1752–3 [*sic*, see Charls] [dup. Feb. 14, 1752].
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1770.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Nov. 20, 1799.
Mary, ch. Gulliver and Anna, ———.†
Phebe, d. Charles and Mary, May 16, 1787.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Huldah [dup. Beulah], Jan. 22, 1755.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1723.

† Town copy with additions.

WINCHESTER, Stephen, s. Stephen and Beulah, Mar. 12, 1762.
Susannah, ch. Gulliver and Anna, ———.†
William, s. Stephen and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Oct. 22, 1760.
William, s. Stephen and Hannah, July 8, 1766.
William, ch. Gulliver and Anna, ———.†

**WINSLOW,** Deborah A., d. Eleizer R. (b. Foxboro) and Ann (b. Boston), Aug. 8, 1828, in Upper Falls.
Elisebeth R., twin d. Eleizer R. (b. Foxboro) and Ann (b. Boston), Apr. 14, 1830, in Upper Falls.
George E., s. George and Eliza (b. Halifax, Vt.), May 8, 1847, in Upper Falls.
Harriet F., d. Eleizer R. (b. Foxboro) and Ann (b. Boston), July 25, 1836, in Upper Falls.
James, s. Eleizer R. (b. Foxboro) and Ann (b. Boston), Aug. 2, 1834, in Upper Falls.
Martha S., d. Eleizer R. (b. Foxboro) and Ann (b. Boston), Apr. 14, 1832, in Upper Falls.
Mary P., twin d. Eleizer R. (b. Foxboro) and Ann (b. Boston), Apr. 14, 1830, in Upper Falls.
Oren H., d. [*sic*] George (b. Hempstead, N. Y.) and Eliza (b. Halifax, Vt.), May 16, 1849, in Upper Falls.
Samuel, s. Eleizer R. (b. Foxboro) and Ann (b. Boston), Feb. 28 1827, in Upper Falls.

**WISELL** (see Wisswall, Wiswall, Wiswel, Wiswell, Wizell), Mary [dup. Wiswall], d. Thomas (Wisall) and Hanah [dup. Han nah], Oct. 1, 1702.
Noah [dup. Wiswall], s. Thomas (Wizell) and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Sept. 7, 1699.
Sarah [dup. Wiswall], d. Thomas and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Mar. 4, 1701.

**WISSWALL** (see Wisell, Wiswall, Wiswel, Wiswell, Wizell), Esther [dup. Wiswall], d. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Dec. 2, 1737.
Noah [dup. Wiswal], s. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], July 7, 1740. [Wiswall, C.R.I.]

**WISWALL** (see Wisell, Wisswall, Wiswel, Wiswell, Wizell), Abba M., d. William and Abigail (b. Berwick, Me.), Sept. 19, 1830, in Oak Hill. [Abba Maria, C.R.I.]
Abigail, ch. Jeremiah, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.I.
Amasa Craft, ch. Dea. Jeremiah and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1801. C.R.I.
Artemas, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1788.
Artemas, s. William and Abigail (b. Berwick, Me.), Feb. 11, 1825, in Oak Hill.
Artemas, ch. William and Abigail, bp. June 10, 1827. C.R.I.
Augustus Curtis, June 24, 1823. G.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

WISWALL, Benjamin Clark, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 10, 1808.
Beulah, d. John and Esther, May 29, 1780.
Caleb, ch. Noah and Theodocia, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Jan. 5, 1680].†
Charlotte, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1791.
Charlotte, d. William 2d and Ruth, May 2, 1829, in Upper Falls [ch. William and Ruthy, C.R.I.]
Charlotte R., d. William 2d and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1832, in Upper Falls.
Charlotte R., d. William 2d and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1837, in Upper Falls.
Ebenezer, s. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], ——, 1742.
Ebenezer, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah and Polly, Jan. 11, 1816.
Ebenezer Craft, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1799.
Edmand T., s. William 2d and Ruth, May 14, 1824, in Upper Falls.
Edmand T., s. William 2d and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1831, in Upper Falls. [Edmund Trowbridge, C.R.I.]
Edward Francis, s. E[lisha] and J[ulia], Mar. 26, 1829.
Elisabeth, d. E[lisha] and J[ulia], Sept. 23, 1822.
Elisebeth A., d. William 2d and Ruth, May 31, 1827, in Upper Falls. [Elizabeth Ann, ch. William and Ruthy, C.R.I.]
Elisha, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, May 19, 1791.
Eliza, d. William and Elizabeth, June 12, 1789.
Elizabeth, ch. Noah and Theodocia, Sept. 30, 1668.†
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1753.
Elizabeth, ch. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, ——— [? b. after ch. b. 1765].†
Elizabeth, ch. Noah and Thankful, ———.†
Enoch, s. Jeremiah and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Feb. 9, 1777.
Esther, ch. Noah and Theodocia, Apr. 1, 1678.†
Esther, d. Jeremiah and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Aug. 15, 1771.
George, s. William and Abigail (b. Berwick, Me.), Oct. 8, 1832, in Oak Hill.
George Berkley, s. E[lisha] and J[ulia], Jan. 22, 1821.
Hannah, ch. Noah and Theodocia, Apr. 1, 1674.†
Hannah, d. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Mar. 31, 1745.
Hannah, [twin] d. Jeremiah and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Dec. 18, 1779.
Harriet, d. William 2d and Ruth, June 24, 1825, in Upper Falls.
Harriet, ch. William and Ruthy, bp. July 8, 1827. C.R.I.
Henry, s. John and Esther, June 3, 1775.
Henry, s. John and Esther, June 3, 1785.
Henry M., s. William and Abigail (b. Berwick, Me.), Mar. 8, 1827, in Oak Hill. [Henry Martin, C.R.I.]
Ichabod, ch. Thomas and Hannah, ———.†
Jeramiah [dup. Jeremiah], s. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Oct. 27, 1725. [Jeremiah, C.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

WISWALL, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1760.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Polly, July 26, 1812.
Jesse, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1793.
John, s. John and Esther, Aug. 8, 1776.
John, ch. Noah and Theodocia, ———.†
Joseph, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1786.
Joseph Pope, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 1, 1810.
Julia Ann, d. Elisha and Julia, Sept. 19, 1818.
Letetia C., d. William 2d and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1821, in Newton Corner.
Letitia Campbell, ch. William and Ruthy, bp. July 8, 1827. C.R.I.
Margaret, ch. Noah and Theodocia, Mar. 1, 1672.†
Margrit [dup. Margaret], d. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Feb. 25, 1744.
Mary, d. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Apr. 1, 1731.
Mary, d. John and Esther, June 18, 1778.
Mary, ch. Noah and Theodocia, ———.†
May Elisabeth Davis, ch. Dea. ——— and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1796.
Noah, [twin] s. Jeremiah and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Dec. 18, 1779.
Polly, d. John and Esther, June 18, 1778.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1751.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Polly, Mar. 30, 1814.
Sarah, ch. Noah and Theodocia, Jan. 5, 1680.†
Sarah, d. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Dec. 23 1734.
Sarah, d. John and Esther, June 21, 1782.
Sarah Craft, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Nov. 6, 1810.
Sarah Davis, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1794.
Sarah Hammond, ch. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C.R.I.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Noah and Thankefull [dup. Thankful], Sept. 1, 1727.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Aug. 11, 1729.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 3 1756.
Thomas, ch. Noah and Theodocia, Apr. 29, 1666.†
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Aug. 25, 1704].†
Thomas, s. Noah and Thankful, ——— [? b. after ch. b. Mar. 31, 1745].†
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Hannah [dup. adds (second w.)], Jan. 5, 1775.
William, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, ——, 1765.†
William, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1796.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1798.
William, s. William 2d and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1842, in Upper Falls.

† Town copy with additions.

WISWALL, William C., s. William and Abigail (b. Berwick, Me.), Mar. 12, 1823, in Oak Hill.
William Clemens, ch. William and Abigail, bp. June 10, 1827. C.R.I.
William F., s. William 2d and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1833, in Upper Falls. [William Franklin, C.R.I.]

**WISWEL** (see Wisell, Wisswall, Wiswall, Wiswell, Wizell), Hanah [dup. Wisell], d. Tho[ma]s (Wisel) [dup. (Wizel)] and Hanah, Oct. 15 [dup. Oct. 5], 1697.

**WISWELL** (see Wisell, Wisswall, Wiswall, Wiswel, Wizell), Phineas [dup. Phinehas Wiswall], s. Thomas and Unice [dup. Eunice], May 18, 1749.

**WITHERELL,** Abba A., d. Jacob B. (b. Taunton) and Abigail B. (b. Dorchester), June 4, 1847, in Upper Falls.
Adelaide, d. Jacob B. (b. Taunton) and Abigail B. (b. Dorchester), Aug. 31, 1841, in Upper Falls.
Alonzo B., s. Jacob B. (b. Taunton) and Abigail B. (b. Dorchester), Dec. 2, 1835, in Upper Falls.
Charles H., s. Throop B. (b. Taunton) and Polly (b. Natick), Sept. 16, 1837, in Upper Falls.
Delia A., d. Jacob B. (b. Taunton) and Abigail B. (b. Dorchester), Jan. 18, 1837, in Upper Falls.
Frederick H., s. Throop B. (b. Taunton) and Polly (b. Natick), Jan. 1, 1840, in Upper Falls.
Sarah E., d. Jacob B. (b. Taunton) and Abigail B. (b. Dorchester), Aug. 7, 1845, in Upper Falls.

**WIZELL** (see Wisell, Wisswall, Wiswall, Wiswel, Wiswell), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Wiswall], d. Thomas (Wizel) and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Aug. 25, 1704.

**WODARD** (see Woodard, Wooderd, Woodward), Eliner [dup. Elenor Woodward], d. Ebenezer and Mindwell, June 20, 1720.
Ephriam [dup. Ephraim Woodward], s. Benoni and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1719.
Eunice (see Unis).
Hannah [dup. Woodward], d. Jonath[a]n and Thankfull [dup. Thankful (second w.)], May 6, 1726.
Jonathan [dup. Woodward], s. Jonathan and Patienc [dup. Patience], July 7, 1718.
Josiah [dup. Woodward], s. Benoni and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1721.
Samuel [dup. Woodward], s. Ebenèzer and Mindwell, Feb. 1, 1726–7.
Unis [dup. Unice Woodward], d. Benoni and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1717.

**WOOD,** Ebenezer, ch. Rial and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.I.

WOOD, Lemuel, ch. Lemuel dec'd and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C.R.1.
Sarah Elisebeth, d. Bartholomew (b. Newburyport) and Sarah (b. Woodstock, Vt.), June 2, 1849, in Newton Center.
Susan Maria, ch. Lemuel dec'd and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C.R.1.
William, ch. Lemuel dec'd and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1827. C.R.1.
William Burke, s. Bartholomew and Sarah B., May 10, 1847.

**WOODARD** (see Wodard, Wooderd, Woodward), Amos [dup. Woodward], s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 2, 1702.
Caleb [dup. Woodward], s. Richard and Mary, July 29, 1705.
Dorcas [dup. Woodward], d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 11, 1718–19.
Elisha [dup. Woodward], s. Daniel and Mary, July 13, 1744.
Ester [dup. Esther Woodward], d. Daniel and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 30, 1704.
Hannah [dup. Woodward], d. John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1698–9.
Huldah [dup. Woodward], d. Jonathan and Thankfull [dup. Thankful (second w.)], Oct. 31, 1721.
John [dup. Woodward], s. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Feb. 4, 1724–5.
Jonas [dup. Woodward], s. Daniel and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 8, 1711–12.
Joseph [dup. Woodward], s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 16, 1743. [Woodward, C.R.1.]
Lois [dup. Woodward], d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 6, 1740. [Woodward, C.R.1.]
Margrit [dup. Margaret Woodward], d. Jonathan and Pacienc [dup. Patience], June 14 [dup. Jan. 14], 1715.
Mary [dup. Woodward], d. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Feb. 28, 1732–3.
Mindwell [dup. Woodward], d. Ebenezer and Mindwell, Feb. 26, 1716–17.
Mosies [dup. Moses Woodward], s. Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel] and Dorcas, June 7 [dup. Jan. 7], 1721.

**WOODBURY,** Mary Mann, d. Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 24, 1845. C.R.5.

**WOODCOCK,** Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1771.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1776.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1775.
Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1769.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1766.

**WOODERD** (see Wodard, Woodard, Woodward), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Woodward], d. Daniel and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 1, 1706.

**WOODFORD,** George Edward, s. Orin F. (b. Westbrook, Me.) and Mary A. [Mary Ann, C.R.2.] (b. Hamden, Me.), Oct. 24, 1846, in W. Newton.
Susan Ulmer, d. Orin F. (b. Westbrook, Me.) and Mary A. (b. Hamden, Me.), June 14, 1849, in W. Newton.

**WOODWARD** (see Wodard, Woodard, Wooderd), Abigail, d. John and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 25, 1695.
Abigail, ch. Benoni and Elizabeth, ——, 1737, in Needham.†
Achsah, d. John and Hannah, May 29, 1751.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 5, 1755.
Amos, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C.R.2.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 9, 1753.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Catharine [dup. Catherine], Jan. 5, 1782.
Anna, ch. Ebenezer and Catharine, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.1.
Anna Louisa, d. Ebenezer and Lucy B. (b. Alstead, N. H.), May 18, 1844, in Newton Center.
Artemas, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1761.
Asa, s. Samuel and Deborah, May 26, 1764.
Benjamin, [twin] s. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1774.
Betsey, ch. John Cheevers and Relief, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.1.
Beulah, ch. Benoni and Elizabeth, ——, 1734, in Needham.†
Caty, d. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1778.
Daniel, ch. John and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1681.†
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 23, 1760.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1776.
Daniel, ch. John Cheevers and Relief, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Cheevers and Relief, bp. Dec. 11, 1796. C.R.1.
Daniell [dup. Daniel], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1714.
Deliverance, ch. John and Hannah, ——, 1713.†
Dorcas, ch. Richard and Mary, ——, 1716, in Cantebury, Conn.†
Ebenezer, s. John and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 12, 1690–1. [Ebenezar, s. John and Rebecka, M.R.]
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1758.
Ebenezer, s. Elijah Fuller and Anna, July 3, 1811.
Elijah Fuller, s. Ebenezer and Catharine [dup. Catherine], Oct. 10, 1786.
Elisha, s. Benoni and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1726, in Needham.†
Elisha, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. ——— [prob. before 1773]. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, ch. Benoni and Elizabeth, ——, 1730, in Needham.†
Emily, d. Elijah F. and Anna, Mar. 29, 1814.
Emily Frances [dup. Emeline Francis], d. Ebenezer and Lucy B. (b. Alstead, N. H.), Mar. 11 [dup. May 11], 1841, in Newton Center.
Ephraim, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1710.†
Esther, ch. Benoni and Elizabeth, ——, 1732, in Needham.†
Esther, d. Daniel and Mary, May 21, 1762.

† Town copy with additions.

WOODWARD, Francis Henry, s. Ebenezer and Lucy B. (b. Alstead, N. H.), Sept. 9, 1839, in Newton Center.
Frederick Newell, s. Samuel N. and Mary A. [dup. Mary Ann, second dup. Marian] (b. Washington, N. H.), Mar. 14, 1845, in Upper Falls.
George, s. Richard and Rose, ——, 1621.†
Hannah, ——, 1729. G.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Benoni and Elizabeth, ——, 1739, in Needham.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 5, 1754.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Catharine [dup. Catherine], Apr. 23, 1784.
Harriet, d. Elijah F. and Anna, June 16, 1824.
Helen Lovell, d. Elijah F. and Anna, Mar. 26, 1832. [Hellen, C.R.I.]
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1757.
Isaac, s. Richard and Mary, ——, 1711, in Cantebury, Conn.†
Jesse, s. John Cheevers and Relief, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.
John, ch. Richard and Rose, ——— [? b. after ch. b. ——, 1621].†
John, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1674.†
John, [twin] ch. John and Rebecca, July 18, 1675.†
John, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1764.
John, s. John Cheevers and Relief, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.
John W. [dup. omits W.], s. John and Hannah W. [dup. Hanah, omits W.], Mar. 21, 1702.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 12, 1748.
Jonathan, ch. John and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1685.†
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 27, 1746–7.
Joseph, s. John and Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], Nov. 26, 1688.
Joseph, [twin] s. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1774.
Joshua, s. John Cheevers and Relief, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.
Katey [dup. Caty], d. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1765.
Luce [dup. Lucy], d. John and Hannah, June 20, 1755. [Lucy, C.R.I.]
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, May 13, 1749.
Maria, d. Elijah F. and Anna, Dec. 27, 1821.
Maria Louisa, d. Sam[ue]l N. and Marian, June 17, 1843.
Martha J., d. William M. and Harriet H. (b. Washington, Me.), April 26, 1848, in Upper Falls.
Mary, ch. John and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1684.†
Mary, d. John (Woodwd) and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1699–1700.
Mary, d. Daniell [dup. Daniel] (Woodard) and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1708.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 21, 1746.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 30, 1750.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1755.
Mary, d. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. 10, 1780.
Mary A., ——, 1822. G.R.I.
Matthias [dup. Mathias], s. Samuel and Deborah, June 20, 1772.
Michael, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1782.
Moses, ch. Benoni and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1728, in Needham.†
Moses, s. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1768.

† Town copy with additions.

WOODWARD, Moses, s. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1770.
Nancy, d. John C. and Relief, bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C.R.I.
Noah, ch. Richard and Mary, ——, 1718, in Cantebury, Conn.†
Philemon, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 17, 1749.
Rebecca, [twin] ch. John and Rebecca, July 18, 1675.†
Rebecca, ch. John and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1679.†
Rebecca, ch. John and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1683.†
Rebeckaah [dup. Rebecca], d. Jonathan and Patience, Mar. 11, 1713.
Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Patience, Jan. 7, 1767.
Richard, ch. John and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1677.†
Samuel, ch. Richard and Mary, ——, 1725, in Cantebury, Conn.†
Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1742.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1767.
Samuel Newell, s. Elijah F. [E. Fuller, C.R.I.] and Anna, Jan. 24, 1819.
Sarah, d. Benoni and Elizabeth, ——, 1736, in Needham.†
Sarah Ann, d. Elijah F. and Anna, Sept. 23, 1826.
Seth, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 2, 1759.
Simeon, s. Richard (Woodrd) [dup. s. Richard and Sarah], Nov. 15, 1708.
Susannah, ch. John and Rebecca, ——, 1676.†
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Jonathan and Mary, May 2, 1745.

**YUTE,** Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Patrick (b. Ireland) and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] (b. Ireland), Nov. 14, 1849, in Oak Hill.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Amanda C., w. James H. Boit, May 20, 1824. G.R.4.
———, Anna, w. Rev. Jonathan Homer, Sept. 1, 1753. G.R.I.
———, Elisabeth, w. E. D. Sparhawk, Mar. 23, 1804. G.R.4.
———, Eliza, w. John Pulcifer, ——, 1823. G.R.4.
———, Eliza, w. John Turner, ——, 1826. G.R.4.
———, Eliza A., w. Charles Rice 2d, Nov. 4, 1811. G.R.4.
———, Eliza J., w. Henry Fuller, Feb. 11, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. ——— Richardson, Mar. 16, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. ——— Hodgdon, June 18, 1799. G.R.I.
———, Eunice, w. ——— Fuller, ——, 1826. G.R.4.
———, Hannah, w. Greenfield Randall, Sept. —, 1768. G.R.I.
———, Hannah P., w. Chester Childs, ——, 1800. G.R.4.
———, Harriet, w. Jonas Smith Jr., Sept. 7, 1818, in Schodack, N. Y. G.R.I.
———, Harriet Allen, w. Frederick Jackson, June 17, 1844, in Havestraw, N. Y. G.R.I.
———, Helen M., w. ——— Hagar, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
———, Jennie, w. S. E. Shattuck, May 7, 1835. G.R.4.
———, Jennie, w. Robert Dean, Sept. 7, 1848. G.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

———, Juliet, w. Joel Stone Jr., June 9, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Lavina, w. Peregren Bartlett, Mar. 5, 1803. G.R.4.
———, Letitia, w. William Clotworthy, ——, 1839. G.R.4.
———, Louisa, w. Joshua J. Gould, Mar. 30, 1812. G.R.4.
———, Lucy, w. Samuel Hyde, Sept. 19, 1778. G.R.1.
———, Lucy Ann, w. Charles W. Richardson, ——, 1819. G.R.4.
———, Lucy B., w. Josiah R. Hodgdon, Sept. 24, 1816. G.R.1.
———, Mary, w. John Durell, Oct. 28, 1766. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. ——— Baury, July 19, 1767. G.R.4.
———, Mary, "infant child of An Irish-woman," bp. Feb. 22, 1847. C.R.5.
———, Mary A., w. Rufus Moulton, ——, 1821. G.R.4.
———, Mary C., w. Hector Starr, Aug. 5, 1801. G.R.4.
———, Mary Catherine, w. Rev. A. L. Baury, D.D., Oct. 16, 1798. G.R.4.
———, Mary E., [second] w. Charles J. Fuller, ——, 1832. G.R.4.
———, Mary E., w. ——— Hubbard, ——, 1833. G.R.4.
———, Mary H., w. Edmund Jackson, Dec. 3, 1803, in Boston. G.R.1.
———, Mehitable, w. Ebenezer Seger, Nov. 20, 1757. G.R.1.
———, Mortimer Lewelling, grand s. Mrs. Betsey Ware, bp. July 6, 1830. C.R.5.
———, Pauline, w. G. A., M.D., d. Rev. A. L. Baury and M. C., Apr. 18, 1830. G.R.4.
———, Phebe S., w. Geo[rge] K. Daniell Jr., June 4, 1834. G.R.4.
———, Priscilla P., w. ———, Nov. 20, 1749. G.R.3.
———, Rosalia, w. ——— Rostan, Jan. —, 1779, in Avignon, France. C.R.4.
———, Roxanna, w. Rufus Moulton, ——, 1824. G.R.4.
———, Sally, w. Jonathan Brooks, ——, 1778, in Sterling. G.R.1.
———, Sarah, w. ——— Goodnough, June 28, 1762, in Sutton. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. Artemas Murdock, June 17, 1775. G.R.4.
———, Sarah R., w. Claudius D. Hayward, Feb. 23, 1784, in Gilson, N. H. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. John Pulcifer, ——, 1834. G.R.4.
———, Sylvia, w. John Jones, Feb. 13, 1796. G.R.4.

# NEWTON MARRIAGES.

# NEWTON MARRIAGES.

## To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Jacob A. of Brighton, and Eliza Brackett, June 28, 1843.
Mary Ann and Asa Miller, int. Apr. 30, 1848.
Samuel of Boston, and Anna Maria Burton, Nov. 24, 1805.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Calvin T. and Mary A. Wyman, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
Hannah S. of Needham, and Lorenzo D. Sargent, Oct. 19, 1845.* C.R.6.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Aaron Jr. and Caroline H. Gilmore, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Abigail and Samuel Parker, Sept. 15, 1822.
Anna and Samuel Long, int. May 23, 1787.
Atkins [int. adds Capt.] of Fairhaven [int. of Newbedford], and Eliza Blackler, June 8, 1813.
Benjamin of Boston, and Abigail Kenrick, Aug. 6, 1747.
Benjamin [int. Benjamen] of Plainfield, and Sarah Burridge [dup. Burrage], Jan. 23, 1755. [Burrige, M.R.]
Benjamin and Frances Pond, June 2, 1778.
Betsey of E. Sudbury, and Smith Adams Jr., Aug. 30, 1810.
Caty and Jacob Hammond, Apr. 10, 1800.
Dan[ie]l and ——— ———, Jan. 1, 1712–13.* P.R.I.
Elijah and Hannah Hyde, Nov. 23, 1817.
Elijah and Ruth Gibbs, int. Mar. 20, 1831.
Eliza of Boston, and Francis Hoogs, Mar. 30, 1805.
Elizabeth and Thomas Harris, Mar. 13, 1760. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Emeline and Rev. John Nichols, int. May 12, 1844.
George of Lexingtown, and Abigail [dup. Elizabeth, int. Abigail] Prentice, July 18, 1758.
Hannah and John Cheney, Nov. 26, 1789.
Hannah and Joseph Wyman [int. Jr.], July 27, 1808.
Henry of Canterbury, and Hannah Hides [dup. Hyde], Oct. 28, 1735.*
Hepzy [int. Hipzy] and Joseph [written in pencil] Faxon, Apr. 2, 1807.
Jacob and Abigail White, Oct. 2, 1799.
Jacob Jr. and Nancy Forbush, int. Aug. 7, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

ADAMS, Jacob and Ruthy Durant, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Joel [int. adds C.] and Lucinda Otis Fuller, Oct. 26, 1823.
John and Hannah Dike [dup. Dyke], Sept. 2, 1762.
John and Priscilla Young, int. Sept. — [1778].
John of Charlestown, and Harriet W. Doughty, int. Dec. 30, 1849.
Joseph and Mercy Fowle [dup. Fowl, int. Marcy Fowls], Apr. 2, 1740.
Joseph [int. Jr.] and Lydia Mead, June 1, 1775, in Waltham.
Joseph and Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] Spring, [Nov.] 25, 1782. [Thankful, M.R.]
Joseph and Lois White, Dec. 3, 1801.
Joseph and Eliza A. [int. Ann] Mackown, June 11, 1846.
Leonard and Rebecca G. Farwell, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Lucy and Jacob Stearns, May 2, 1799.
Lydia and Asa Allen, Dec. 1, 1814.
Lydia and Henry Brigham, int. Mar. 23, 1828.
Lydia S. and Alvan [int. Alvin] Fuller, Oct. 30, 1836.
Maria and Jonathan A. Ireland, int. May 29, 1842.
Martha Ann and Rev. John Nichols, Dec. 28, 1837.
Mary and Howard Russell [int. Russel], Apr. 28, 1822.
Mercy and John Blanchard, Nov. 5, 1806.
Olivia H. and Tho[ma]s Nealy, [July] 18, 1838.
Ralph and Elisabeth Laughton, Oct. 9, 1827.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] and James Downing, Oct. 5, 1774 [Rebekah and James Dewing, M.R.]
Roger and Hepzibah [dup. Hephzibah, int. Hepzibath] Russell, Nov. 9, 1777, in Lexington.
Roger, Lt., and Mary Russell, int. Aug. 11, 1805.
Sally and Lorenzo Gillow, Oct. 30, 1834.
Samson of Lexington, and Mary Burridge, int. July 24, 1757.
Samuel and Elizabeth W. Rice, int. Apr. 29, 1809.
Sarah of Framingham, and Daniel Greenwood, May 6, 1728, in Framingham.*
Sarah and James Green, May 3, 1780, in Waltham.
Smith and Lucy Warren, Sept. 10, 1779.
Smith Jr. and Lydia Stearns, int. Oct. 18, 1807.
Smith Jr. and Betsey Adams, Aug. 30, 1810.
Smith and Susanna Rice, May 5, 1812.
Smith 3d and Lydia Whitfield, int. Mar. 16, 1834.
Stephen and Parmelia Tucker, int. Nov. 19, 1826.
Susanna and Tristram Durell, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
Susannah [int. Susanna] and George Harvey [Feb. 29], 1776. [Harvy, M.R.]
Walter and Mary-ann Rice, int. Nov. 30, 1817.
William F. and Amelia R. Merrifield, int. Sept. 7, 1848.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Polly and Enoch Patterson, Jan. 15, 1798.*

* Intention not recorded.

**AIMES** (see Ames, Eames, Eams, Emms), Sarah [dup. Ames] of Framingham, and Nathaniell Maccoy [dup. Nathaniel McKoy], Feb. 4, 1725.*

**AINSWORTH** (see Ensworth).]

**ALBRO,** Emelius S., 24, of Chicopee, s. Clark and Olive of Chicopee, and Martha J. Smith, June 26, 1849.

**ALCOCK,** Mary of Boston, and Russel Manning, int. Apr. 18, 1819.

**ALCOTT** (see Olcott).

**ALDARCHUCH** (see Alderchurch), Hannah [dup. Alderchurch] of Watertown, and Thomas Prentice, Jan. 3, 1775.* [Melerchurch, M.R.]

**ALDEN,** Catharine and Amos Towl, int. Dec. 31, 1843.
Eunice Patten and David Hall, Dec. 24, 1820.
Horace and Harriet Gregg, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
Isaac of Needham [int. of Brookline], and Maria Stone, Nov. 14, 1813.
Jonathan of Randolph, and Beulah Craft, Feb. 2, 1797.
Lot of Watertown [int. Waterton], and Sukey Richards, Jan. 13, 1806.
Maria of Dedham, and Horace Bacon, int. July 2, 1843.
Moses and Catharine Hayden, Dec. 3, 1820.
Paul and Rebekah Newel, int. Mar. 19, 1796.
Rachel of Needham, and John Kingsbury, Sept. 29, 1833.*
Sarah R. and George William Merrill, Mar. 22, [18]48.*
Simeon and Betsey Cook, Apr. 26, 1801.
Simeon and Mary S. Hall, Oct. 4, 1840.
Solomon and Hannah Stone, Sept. 8, 1795.
Sylvia and Joseph Dickerman, June 5, 1828.
William of Needham, and Mary Coaster, Sept. 6, 1767.
William of Watertown, and Anna Fuller, Mar. 1, 1818.
William and Elizabeth Bacon, Mar. 7, 1824.

**ALDERCHURCH** (see Aldarchurch), Henry and Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 17, 1751. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**ALEXANDER,** Jane and Robert Taylor, int. Mar. 18, 1759.
Jesse of Middleton, and Eliza Ann Bartlett, Jan. 1, 1837, in Needham.*
Richard of Cumberland, and Mary Fuller, Dec. 19, 1750.

**ALIN** (see Allen, Allin, Alline), Mosies [dup. Moses Allen] and Hannah Knap [dup. Knapp], Oct. 25, 1732.* [Moses Allen and Hannah Knap, M.R.]

**ALLEN** (see Alin, Allin, Alline), Amos [int. Esq.] and Martha S. Parker, Nov. 11, 1829.
Ann [dup. Anne] and Ebenezer Stetson, Sept. 11, 1755.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Anna of Lincoln, and James Stimson [dup. Stimpson], Dec. 10, 1772.* [Stimpson, M.R.]
Asa of Boston, and Lydia Adams, Dec. 1, 1814.
Augustus and Maria Davis, int. July 15, 1849.
Ephiaim J. and Zephalinda M. Sawtelle, int. Apr. 6, 1845.
Jeremiah and Mary Kingsbury, int. Oct. 14, 1804.
Jerusha and Samuel Wheat [int. Jr.], July 14, 1766.
John, Dr., and Jerusha Cook, int. July 28, 1745.
John of Weston, and Elizabeth Trusdill [int. Trusdel], Nov. 4, 1756, in Weston.
Jonathan and Sarah Houghten, Apr. 30, 1806.
Kinsley and Abigail F. Smith, Nov. 16, 1826.
Lucie [dup. Lucy] of Weston, and Abraham Smith, July 26, 1763.* [Lucy, M.R.]
Martha [int. adds Mrs.] and Benjamin [int. Benjamen] Carter, May 28, 1752.
Mary, Mrs., and Edward Durant, Nov. 28, 1754.
Mary and Ralph Day Jr., Oct. 14, 1830.
Mary of Watertown, and John Sinpson [? Simpson], Nov. 16, 1848.*
Mary A. and Jefferson McFarlane, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Mary E., Mrs., of Canton, and Josiah Guild, int. Apr. 1, 1848.
Micah and Anna Fuller, May 25, 1800.
Noah of Medfield, and Paulina S. Whiting, int. Dec. 4, 1831.
Olive T. of Monmouth, Me., and Albert Truesdell, int. Feb. 2, 1848.
Polly F. of Leominster, and Cyrus Kinsman, int. Oct. 2, 1833.
Rebecca [int. Allin] and Joel Travis, Jan. 1, 1791, in Waltham.
Rebeckah, Mrs. [int. Bebeckah, omits Mrs.], and John Davis, Nov. 27, 1744 [int. Oct. 6, 1746, *sic*], in Sudbury.
Roann and Amasa Dexter, int. Jan. 27, 1833.
Rufus and Sarah G. Cheney, int. Nov. 7, 1841.
Sarah, Mrs., and Rev. Jonathan Townsend, Dec. 22, 1748.
Sarah and Enoch Ward, June 17 [dup. Jan. 17, int. May 13], 1784. [June 17, M.R.]
Susan M. and William R. Morrison, int. Mar. 22, 1840.
Susan M. of Manchester, and Dr. Moses P. Greenleaf, int. Aug. 30, 1846.
Thankfull and Josiah Segur [dup. Seger, int. Seager], Aug. 21, 1738.
Thomas and Lucretia [int. Lucrecia] Jackson, Apr. 10, 1791.

**ALLIN** (see Alin, Allen, Alline), Geoarge [dup. George Allen] and Elizabeth Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], Aug. 8, 1717.* [George Allen and Elisab[e]th Chamberlin, M.R.]

**ALLINE** (see Alin, Allen, Allin), W[illia]m of Boston, and Sarah Louisa Williams, Nov. 23, 1838.*

**AMES** (see Aimes, Eames, Eams, Emms), William and Martha Hayward, int. Mar. 21, 1830.
William and Experience H. Howland, Nov. 25, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

**AMORY** (see Emery), David of Cambridge, and Jerusha Jennison [dup. Jenison, int. Jeneson], Sept. 9, 1792. [Sept. 9, 1793, M.R.]

**ANDERSON,** Benjamin of New Bedford, and Mrs. Mary Flink, July 13, 1838.*
Eliza Jane and John M. Gibson, int. Mar. 11, 1827.
Joshua and Angerona M. Davenport, int. Oct. 24, 1847.

**ANDREWS,** Almira R. of Charlestown, and George Gould, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Frances Louisa of Dedham, and William H. Grover, int. May 27, 1849.
Lucretia and Andrew Hall, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Mary T. and William T. [? P.] Hall, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
Susannah and Isaac Wilson, July 19, 1685.† *

**ANGER,** Oakes and Abigal Coolidge [dup. Abigail Cooledge], Feb. 12, 1730.* [Oaks Angier and Abigail Coolidge, M.R.]

**APPLETON,** Elizabeth of Ipswich, and Samuel Bartlet, int. Sept. 7, 1760.
John and Mary Ann Keyes, Jan. 13, 1839, in Needham.

**ARMSTRONG,** Elias B. and Abigail Parkhurst, int. Jan. 16, 1842.

**ASHBY,** Laura Ann and James T. Wright, int. Apr. 22, 1848.
Mahitable [int. Mehetabel] G., 19, d. Benjamin [and] Joanna, and George W. Lyon, Oct. 17, 1845. [Mehitable, C.R.6.]
Maria Augusta of Salem, and John Bertram Sparhawk, int. Aug. 17, 1845.

**ASPINWALL,** Caleb [int. Aspenwal] of Brookline, and Hannah Hasting [dup. and int. Hastings], June 10, 1761. [Aspenwall, and Hannah Hastings, M.R.]
Hannah [int. Aspenwal] and Stephen Winchester, Apr. 12, 1764. [Aspenwall, M.R.]

**ATHERTON,** Elisabeth [int. Elisebeth] of Framingham, and Thomas E. Vittum, Sept. 7, 1848.
Harriet of Watertown, and Elijah Green Jr., int. Mar. 25, 1832.

**ATKINSON,** James [int. Adkinson] of Pipps's [int. Phips's], Canada, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lois Holden, Nov. 12, 1794.

**ATWOOD,** Emily of Haverhill, and Rev. James Bates, int. May 18, 1828.

**AVERY,** Emily M. of Plainfield, N. H., and Henry A. Prichard, int. Oct. 21, 1849.
Jonathan and Ann King, Oct. 26, 1843.
Susan W., 23, and Samuel C. Russell, Nov. 26, 1846.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**AYER** (see Ayers, Ayres), Alvin B. of Lincoln, Me., and Martha Lyon, Oct. 25, 1835.*

**AYERS** (see Ayer, Ayres), Nahum [int. Ayres] of New Braintree, and Sarah King, June 15, 1830.

**AYLING,** Thomas and Sarah Davis Mead, int. Nov. 20, 1836.

**AYRES** (see Ayer, Ayers), Caroline and Elisha S. Ware, Oct. 3, 1838. [Ayers, C.R.5.]
Martha S. and Jonathan D. Dix Jr., Apr. 6, 1835.
Rebecca G. and William G. Morse, Sept. 1, 1836.

**BABCOCK** (see Badcock, Brabcook).

**BACKEN** (see Bacon), Hannah and Jemes Trobridge [dup. James Trobridg], Jan. 6, 1708–9.* P.R.1.

**BACON** (see Backen), Ann M., d. Silas, and George Billings, July 30, 1846. [Ann Maria, C.R.6.]
Beulah C. and Thomas S. Pulsifer, int. Nov. 26, 1837.
Edward of Westminster, and Lydia Woodward, int. Apr. 25, 1773.
Elisabeth F. and Otis Trowbridge, int. Sept. 2, 1832.
Elizabeth and Joseph Fuller [int. Jr.], Mar. 31, 1785.
Elizabeth of Natick, and William Alden, Mar. 7, 1824.
Ephraim and Mary Brown, July 16, 1752.
George and Susannah Greenwood, July 30, 1729.* [Susanna, M.R.]
George W., 30, s. Joseph and Beulah C., and Eliza B. Churchill, Dec. 3, 1849.
Hannah and Joseph Lovring [dup. Loring], Jan. 22, 1730–1.* [Lovering, M.R.]
Harriet H. and Rev. Jeremiah H. [int. J. Sewall] Eaton, June 3, 1840.
Hezekiah and Mrs. Elizabeth C. K. George, int. Jan. 30, 1842.
Horace and Maria Alden, int. July 2, 1843.
James M., Rev., s. Joseph and Beulah, and Maria Woodward, Sept. 17, 1846.
Jane and Samuel Murdock, Mar. 25, 1806.
Jonas and Elizabeth Morse, June 23, 1757. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Joseph and Beulah Fuller, Nov. 13, 1805.
Joseph N., s. Joseph and Beulah, and Sarah A. Woodward, Apr. 17, 1845.
Josiah of Boston, and Agnis [int. Agness] Hope, Dec. 1, 1803.
Josiah 2d and Martha Joslin, int. Dec. 14, 1828.
Lucy Jane, 21, d. Silas and Polly, and John Harris Jr., Nov. 3, 1845. [Joseph Jr., C.R.6.]
Lydia of Needham, and Jonathan Cook, Jan. 7, 1768, in Needham.
Mary and James Ward, Dec. 14, 1727.*
Mary and Sebes [dup. Sebas] Jackson Jr., Nov. 19, 1767.
Mary Ann G. and Samuel N. Woodward, Apr. 28, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

BACON, Mary Apthorp [int. Abthorp] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] George Murdock, Oct. 10, 1824.
Phinehas [int. Phineas] and Sally Popkins, Jan. 4, 1798.
Ramsay H. and Evelina Trowbridge, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
Samuel and Elizabeth Child, Apr. 27, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Samuel and Anna Child, Jan. 31, 1797.
Silas D. of Boston, and Martha J. Colburn, Jan. 4, 1844.*
Susannah and John Healy, Apr. 12, 1753.
Susannah and Jonathan Shepard, Jan. 1, 1761.
William H. and Mary L. [int. J.] Jermain, Dec. 1, 1842.

**BADCOCK** (see Brabcook), Lydia of Milton, and Phinehas Brown, int. Jan. 1, 1775.
Samuel [dup. Babcock] of Boston, and Sybill [dup. Sybil, int. Sibbil] Pratt, Nov. 22, 1744. [Prat, M.R.]
William and Mary Bartlitt, May 31, 1711, in Watertown.* [May 30, P.R.I.]

**BADGER,** Abigail [of] Natick, and Rev. Will[ia]m Greenough, June 1, 1785, in Natick.
Sarah [of] Natick, and Capt. Michael Jackson, Feb. 22, 1791, in Natick.

**BAILEY** (see Baly, Baylies), Charles F. R. A. and Savina [? Lavina] E. Sanders, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
Thomas D. [int. Baily] and Ruth F. Goodhue, [Apr.] 11, 1843.

**BAINEY,** Sophia and Moses Craft, Jan. 7, 1816.*

**BAIRD,** Lewis and Elisabeth D. Tozier, int. July 14, 1839.

**BAKER,** Abigail and Royal McIntosh, int. July 19, 1840.
Benjamin of Cambridge, and Abigail Robbins, [May] 24, 1774.
George W. of Taunton, and Emma Eliza Hussey, Jan. 13, 1839.
John of Boston, and Sally Baldwin, int. June 29, 1782.
Joseph W. and Mary Ann Varney, July 10, 1838.
Sarah and Sebas Jackson, Apr. 19, 1671.† *
Susan M. and Lyman Daggett, Dec. 29, 1844.*
Thomas of Roxbury, and Hannah Park, Aug. 2, 1722, in Watertown.*
Timothy of Dedham, and [dup. adds Mrs.] Lois Brown, June 21, 1780, in Waltham [dup. May 26, 1780, in Dedham].

**BALCH,** Harriet Stillman and Joseph Dana Grafton, June 23, 1816.
Jonathan [int. Jr.] of Boston, and Betsey Hastings [int. Hasting], Dec. 7, 1800.

**BALDWIN,** Anna and Ebenezer Smith, [Dec.] 22, 1767.
Eliza[beth] of Cambridge, and Ebenezer Hovey, Apr. 5, 1768. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

BALDWIN, Enoch [int. Enock] and Sybbel [dup. Sybil] Knap, May 1, 1781 [Sybbel, M.R.].
Lydia of Weston, and John Newton Parmenter, Oct. 25, 1764.*
Mary of Sudbury, and Sam[ue]l Jackson [int. Jr.], Feb. 7, 1764, in Sudbury.
Relief [int. Releif] of Shrewsbury, and William Hammond, Nov. 12, 1778, in Shrewsbury.
Sally and John Baker, int. June 29, 1782.
Samuel, Capt., of Weston, and Rebecca [int. Mrs. Rebeckah] Cotton, Mar. 25, 1762. [Mrs. Rebekah, M.R.]
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] Jr. of Weston, and Millicent [dup. Milliert] Cutler, July 7, 1763.* [Samuel Jr. and Millecent Cutler, M.R.]
Sewell of Cambridge, and Rebecca Hyde, int. Jan. 1, 1837.
Thomas C. of Boston, and Martha Smith, int. May 25, 1845.
William and Elizabeth Wiswall [int. Elezabeth Wisswal], Dec. 17, 1741. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**BALL,** Almira A. and J. B. Coolidge, int. Dec. 17, 1843.
Elizabeth of Watertown, and Thomas Fuller, Apr. 2, 1728, in Watertown.*
Hannah of Watertowne, and William Robison, Feb. 17, 1731–2.* [Robinson, M.R.]
John [dup. Bull] of Watertown, and Mary Clark, Nov. 12, 1730.*

**BALLARD,** Stephen of Brookline, and Sally Thayer, July 5, 1812.

**BALLOU** (see Bullou, Bullough), Abner Jr. and Hannah Norcross, Mar. 25, 1828.

**BALSTONE,** Abigail and John Fuller, June 30, 1682.† *

**BALY** (see Bailey, Baylies), Daniel [dup. Baley] and Rebekah Trusedale [dup. Rebecca Truesdale, int. Trusdell], Nov. 27, 1746. [Bayley, and Rebekah Trusdell, M.R.]
Susannah of Brookline, and Francis Blanden, int. Dec. 8, 1745.

**BANKS,** Daniel and Lydia Robbins, int. Feb. 25, 1843.

**BARBER** (see Barbour), Abigail and Edmond Dana, int. Apr. 23, 1785.
Abigail (see Elizabeth).
Dorcas of Boston, and Charles Howard, int. Jan. 3, 1795.
Elizabeth [*sic*] [int. Abigail, wid.] and [int. adds Capt.] Samuel Jenks, Aug. 18, 1785. [Elizabeth [*sic*], M.R.]
John and Abigaiel [dup. and int. Abigail] Fuller, Feb. 14, 1765. [Barbur, and Abigail Fuller, M.R.]
John of Boston, and Mary Howard, Jan. 15, 1795.
Samuel of Waltham, and Abigail Prince, June 23, 1772.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**BARBOUR** (see Barber), Seward P. and Louisa G. Frates, int. Jan. 12, 1840.

**BARETTE** (see Barrett), Adaline of Watertown, and Alfred Perault, Apr. 11, 1847.* C.R.6.
Onessim [int. Onesim] and Albert C. Newbeit [int. Newbert], Dec. 13, 1846.

**BARKER,** Aaron [int. Jr.] and Caroline Jennison [int. Jenison], Apr. 7, 1846.
Henry A. and Elizabeth H. Hardy, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
Hiram and Hepzibeth Faxon, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Julia A. of Middleton, and W[illia]m F. Salsbury, Aug. 22, 1844.*

**BARLOW,** Cordelia M. and William J. Wentworth, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

**BARNABY,** James F. [int. M.] and Betsy Grover, Nov. 22, 1836.

**BARNARD,** Betsey and Leonard W. Cushing, Dec. 3, 1818.
James H. [int. of Waterbury, Conn.] and Mary N. Goss, Dec. 5, 1844.
Jonas, b. Weston, and Jane Hagar, —— [int. Mar. 18], 1827.
Sally and John Burnham, Dec. 3, 1822.
William of Roxbury, and Hester Hyde, Aug. 20, 1826.*

**BARNES** (see Barns), Andrew and Sally Dean, Apr. 21, 1807.
Eunice and Edward Park, Jan. 1, 1730.* [Barns, M.R.]

**BARNEY,** Betsey and John P. Holmes, int. Sept. 29, 1847.
Charles, 21, of Taunton, and Ruby H. Marathew [int. Ruby A. Merithew], June 21, [18]46.
Enos D. and Mary M. Hussey, int. May 15, 1842.
Hannah, Mrs., and Gen. [int. omits Gen.] George Ellis, Mar. 15, 1824.
James and Margaret Dudley, int. July 29, 1838.
Joseph and Sukey Parmatre [int. Palmater], June 3, 1813.
Mary of Dedham, and Oren Colburn, int. Nov. 21, 1824.
Mary Ann and Lewis H. [int. W.] Robbins, Nov. 25, 1838.
Sophia and Moses Craft, int. Dec. 3, 1815.
Susan and Edwin F. Farwell, int. Mar. 31, 1844.
William O. and Eliza Jane Merithew, int. Apr. 3, 1845.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), Richard of Marlborough, and Anne Hides, Dec. 6, 1715, in Watertown.* [Ann, P.R.I.]

**BARRETT** (see Barette), Abigail and Morris Spillard Esq., int. Mar. 8, 1778.
James of Boston, and Beulah [int. Biller [*sic*]] Flagg "(free Negros)," June 4, 1783. [Bulah, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

BARRETT, Sarah and [int. adds Rev.] Joseph Lee, [Oct.] 26, 1769. [Barret, M.R.]

**BARROW** (see Barrows), Hepsibah [of] Concord, [and] Henry Hammond, July 31, 1791, in Concord.*

**BARROWS** (see Barrow), Angelia H. and Jonathan Bixby, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Foster and Sarah P. Newell, Sept. 6, 1846.

**BARRY** (see Baury), William Jr. and Axey Priest, int. July 12, 1807.

**BARTE** [torn], Elizabeth and Jemes [dup. James] Prentis, Mar. 8, 170[torn] [1708–9].* P.R.I.

**BARTELET** (see Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlit, Bartlitt), Sarah and Jonathan Wilard [dup. Willard], Dec. 20, 1708.* P.R.I.

**BARTLET** (see Bartelet, Bartlett, Bartlit, Bartlitt), Elisabeth and John Prentiss, Dec. 9, 1710, in Marlborough.*
James [dup. Bartlett] and Lydia Williams, Dec. 13, 1758.
James and Luce Morse, int. Dec. 8, 1765.
James and Olive Nutting, int. Mar. 23, 1766.
Mercy [dup. Bartlett] and John Gridley, Mar. 18, 1761. [Mary, M.R.]
Samuel and Elizabeth Appleton, int. Sept. 7, 1760.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartelet, Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlitt), Abigail and Samuel Lovell [int. Lovel], Aug. 4, 1796.
Caroline and Joel Frost, June 20, 1819.
Elisha and Sarah Beals [int. Beal], May 26, 1791. [Bartlet, M.R.]
Eliza and Charles Belcher, int. Sept. 25, 1831.
Eliza Ann of Needham, and Jesse Alexander, Jan. 1, 1837, in Needham.*
Esther and Enoch Perry, Nov. 4, 1776. [Bartlet, Nov. 9, M.R.]
Esther and Tho[ma]s McNoah, Aug. 7, 1825.
Geo[rge] and Jane Nicholson, May 9, 1828.
George of Salem, and Rebecca Woodward, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
Henry and Hannah Fisher, July 1, 1804.
Henry of Needham, and Ann Richards, June 15, 1825.
Henry F. [int. Bartlet] of Needham, and Caroline E. Durant, Oct. 14, 1827.
Hepzibah and Joseph Miller, Apr. 24, 1803.
Joseph and Mary Waite, Oct. 27, 1668.† *
Joshua and Sarah [int. Sally] Bright, Nov. 24, 1795.
Joshua, 43, and Hannah Ross, June 6, 1847.
Longley [int. Bartlet] and Elizabeth Rice, Oct. 14, 1756, in Sudbury.
Luke and Elizabeth Prentice, Nov. 25, 1771. [Bartlet, and Elisabeth Prentice, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

BARTLETT, Luke and Kezia [dup. Keziah] Grimes, Apr. 2, 1789. [Bartlet, and Kezia Grimes, M.R.]
Martha and Jesse Glover, Nov. 21, 1834.
Mary and James Sprague, Nov. 18, 1779, in Mendon.
Mercy and Asa Barton [int. Barten], Feb. 1, 1770. [Mary Bartlet, M.R.]
Moses of Sudbury, Canada, and Esther Beals [int. Beal], July 31, 1791. [July 3, M.R.]
Peregrine [int. Perigrine] and Lavina Frost, Feb. 18, 1827.
Peter and Betsey Brooks, May 30, 1799, in Stoughton.
Roxana and Luke M. Wheelock, [Apr.] 15, 1840.
Sarah and Moses Davis, [Apr.] 28, 1768. [Bartlet, M.R.]
Sarah and William Cheney [int. Jr.], Apr. 25, 1782.
Sarah and Elisha Fuller Jr., June 14, 1795.
Solomon [int. Sollomon] and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Tittleton, Feb. 8, 1795.

**BARTLIT** (see Bartelet, Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlitt), [E]benezar [dup. Ebenezer Bartlett] and Ann Clark, June 24, 1736.
Elizabeth [dup. Bartlett] and John Margrit [dup. Margret], Feb. 9, 1743–4. [Elisabeth Bartlet, M.R.]
Hannah [dup. Bartlett] and Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] Convers, Dec. 11, 1716.*
Joseph [dup. Bartlett] and Zabllah [dup. Zebia] Coller, Feb. 11, 173[0]–1.* [Bartlit, and Zabillah Collar, M.R.]
Joseph [dup. Bartlett] [and] Marcy Hides [dup. Mercy Hyde], June 14, 1732.* [Bartlet, and Mercy Hide, M.R.]
Nicholas [dup. Bartlett] and Mary Cooke [dup. Cook], Apr. 17, 1733.* [Bartlet, and Mary Cook, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. Bartlett, int. Bartlet] and David Knap, Jan. 1, 1740–1.

**BARTLITT** (see Bartelet, Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlit), Mary and William Badcock, May 31, 1711, in Watertown.* [May 30, P.R.1.]

**BARTON,** Asa [int. Barten] of Needham, and Mercy Bartlett, Feb. 1, 1770. [Mary Bartlet, M.R.]

**BASSETT,** Elery E. and Mary Ann Rogers, int. June 9, 1839.
Rebecca P. and Zenas Crane, Sept. 6, 1832. [Sept. 16, C.R.5.]

**BATES,** Henry and Eliza Ann Orne, int. Sept. 18, 1843.
James, Rev., and Emily Atwood, int. May 18, 1828.

**BAURY** (see Barry), Alfred L., "rector of this Parish" [St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Newton Lower Falls], and Mary Catherine Henshaw, July 1, 1829, in Middlebury, Vt.* [Barry, C.R.5.]

**BAYLIES** (see Bailey, Baly), Nicholas [int. Bayleis and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Park, Nov. 29, 1738.

* Intention not recorded.

**BEAL** (see Beals), Elizabeth and John Cookson, Aug. 17, 1785.
Israel and Eunice Flagg, Sept. 8, 1748.
John and Elizabeth Hall, Feb. 27, 1755. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Lazarus of Hingham, and Lydia Wheat, July 6, 1749.
Leah [int. Beals] and Elisha Remington, Nov. 27, 1746.
Lucy and [int. adds Ens.] Elisha Murdock, July 25 [dup. July 23], 1793.
Wilder of Boston, and Emeline Taylor, int. Feb. 12, 1837.
William of Watertown, and Mary Ann Brown Wheat, June 17, 1781, in Waltham.

**BEALS** (see Beal), Elizabeth and Samuel Shaddock, int. Mar. 26, 1738.
Esther [int. Beal] and Moses Bartlett, July 31, 1791. [July 3, M.R.]
Hannah [dup. Beal] and William Holden, Aug. 25, 1735.
Mary and Ele[a]z[er] [dup. Ebenezer] Hide, Aug. 16, 1739.
Mercy [dup. Beal, int. Marcy] and William Wilton, Aug. 27, 1741.
Sarah [int. Beal] and Elisha Bartlett, May 26, 1791. [Bartlet, M.R.]
Thomas Jr. and Huldah Flagg, June 21, 1750.

**BEARD,** Mehitable and Benjamin Davenport, Jan. 1, 1811.

**BEAVERSTOCK,** Elizabeth [int. Beeverstock] of Needham, and Nathaniel Woodcock, Nov. 28, 1765, in Needham.

**BECKFORD,** Mary Eusebeia [?] of Lynn, and B. F. Mudge, Sept. 16, 1846, in Lynn.* C.R.6.

**BEDLAM,** William of Sherburn [int. Sherburne], and Elizabeth Cook, July 8, 1771. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**BEEMIS** (see Bemes, Bemis), Charles and Henrietta Hooker, May 22, 1808.

**BEERS,** John of Methuen, and Lucretia Ellis, int. Sept. 2, 1827.

**BEGLEY,** Michiel and Hannora Scantlon, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

**BELCHER,** Charles and Betsy [int. Betsey V.] King, May 20, 1827.
Charles and Eliza Bartlett, int. Sept. 25, 1831.
Eliza, Mrs., and Hezekiah Fuller, int. Dec. 25, 1836.
Emeline R. of Foxborough, and Richard Carpenter, int. Mar. 20, 1831.
Sylvanus H. and Betsey Whitney Needham, int. Mar. 6, 1825.
William L. and Mary Chamberlain, int. Apr. 1, 1832.

**BELLOWS,** Alfred and Charlotte Lowd, int. July 1, 1838.
Josiah 3d of Walpole, N. H., and Mrs. Mary Ann Hosmer, int. Oct. 18, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

**BELSON,** Tamer of Roxbury, and John Harden, int. Mar. 23, 1806.

**BEMES** (see Beemis, Bemis), Charity [dup. and int. Bemis] of Watertown, and Miles Greenwood, Mar. 21, 1782. [Bemis, M.R.]

**BEMIS** (see Beemis, Bemes), Amos Jr. of Lincoln, and Lucy Wheeler, June 14, 1827.
Betsy of Charlestown, and James F. Mills, int. Jan. 29, 1837.
Elizabeth H. and Wyllis [int. Wyllys] G. Eaton, Dec. 13, 1835.
Nancy of Waltham, and Joseph Corey, int. Sept. 13, 1835.
Nath[anie]l [int. Beemis, adds Dr.] of Watertown, and Ann Richardson, Dec. 30, 1813.
Sullivan and Mary Dickerman, Aug. 12, 1830.

**BENIT** (see Bennet, Bennett), James [dup. Bennet] and Mary Dill, Dec. 1, 1725.* [Bennet, M.R.]

**BENJAMEN,** Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel Benjamin] and Mary Hammond, Nov. 28, 1722.*

**BENNET** (see Benit, Bennett), Lydia and Silas Stearns Jr., Apr. 13, 1809.
Mary [dup. Bennett] and Andrew Hall, Oct. 12, 1737.

**BENNETT** (see Benit, Bennet), Dolly and Calvin Morgan, June 4, 1837.*
Edwin B. and Mrs. Sarah Ann Hook, Jan. 1, 1835.
Jonathan S. and Miranda W. Harrington, Apr. 21, 1824.
Lucy Ann of Brighton, and Joshua Jenison, Dec. 19, 1844.
Robert G. of Beverly, s. Cotton and Mary A., and Isabella Lefavour, Dec. 11, 1849.*

**BENT,** Betsy, Mrs., of Waltham, and Samuel Colburn, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
Peter of Sudbury, and Sarah Pratt, June 17, 1774.

**BENTON,** Thomas M. of Boston, and Nancy Hill, Sept. 28, [18]48.*

**BERRY,** Amanda C. and James H. Boyt, May 1, 1846.
Catherine, 25, d. Oliver and Lucy, and William Spurgen, June 4, 1846. [Catharine, C.R.6.]
Henry Jr. and Lydia Clow, Sept. 15, 1833.*
Nancy M. of Waltham, and William Meads, July 16, 1832.*

**BESSE,** Samuel D. and Sarah E. Holmes, Aug. 5, 1849.

**BETTIS,** Mary and John Jackson, Oct. 3, 1712, in Watertown.*

**BICKFORD** (see Beckford).

**BIGELOW** (see Biggelow, Biglo, Biglow), Elijah and Rebekah Fisk, int. Oct. 2, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

BIGELOW, Eunice and Jonas Shepard, Jan. 17, 1796.
Isaac [int. Biglow] and Angeline Prentis [int. Prentice], Jan. 24, 1813, in Newton Lower Falls.
Mary and Benjamin Mills Jr., July 12 [int. July 25, *sic*], 1779. [Biglow, M.R.]
Moses of Watertown, and Mary Hammond, June 15, 1756, in Watertown.
Walter Jr. of Worcester, and Mary K. Hyde, int. Dec. 29, 1839.

**BIGGELOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo, Biglow), Joseph Jr. [dup. Bigelow, int. Biglow] of Weston, and Mercy Pratt, Apr. 2, 1752.

**BIGLO** (see Bigelow, Biggelow, Biglow), Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel Bigelow] and Hannah Robison [dup. Robinson], Nov. 22, 1733.* [Nathaniel Biggelo and Hannah Robbinson, M.R.]

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biggelow, Biglo), Mary of Watertown, and Josiah Goddard, Oct. 15, 1730, in Watertown.*
William and Sarah Woodcock, int. Oct. 7, 1821.

**BILLINGS,** Beriah and Caroline W. Gay, int. May 3, 1840.
George and Ann M. Bacon, July 30, 1846. [Ann Maria, C.R.6.]
Henry and Louisa Pettee, Nov. 25, 1841.
Sarah of Lincoln, and James Stone, Dec. 31, 1767, in Lincoln.

**BILSON,** Phebe of Cambridge, and John Lemmon, Sept. 19, 1836.*

**BINFORD,** Sally and Abner Rumrill, [Sept.] 30, 1779.
Samuel and Susan Wright, Dec. 4, 1814.
William of Boston, and Dorcas Richardson, int. Feb. 19, 1780.

**BINNEY,** Avis and Nicholas Brown Esq., Sept. 9, 1785.

**BIRD,** Anne of Dorchester, and John Clark, Apr. 16, 1697, in Dorchester.*
Daniel of Watertown, and Mary Craft, Sept. 15, 1808.
Hannah of Dorchester, and Norman Clark, June 1, 1749, in Dorchester.
Marcy and Eliezer Hides [dup. Eleazer Hyde], Mar. 21, 1722.*
Mindwell of Dorchester, and Ebenezer Parker, May 10, 1739, in Dorchester.
Samuel of Roxbury, and Margaret Craft, int. Dec. 1, 1799.

**BISHOP,** Sarah and Henry Segar, Apr. 19, 1671.† *
Thomas of Watertowne, and Mary Blackman, Mar. 16, 1731–2.*

**BISON,** Hugh and Mary Brinnon, int. Apr. 28, 1849.

**BIXBY,** Anna and Robert Fuller Jr., June 10 [dup. Jan. 10] [int. Mar. 8], 1794.
Betsey [dup. Betsy] and Thomas Tolman, Nov. 19, 1795.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

BIXBY, Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] J. M. Rockwood, June 28, 1842.
Hiram and Eleanor Gardner, Sept. 24, 1828.
Jonathan and Rachel Hobart, Apr. 16, 1709, in Watertown.* [May 6, P.R.I.]
Jonathan of Needham, and Eunice Parker, Oct. 25, 1770, in Needham.
Jonathan and Elizabeth Hammond, [Oct.] 19, 1777.
Jonathan Jr. and Lydia Cutler, int. Oct. 12, 1800.
Jonathan and Angelia H. Barrows, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Lucy of Westford, and Artemas Rogers, int. June 23, 1816.

**BLACKINTON,** Harriet of Adams, and J. Torrey Smith, int. Aug. 6, 1844.

**BLACKLER,** Eliza and [int. adds Capt.] Atkins Adams, June 8, 1813.
Mary J. and Charles Procter, int. Aug. 11, 1816.

**BLACKMAN,** Ann T. [int. S.] and Amory Moore, June 2, 1847.
Mary and Thomas Bishop, Mar. 16, 1731–2.*

**BLACKMER,** David of Hardwick, and Sibel Blaver, int. June 22, 1806.

**BLAISDELL** (see Blasdell), Charlotte and Joseph H. Orr, int. Aug. 29, 1846.

**BLAKE,** Alacea [dup. Alicia, int. Alelase] and Joseph Haws [dup. Hawes], Aug. 7, 1764. [Hawes, M.R.]
James and Mrs. Catharine B. Harris, int. Mar. 2, 1845.

**BLANCHARD,** Daniel and Emily J. Greene, int. Sept. 3, 1826.
John of Boston, and Mercy Adams, Nov. 5, 1806.

**BLANDEN** (see Blandin, Blunden), Abigail [dup. Blunden, int. Blandin] and Phineas Eames [int. Phinehas Emes], Dec. 12, 1751.
Abigail [dup. Blunden] and Amasa Whitney, Oct. 5, 1794.
Dorothy and Ebenezer Prentice, Jan. 20, 1809.
Francis and Susannah Baly, int. Dec. 8, 1745.
Mary and Benjamin Williams, Mar. 19, 1804.
Phineas and Phebe Johnson, int. June 30, 1799.

**BLANDIN** (see Blanden, Blunden), Francis Jr. [dup. Blanden] and Abigail Toser [int. Tozer], June 29, 1749. [Bleendin, M.R.]

**BLASDELL** (see Blaisdell), Elisabeth N. and Aaron Rogers, int. Aug. 19, 1832.

**BLAVER,** Sibel and David Blackmer, int. June 22, 1806.
William and Sibbel Lovelock, int. June 18, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

**BLISS,** Ann of N. Y., and Asa Hyde, July 13, 1828.*
Lucius [dup. Lucus, int. Lucious] of Boston, and Rhoda Bull, May 21, 1797.
Wendall [int. Wendell] and Sarah Sherman [int. Shurn], Dec. 23, 1832.

**BLUNDEN** (see Blanden, Blandin), Susanna [int. Blanden] and Amariah Learned, June 2, 1772, in Watertown.

**BOGLE,** Thomas and Elizabeth Fuller, Sept. 15, 1778.

**BOIT** (see Boyt), Timothy W. and Lucinda Hebbard, Apr. 10, 1837.*

**BOLAND,** John and Alice Hannagan, int. Apr. 9, 1849.

**BOLTON,** Alfred of Waltham, and Mrs. Sally Stone, Aug. 20, 1820.*

**BOND,** Aaron and Hannah Fuller, June 22, 1786, in Needham.
Elizabeth and Samuel Trowbridge, Feb. 2, 1781, in Waltham.
Elizabeth of Watertown, and Thomas Fuller, Apr. 28, 1789, in Watertown.
Hannah and Dea. Lauren Kingsbury, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Joshua and Mary Newell, Mar. 12, 1809.
Josiah and Elizabeth Fuller, Jan. 31, 1719–20.* [Elisabeth, Jan. 13, M.R.]
Martha and Joseph Morse Jr., Feb. 2, 1775.
Nathan [int. of E. Sudbury] and Phebe Murdock, July 22, 1790.
Phinehas [dup. Phineas] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Fuller, Aug. 10, 1749.

**BONE,** George and Mary Davinson, int. Nov. 10, 1811.
George and Rebecca Harris, int. Oct. 10, 1813.

**BONNEY,** Ann P. and Lucius Robinson, Aug. 14, 1842.
Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth], b. Me., and James Henry Norcross, Nov. 25, 1847.
Mary, 25, d. Asa and Elisabeth, and Liberty C. Bullou [int. Ballou, omits C.], Apr. 11, 1846. [Bonny, C.R.6.]

**BONZAY,** Prudence of Watertown, and Thomas Dean, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

**BOSTON,** Esther of Natick, and Francis Tetus, Dec. 1, 1805.

**BOSWORTH** (see Bozworth), Ellen C., d. Pliny, and Claudius [int. Cladius], Wadsworth, Mar. 4, [18]47. [Wordsworth, C.R.6.]

**BOUIN** (see Bowen, Bowin, Bowing), Easter [dup. Esther Bowen] and Edward Fuller, Sept. 21, 1726.* [Esther Brown, M.R.]

**BOURNE,** George L. and Priscilla L. Hatch, int. June 6, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

**BOUTWELL,** George of Andover, and Fanny Hyde, int. May 27, 1827.
Sewel and Rebecca Marshall, int. Jan. 8, 1815.

**BOWEN** (see Bouin, Bowin, Bowing), Abigail of Roxbury, and Caleb Kendrick, Sept. 14, 1721, in Roxbury.*
David and Esther Jackson, Dec. 29, 1800.
Fordyce of Bedford, and Ellen E. Ware, [Nov.] 29, 1835.*
Jerusha and Daniel Trowbridge, May 19, 1767.
Sarah and Joshua Rand, Dec. 9, 1736.

**BOWERS,** John of Newport, R. I., and Jane Fullarton, int. Mar. 3, 1776.
Sherman of Dover, and Elmyra Pettingell, int. Apr. 20, 1834.

**BOWIN** (see Bouin, Bowen, Bowing), Isaac and Jerusah Printic [dup. Jerusha Prentice], June 20, 1733.* [Brown, and Jerusha Prentice, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Bowen] and Thomas Clarke [dup. Clark], Apr. 2, 1728.* [Bowen, and Thomas Clark, M.R.]

**BOWING** (see Bouin, Bowen, Bowin), Elizabeth [int. Bowen] and Nathaniel Greenwood, Mar. 2, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**BOWMAN,** Joseph and Hannah Fuller, June 9, 1720.*
Rosanna of Greenwich, and James Downing, int. Dec. 29, 1799.

**BOYD,** Eliza P. and John Pulsifer, int. Sept. 16, 1849.
John Jr. and Abigail Pratt, int. May 4, 1817.
Julia A. and William Lyon, May —, 1840.

**BOYDEN,** Betsey of Franklin, and Thomas Stanton, int. Nov. 27, 1825.
Henry N. and Sally Nicholson, int. Oct. 13, 1839.

**BOYLE,** Ellen of Dedham, and Charles F. Parker, Mar. 19, 1843.*

**BOYNTON,** Charlotte and Otis Sawyer, Sept. 26, 1830.
Eliza A. and Decatur Morey, int. June 9, 1844.
John and Harriet A. Whitney, int. Mar. 4, 1838.
Mary and Michael McIntosh, int. July 9, 1837.
Nancy J. and Albert Crosby, Oct. 2, 1842.
Paul and Nancy Wheeler, int. Aug. 7, 1814.
Richard Jr. and Cynthia Stimson [int. Stimpson], May 23, 1832.
Susan and Joshua Gardner, Jan. 6, 1828.

**BOYT** (see Boit), James H. and Amanda C. Berry, May 1, 1846.

**BOZWORTH** (see Bosworth), Harriet E. and Jonas C. Wellington, int. Sept. 22, 1839.
Joseph H. [int. A.] and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] M. Crane, Nov. 8, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

**BRABCOOK** (see Badcock), Benjamin F. and Lucy Ann A. Griggs, int. Mar. 26, 1837.

**BRACKET** (see Brackett), Nathaniel and Mary Munroe, int. Dec. 31, 1805.

**BRACKETT** (see Bracket), Ann and Joseph Tufts, Nov. 27, 1834.
Ann and Francis Pettee, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Caroline E. and Abner B. Loring, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
Charles and Lucy Gay, int. Mar. 27, 1825.
Eliza and Jacob A. Abbot, June 28, 1843.
Gilman and Caroline Russell, int. Feb. 18, 1844.
Lucinda and Baxter Hall, Dec. 9, 1827.
Nath[anie]l, Col., and Mrs. Mary W. Weld, Dec. 19, 1824.
Pamelia of Needham, and Henry T. Small, int. Mar. 10, 1822.
Polly and Throop B. Witherell [int. Witherlee], Jan. 17, 1828.
Sarah, 29, d. W[illia]m and Ann, and Silas Stevens, July 22, 1847.
William and Ann Hancock, int. Jan. 24, 1813.

**BRADBURY,** William and Mary Rogers, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

**BRADFORD,** Sarah S. of Framingham, and Isaac Dench, int. May 19, 1833.

**BRADLEY,** Maria of Boston, and Elbridge G. Holland, int. June 5, 1846.
Mary and John Wilson, int. Mar. 10, 1771.
Mary A. and James Munroe, int. Dec. 15, 1839.

**BRADY,** Charles and Mary Rogers, int. May 5, 1849.

**BRAN,** Peter and Sarah Mears, Sept. 10, 1744.

**BRECK** (see Brick), Rebecca R. of China, Me., and Thomas Rice Jr., int. Sept. 14, 1845.

**BREED,** Eliza of Brookline, and William Marshall, Jan. 5, 1809.

**BREWER,** Mary and Daniel White [Jan. 21], 1773.

**BRICK** (see Breck), Elijah and Sarah Ann Burroughs, int. Sept. 14, 1823.

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Betsey and Elbridge Ware, Nov. 26, 1807.

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), George E., 22, s. Elisabeth and Abigail F. Smith, Dec. 25, 1849.
Hiram and Julia A. Whitmore, Apr. 13, 1826.
Sybil Ann of Watertown, and William E. Clark, Apr. 14, 1831.
Ziba Jr. and Emeline Whitmore, int. May 1, 1830.

**BRIGGS,** Ann and Cyrus Moore, int. Dec. 11, 1825.
Augusta of Pembroke, and Royal Cheney, int. Nov. 15, 1848.

BRIGGS, Ellen C. of Brattleboro [int. Brattleborough], Vt., and Horace Starr, Nov. 8, 1826.
Lydia and George D. B. Robinson, Aug. 22, 1847.

**BRIGHAM,** George and Martha Trowbridge, Dec. 28, 1824.
Henry and Lydia Adams, int. Mar. 23, 1828.
Henry and Susanna Stone, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

**BRIGHT,** Henry and ——— ———, Feb. 12, 1712.* P.R.I.
Jemima and Jonathan Trowbridg [dup. Trowbridge], Jan. 3, 1734.* [Trowbridge, M.R.]
Sarah [int. Sally] of Needham, and Joshua Bartlett, Nov. 24, 1795.

**BRIMMER,** George of Brookline, and Abigail Eddy, Oct. 20, 1791. [George of Brooklyn, M.R.]

**BRINNON,** Mary and Hugh Bison, int. Apr. 28, 1849.

**BROAD,** Martin and Eliza Ware, Feb. 21, 1820.
Oren and Lucy Cook, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
Thaddeus [int. Thadeas of Needham] and Eunic Hide [dup. Eunice Hyde, int. Unes Hides], Mar. 17, 1740–1.

**BROOKS,** Asa and Sally Higginbotham, Feb. 22, 1810.
Betsey of Stoughton [int. Stoughten], and Peter Bartlett, May 30, 1799, in Stoughton.
Edward D. and Mrs. Nancy Trowbridge, int. Jan. 26, 1834.
Jon[atha]n B. and Elizabeth Ann Hunter, int. Apr. 1, 1838.
Nathaniel and Lucy Richards, int. Oct. 6, 1786.

**BROWN** (see Browne, Broyn), Abigail and Josiah Hall, May 28, 1747.
Abigail of Waltham, and Jonathan Mirick, Oct. 26, 1749, in Waltham.
Abigail of Watertown, and Joseph Jackson [int. Jr.], Apr. 11, 1754, in Watertown.
Abraham and Abigal Dike [dup. Abigail Dyke], Dec. 12, 1730.* [Abigail Dike, Dec. 1, M.R.]
Betsey of W. Sudbury, and Ephraim Tilton, int. Feb. 28, 1808.
Betty of Lexington, and Phineas [int. Phinehas] Robbins, Dec. 6 [dup. Dec. 26], 1770, in Lexington.
Ebenezer of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Jameson, June 19, 1754.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Ebenezer of Cambridge, and Mary Hide [dup. Hyde], June 21, 1781. [Hide, M.R.]
Ebenezer and Abigail Fuller, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
Elizabeth and Henry Alderchurch, Oct. 17, 1751. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Nathaniel Wilton, Aug. 5, 1775.*
Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Josiah Hall, [Feb.] 8, 1776.
Elizabeth L. and George A. Hibbard [int. Hebard], Dec. 18, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Esther (see Easter Bouin).
Frances and Michael Brown, Oct. 2, 1820.
Isaac (see Isaac Bowin).
Joel H., Dr., and Sarah R. P. Richmond, int. Jan. 21, 1849.
Jonathan of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Capen [Apr. 23], 1778.*
Joseph and Hannah Fuller, June 9, 1720.* M.R.
Joseph and Sarah Ireland, int. Nov. 11, 1750.
Lois [dup. adds Mrs.] and Timothy Baker, June 21, 1780, in Waltham [dup. May 26, 1780, in Dedham].
Lydia and Richard Knight [int. Knite], June 29, 1761.
Martha, 26, d. Abijah and Sarah, and Sewall [int. Sewell] A. Brown, Nov. 20, 1845.
Mary of Wattertown, and Gorge Cuten, Jan. 31, 1709–10.* P.R.I.
Mary of Waterown, and Jonathan Woodward [int. Woodard Jr.], Jan. 27, 1742–3, in Watertown.
Mary and Jonas Hagar, int. Sept. 9, 1750.
Mary and Ephraim Bacon, July 16, 1752.
Mary and Garrett Harney, int. Aug. 3, 1845.
Michael of U. S. Army, and Frances Brown, Oct. 2, 1820.
Nicholas Esq. of Providence, R. I., and Avis Binney, Sept. 9, 1785.
Phinehas and Lydia Badcock, int. Jan. 1, 1775.
Rebecca and Nathan Fuller, Apr. 7, 1819.
Samuel and Lois Coolidge [int. Loes Coollidge], Oct. 14, 1765, in Watertown.
Sarah and William Healey, Nov. 29, 1677.† *
Sarah of Waltham, and Benjamin Hammond, Oct. 5, 1749, in Waltham.
Sarah of Needham, and Asa Moore, int. Aug. 20, 1826.
Sarah L. of Hopkinton, N. H., and R. Everett Pattison, int. July 19, 1829.
Sewall [int. Sewell] A., 26, of Sutton, s. Thomas and Nancy, and Martha Brown, Nov. 20, 1845.
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Elisha Chamberlain, May 6, 1784 [dup. ——, 1783, adds "at the House of her father in law, Mr Josiah Hall & of Mrs Hall his wife, formerly Mrs Brown. The Mother of Miss Susanna Brown, formerly of what is now a Town called Brighton"] [int. Mar. 27, 1784]. [Susanna, May 6, 1784, M.R.]
Thomas [int. Jr.] and Mary Pettis [dup. Pettes], Dec. 15, 1747.
William and Ann Moulton, May 8, 1746, in Watertown.
William and Mary Jane D. Towle, Oct. 6, 1841.

**BROWNE** (see Brown, Broyn), Robert [dup. Brown] and Marcy Foule [dup. Mercy Fowle], Mar. 27, 1728.* [Brown, and Mercy Fowle, M.R.]

**BROYN** (see Brown, Browne), Deliverence [dup. Deliverance Brown] of Brookline, and Noah Wiswall [int. Wiswell], Apr. 22, 1752. [Deliverance, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**BRUCE,** Lydia of Framingham, and William Hide, int. Dec. 27, 1767.

**BRYSON,** Patrick and Bridget Divine, int. Apr. 13, 1846.

**BULL,** Isaac and Esther Fuller, Dec. 15, 1803.
John (see John Ball).
Rhoda and Lucius [dup. Lucus, int. Lucious] Bliss, May 21, 1797.

**BULLARD,** Hezekiah of Medfield, and Sarah Harrington, Mar. 15, 1753.
John and Mary Ann [int. adds W.] Parker, [May] 10, 1840.

**BULLEN** (see Bullens), Isaac and Margaret Clapp, int. Feb. 1, 1829.
Thaddeus and Mary Day, int. May 15, 1808.

**BULLENS** (see Bullen), Ira M. and Levina [int. Lavinia] Robinson, Dec. 14, 1834.

**BULLOU** (see Ballou, Bullough), Liberty C. [int. Ballou, omits C.], 27, s. John and Catherine, and Mary Bonney, Apr. 11, 1846. [Bonny, C.R.6.]

**BULLOUGH** (see Ballou, Bullou), Elizabeth [int. Bulloug] and Nahum Mills, Feb. 10, 1805.
John and Catharine Moor, int. Nov. 1, 1807.
John Jr. and Sarah Warren, Nov. 20, 1831.
Joseph and Abigail Symmes, Aug. 30, 1774, in Boston.
Nancy and Asa Kingsbury, July 21, 1805.
Thomas and Sarah Permer, int. Apr. 17, 1814.

**BUMPUS,** Rebecca B. and Thomas Emerson, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

**BUNCE,** Anna of Natick, and Ebenezer Smith, Mar. 1, 1830.*
Caroline of Needham, and Alpheus Morse, Dec. 10, 1826.*
James and Betsey Hagar, int. Mar. 22, 1801.

**BURBANK,** Moses, widr. [int. omits widr.], and Laura A. Willard, Aug. 21, 1849.

**BURIG** (see Burige, Burridge, Burrig, Burrige), Ruth [dup. Burrage] and Ebenezer Segor [dup. Seger], Oct. 20, 1731.* [Burridge, and Ebenezer Segur, M.R.]

**BURIGE** (see Burig, Burridge, Burrig, Burrige), Abigall [dup. Abigail Burrage] and Edward Printice [dup. Prentice], Jan. 8, 1729.* [Abigail Burridge and Edward Prentice, M.R.]
Lydiah [dup. Lydia Burrage] and John Cheaney [dup. Cheney], Apr. 24, 1729.* [Lydia Burridge and John Cheeny, M.R.]

**BURLEN** (see Burlin), Charlotte A. and Barak Leland, int. Mar. 28, 1841.

**BURLEY,** Jacob B. and Ann Maria Whitney, int. Feb. 21, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

**BURLIN** (see Burlen), John and Mrs. Julia Davis, int. Apr. 4, 1841.

**BURNHAM,** Asa [int. adds R. of Somersworth, N. H.] and Mary Jackson, Oct. 14, 1827.
John and Sally Barnard, Dec. 3, 1822.

**BURNS,** Mary Jane of Hudson, N. H., and Bartlett Stoddard, int. July 11, 1841.

**BURPEE,** Joseph E. of Cambridge, and Louisa Richards, Nov. 29, 1829.
Joseph E. and Perlinda K. Woodbury, Jan. 8, 1835.

**BURR,** Charles E. [int. C.] of Boston, s. Herman and Sally, and Lucy W. Willson, Jan. 3, 1849.
Simeon and Anna Smith, int. Nov. 18, 1827.

**BURRIDGE** (see Burig, Burige, Burrig, Burrige), Catherine [dup. Burrage] of Watertown, and Stephen Harriss [dup. Harris] Jr., Dec. 16, 1784.* [Catharine Burridge and Stephen Harris Jr., M.R.]
Ephraim and Elizabeth Sever, int. Nov. 29, 1767.
Lydia [dup. Burrage] and Archibald Smith, Jan. 17, 1744–5.
Mary and Daniel Smith, May 25, 1708, in Watertown.*
Mary and Samson Adams, int. July 24, 1757.
Mary [dup. Burrage] and Samuel Sanger, Feb. 5, 1787. [Burridge, M.R.]
Sam[ue]l and Mary Draper, Oct. 31, 1754, in Dedham.
Samuel [dup. Burrage] and Hannah Draper, Dec. 14, 1780. [Burridge, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. Burrage] and Benjamin Adams, Jan. 23, 1755.* [Burrige, M.R.]
Sylvia of Dover, and Richards Kenrick, int. Sept. 26, 1824.
William [dup. Burrage] and Hannah Osland, Dec. 13, 1744. [Burrige, M.R.]

**BURRIG** (see Burig, Burige, Burridge, Burrige), Elizabeth [dup. Burrage] and John Cheaney [dup. Cheney], Oct. 22, 1717.* [Elisabeth Burrig Jr. and John Cheany, M.R.] [Cheney, Oct. 23, P.R.I.]
John [dup. Burrage] and Sarah Smith, Jan. 17, 1724–5.*

**BURRIGE** (see Burig, Burige, Burridge, Burrig), John [dup. Burrage] and Lydia Ward, Oct. 9, 1718.* [Burrig, M.R.] [Burage, P.R.I.]

**BURROUGHS,** Sarah Ann of Waltham, and Elijah Brick, int. Sept. 14, 1823.

**BURT,** Samuel and Sally Parker, int. May 10, 1807.
Sinia Winslow of Freetown, and Noah S. King, int. July 30, 1848

* Intention not recorded.

**BURTON,** Anna Maria and Samuel Abbot, Nov. 24, 1805.
Henry E. and Mary [int. adds S.] Cheney, Apr. 2, 1840.

**BUSH,** Joseph and Hanah [dup. Hannah] ———, Dec. 22, 1691.* [Hannah, M.R.]

**BUSSEY,** Sarah Davenport of Dorchester, and Henry Cox, Jan. 12, 1795, in Dorchester.*

**BUSWELL,** Louisa of Bradford, and Philip C. Marden, int. Oct. 1, 1848.

**BUTTERFIELD,** John and Abigail Morse [Feb. 16], 1775.

**BUTTERWORTH,** George H. and Mary A. Royal, int. Aug. 20, 1848.

**BUTTRICK,** Susan and Albert Laws, int. Sept. 3, 1837.

**BUZZARD,** Asa and Ann Dalrymple, Aug. 21, 1808.
William and Rebecca Whitney, Oct. 5, 1780.*

**CADY,** Aaron [dup. Aarun] and Marsy Fuller, Mar. 22, 1710.* P.R.I.

**CAIN,** James and Margaret McCuskar, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Sally and Elias Mann, int. Jan. 20, 1810.

**CALLAHAN,** Daniel and Mrs. Catharine Dennahy, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

**CAMBELL** (see Campbell), Ann and James J. Norton, Nov. 23, 1820.

**CAMPBELL** (see Cambell), Edward Fenwick of Augusta, Ga., and Maria Hull, Nov. 18, 1813.
Margaret [int. Margret Campell] and Hugh Crafford [dup. and int. Crawford], Nov. 16, 1738.

**CAPELL,** Elizabeth and William Salter Jr., Apr. 20, 1773.
John [dup. Capel] of Waltham, and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Child, May 14, 1752. [Capel, and Thankful Child, M.R.]

**CAPEN,** Benjamin of Watertown, and Elizabeth Greenwood, int. Nov. 2, 1777.
Charles and Catharine Fuller, Apr. 5, 1825.
Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Jonathan Brown, [Apr. 23] 1778.*
Susan of Cambridge, and Joseph G. Gunderson, Aug. 12, 1841.*

**CARGILL,** William and Ann M. Story, Oct. 25, 1837.

**CARKHAM,** Betsey [int. Elizabeth] and Josiah Norcross [int. Jr.] Sept. 6, 1798.

**CARNEY,** William of Watertown, and Bridget Sweney, int. July 3, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

**CARPENTER,** Richard and Emeline R. Belcher, int. Mar. 20, 1831.
Simeon Burt and Angeline L. Murdock, Mar. 17, 1835.* [Angeline Louisa, May 17, C.R.5.]

**CARR,** Henry [int. adds Rev.] of Granville, O., and Ann B. Lovell, Sept. 5, 1833.

**CARROLL,** John of Needham, and Lucy Morse, int. July 23, 1769.
Mary, Mrs., of Dudley, and John Nichols, July 3, 1836.*

**CARTER,** Benjamin [int. Benjamen] of Windham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Allen, May 28, 1752.
Elizabeth and Ephraim Hall, Nov. 18, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Josiah H. and Elizabeth Ellis, int. Sept. 23, 1844.

**CARTS,** Catherine [int. Catharine] and David Hager [dup. Hagar], May 29, 1782. [Hagar, M.R.]

**CARY** (see Corey), Molly [dup. Corey] of Natick, and John Whitney, Feb. 16, 1768.* [Mary, M.R.]

**CASEY,** Patrick and Margaret Goff, int. Dec. 28, 1847.

**CASWELL,** Hannah and Stephen G. Dolly, int. July 1, 1832.
Mary A. and Richard L. Rendall, int. Nov. 29, 1847.

**CATE,** Hiram Stevens and Caroline Connor [int. Conner], Jan. 19, 1843, in Brighton.

**CEASOR,** Rose [dup. Ceaser, int. Seasor] and Robert Dimbo [dup. Dembo], Mar. 30, 1749. [Seaur, M.R.]

**CHADWICK,** Abigail and Eleazer Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], Dec. 28, 1756. [Chamberlain, M.R.]

**CHAHON,** Mary E. of Waltham, and George P. Coombs, int. Sept. 1, 1844.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlen, Chamberlin), Anna and Asa Rogers, June 21, 1809.
Elisha and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Brown, May 6, 1784 [dup. —— 1783] [int. Mar. 27, 1784]. [Susanna, May 6, 1784, M.R.]
Hannah A. and Abel W. Houghton, int. July 21, 1839.
Josiah of Petersham, and Mary Cheney, June 19, 1777.
Lucy and Abel Meriam [dup. Mariam], Apr. 23, 1799.
Margaret and James Ryan, June 6, 1771.
Mary of Holliston, and William L. Belcher, int. Apr. 1, 1832.
Sarah and Richard Sanders [dup. and int. Saunders], Mar. 28, 1786. [Sanders, M.R.]
Sarah G. and Josiah Davis, int. Feb. 21, 1847.
Simon [int. Chamberlen] and Mrs. Rebecca Cleveland [int. Rebeckah Cleaveland], Dec. 1, 1763, in Needham.
Thomas and Eliz[abe]th Hammond, Apr. 18, 1682.†*

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**CHAMBERLEN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Abraham [dup. Chamberlain] and Elizabeth ———, Mar. 9, 1691–2.* [Chamberlain, and Elisabeth ———, M.R.]
Eleazer [dup. Chamberlain] and Patience Hammond, Apr. 30, 1761. [Ebenezer Chamberlain, M.R.]

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlen), Ebenezer [dup. Chamberlain] and Mary Trowbridg [dup. Trowbridge], Nov. 28, 1733.* [Chamberlin, and Mary Trowbridge, M.R.]
Eleazer [dup. Chamberlain] and Abigail Chadwick, Dec. 28, 1756. [Chamberlain, M.R.]
Eliezer [dup. Eleazer Chamberlain] of Brookline, and Sarah Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], Dec. 17, 1730.* [Eleazer Chamberlin and Sarah Chamberlin, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Chamberlain] and Geoarge Allin [dup. George Allen], Aug. 8, 1717.* [Elisabeth Chamberlin and George Allen, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Chamberlain] and Ebenezer Thwing [dup. Thwings], July 8, 1756. [Elisabeth Chamberlain, M.R.]
Ephraim and Mary Sawin, Oct. 31, 1723, in Watertown.*
Jacob [dup. Chamberlain] of Worcester, and Lydia Stone, June 7, 1744. [Chamberlain, M.R.]
Jason [dup. Chamberlain] and Hannah Clarke [dup. Clark], May 5, 1725.*
Mary [dup. Chamberlain] and Isaac Hammond, Feb. 11, 1716.* [Chamberlin, and Isaac Hamand, M.R.]
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel Chamberlain] and Easter [dup. Esther] Hammond, Mar. 23, 1726–7.* [Sam[ue]l Chamberlin and Esther Hammond, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. Chamberlain] and Eliezer Chamberlin [dup. Eleazer Chamberlain], Dec. 17, 1730.* [Chamberlin, and Eleazer Chamberlin, M.R.]
Sarah and John Thwing, int. Nov. 13, 1757.
Thomas and Sarah Mason, June 22, 1709, in Watertown.*
William [dup. Chamberlain] and Anna Hide [dup. Hyde], June 20, 1754. [Chamberlain, M.R.]

**CHAMPNEY,** Nathaniel of Cambridge, and Susanna Parks, int. Dec. 31, 1791.

**CHANDLER,** Charles of Lowell, and Mary Ann Robinson, int. Nov. 18, 1832, "Miss Robinson deceased before the time of publishing expired."
Charles of Lowell, and Esther B. Plimpton, Nov. 23, 1834.
Lephe of Waltham, and Lewis H. Seaver, int. Oct. 24, 1841.

**CHANEY** (see Cheaney, Chenery, Cheney, Cheny), Daniel Jr. and Diana Stickney, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

**CHAPIN,** Marvel and Mrs. Martha Taylor, int. May 4, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

**CHAPMAN,** Mary Ann and Charles H. Gould, Mar. 17, 1842, in Quincy.

**CHAPOUIL,** Charlotte and Charles Colesworth Pinckney Waterman, Sept. 4, 1822.

**CHARDON,** Sarah of Boston, and Rev. Jonas Meriam, int. Apr. 12, 1777.

**CHARETTE,** Edward and Clerente Huot, int. Aug. 25, 1848.

**CHASE,** David and Anna Wood, int. Dec. 9, 1804.
Irah, Rev., and Martha Raymond, int. Sept. 25, 1835.

**CHEANEY** (see Chaney, Chenery, Cheney, Cheny), Daniel [int. Cheney] and Mary Miller, May 14, 1780, in Waltham.
Hannah and John Ellis, June 16–17 [*sic*] [dup. June 16], 1726.* [Cheeney, June 16, M.R.]
James [dup. Cheney] and Lydia Mirick, Aug. 31, 1732.* [Cheney, and Lydia Myrick, M.R.]
John [dup. Cheney] and Elizabeth Burrig [dup. Burrage], Oct. 22, 1717.* [Cheany, and Elisabeth Burrig Jr., M.R.] [Cheney, Oct. 23, P.R.I.]
John [dup. Cheney] and Lydiah Burige [dup. Lydia Burrage], Apr. 24, 1729.* [Cheeny, and Lydia Burridge, M.R.]
Judith [dup. Cheney] and Henry Tucker, Jan. 16, 1731–2.* [Judeth Cheney, [Jan.] 13, 1732, M.R.]

**CHEAPEY,** Abigail and John Draper Jr., Oct. 3, 1751, in Dedham.*

**CHEEVER,** Lyman and Mrs. Lucy McFarlane, Oct. 12, 1836.
Miranda [int. adds A.] and Moses J. Graves, Feb. 22, 1832.
Thomas, Maj., and Mrs. Borredell Jackson, int. June 5, 1768.

**CHENERY** (see Chaney, Cheaney, Cheney, Cheny), Jefferson W. and Adelaide M. Proctor, int. July 7, 1833.

**CHENEY** (see Chaney, Cheaney, Chenery, Cheny), Aaron and Thankful White, Dec. 10, 1767.
Abigail and Henry S. Shed, int. July 28, 1844.
Abigail H. and Caleb S. Fuller, int. Sept. 20, 1835.
Ann and Benjamin Fisher, int. Oct. 31, 1813.
Anna [dup. Anny] and Jonathan Parker, Feb. 15, 1792.
Anna and George Hyde, int. Aug. 10, 1800.
Asa and Nabby Kenrick, int. Apr. 20, 1806.
Betsey and Ephraim Jackson, Apr. 21, 1803.
Betsey and Walter McFerland [int. McFarland Jr.], Dec. 20, 1810.
Clarissa, Mrs., and Jonathan Wheeler, Mar. 3, 1822.
Ebenezer and Elizabeth Kingsbury [int. Kingsberry], Nov. 19, 1782, in Needham.

* Intention not recorded.

CHENEY, Ebenezer [int. adds Col.] and Abigail Wood, Apr. 30, 1805.
Elisabeth Kingsbury and Daniel Rice, Nov. 3, 1825.
Elisha and Elizabeth Eddy, Jan. 18, 1781.
Elisha of Royalston, and Sarah Stone, July 21, 1791. [Stow, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Benjamin Whitmore, Oct. 23, 1729.*
Elizabeth and Isaac Williams, Jan. 3, 1765.
Elizabeth and John Henry, Mar. 16, 1797.
Ephraim and Elizabeth Wilds [dup. Wild], Oct. 21, 1762. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Ephraim of Cambridge, and Bethshebe [int. Bathsheba] Seger [dup. Bathsheba Segur], Jan. 15, 1767. [Bathsheba Seager, M.R.]
Hanah of Newbury, and Thomas Wisewell, Dec. 17, 1696, in Newbury.*
Hannah and Caleb Whitney, Apr. 15, 1736.
Hannah W. and William S. Howard, int. July 31, 1846.
James and Sibbill Littlefeild [dup. Sybil [int. Sebbell] Littlefield], Jan. 10, 1739–40.
James [int. Jr.] and Elizabeth Toser [dup. Tosier, int. Tozer], May 31, 1745. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
James and Joanna Williams, [Oct.] 24, 1765.
John of Dover, and Hannah Adams, Nov. 26, 1789.
Jonas [int. adds S.] and Clarissa Cuningham [int. Cunningham], Nov. 15, 1818.
Joseph and Margaret Hammond, int. Sept. 11, 1737.
Joseph [int. Jr.] and Mary Toser [dup. Tosier, int. Tozer], Dec. 2, 1747.
Joseph A. of Cambridge, and Maria Davenport, int. Sept. —, 1832.
Joseph A. and Susan Decker, Mar. 8, 1841.
Julia A. M. and Samuel B. Cheney, int. Aug. 10, 1828.
Lucretia and Charles Hastings, Jan. 13, 1818.
Lydia and Josiah Knap, Sept. 8, 1772.
Margaret and Robert Murdock, [Apr.] 21, 1768.
Martha H. and James Taylor, Sept. 1, 1830.
Mary and Josiah Chamberlain, June 19, 1777.
Mary of Natick, and Alexander Shepard, Dec. 14 [dup. Dec. 4], 1780. [Dec. 14, M.R.]
Mary [int. adds S.] and Henry E. Burton, Apr. 2, 1840.
Moses and Abagail Whitamore [dup. Abigail, dup. and int. Whitmore], Aug. 14, 1738.
Moses and Hannah Woodward, Apr. 3, 1755.
Myra and Isaac Smith Jr., int. Apr. 11, 1841.
Nathan[ie]l and Margaret Ward, [Dec.] 6, 1770.
Norman M. and Sally Williston, Nov. 9, 1841, in Uxbridge.
Polly and Asa Flagg Jr., Mar. 23, 1783.
Polly and David Young [int. Jr.], Jan. 10, 1814.
Royal and Augusta Briggs, int. Nov. 15, 1848.
Sally and Stephen Keyes, Mar. 17, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

CHENEY, Samuel B. and Julia A. M. Cheney, int. Aug. 10, 1828.
Sarah and Isaac Shepard, Sept. 3, 1729.* [Cheeney, and Isaac Shephard, M.R.]
Sarah and Isral [dup. Israel] Stowell, Oct. 8, 1729.* [Cheeney, and Israel Stowel, M.R.]
Sarah and Isaac Jackson Jr., Jan. 13, 1769.
Sarah and Samuel Hall, Sept. 18, 1782.
Sarah [int. adds wid.] and Daniel Mason, Jan. 6, 1793.
Sarah G. of Holden, and Rufus Allen, int. Nov. 7, 1841.
Susan and Henry Hartshorn, int. Dec. 11, 1842.
Thomas, Rev., of Brookfield, and Mrs. Mary Cotton, May 22, 1746.
Timothey [dup. and int. Timothy] and Sarah Prentice, July 21, 1737.
William and Lydia Flagg, Mar. 6, 1745.
William [int. Jr.] and Sarah Bartlett, Apr. 25, 1782.

**CHENY** (see Chaney, Cheaney, Chenery, Cheney), Elizabeth [dup. and int. Cheney] and Stephen Hunting, Mar. 13, 1749–50. [Elisabeth Cheney, M.R.]
Joseph and Abigail Greenwood, Oct. 12, 1721.* M.R.

**CHICK,** Louisa of Framingham, and Charles H. Pierce, int. Aug. 13, 1848.
Susanna [dup. Susannah, int. Susannah Check] of Boston, and Joseph Whitmore, May 1, 1755. [Susannah, M.R.]

**CHICKERING,** Sarah A. of Dedham, and Samuel Pulsifer, int. Dec. 24, 1848.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Aaron and Phebe Jackson, Mar. 5, 1761.
Anna of Watertown, and Samuel Bacon, Jan. 31, 1797.
Benja[min] and Elizabeth Greenwood, May 24, 1722, in Watertown.*
Betsey and Oliver Fisher, int. Mar. 20, 1803.
Elizabeth and Samuel Bacon, Apr. 27, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Esther of Brookline, and Joshua Murdock, int. Mar. 17, 1744–5.
Eunice of Waltham, and Richard Fuller, Nov. 16, 1757.
Hannah and William Mason, Feb. 22, 1749–50.
Hannah of Waltham, and Benjamin Fuller, May 12, 1768.*
John and Experience Fuller, Jan. 27, 1714–[1]5, in Cambridge.*
John and Thankful Segor [?] [dup. Wellington], Oct. 5 [dup. Mar. 30], 1715.* [Oct. 2, P.R.I.]
John and Tabitha Segur [int. Tabathy Seager], June 14, 1738.
Jonathan of Watertown, and Elizabeth Mason, Nov. 10, 1774.
Josiah and Rebeckah Seger [int. Seager] [dup. Rebecca Segur], Nov. 29, 1759. [Rebekah, M.R.]
Lucy and Jonas Lewis, Apr. 9, 1766.
Lucy of Weston, and John Shepherd [int. Shepard], Nov. 13, 1777, in Waltham.
Lydia and Thomas Williams Jr., Apr. 18, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

CHILD, Parmelia B. and John E. Olcott, Mar. 2, 1837.*
Robert and Margaret Woodcock, Feb. 22, 1758, in Needham.
Samuel and Elizabeth Winchester, Feb. 26, 1744–5.
Samuel of Weston, and Esther Parker, Nov. 1, 1750.
Samuel Jr. of Weston, and Abigail Shepard, int. Aug. 7, 1784.
Solomon of Brookline, and Elizabeth Wiswall, May 26, 1803.
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Moses Perry, Nov. 13, 1767. [Nov. 3, M.R.]
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and John Capell [dup. Capel], May 14, 1752. [Thankful, and John Capel, M.R.]

**CHILDS** (see Child), Elizabat and Samuill Miller, Nov. 11, 170[torn] [1708].* P.R.I.
Margret of Needham, and James Durant, Apr. 10, 1828.*
Rebecca D. of Cambridge, and George Hyde, int. Sept. 8, 1839.

**CHIPMAN,** Frances and Joseph Clure, int. May 2, 1847.

**CHOATE,** Mary G. of Derry, N. H., and Rev. Charles D. Pigeon, int. Aug. 3, 1849.

**CHOLLET,** Jonathan Lewis and Elizabeth Jane Clay, int. May 8, 1842.

**CHUB,** Mercy of Needham, and John Hager, Nov. 11, 1763.
William [int. of Needham] and Mary Prentice, Nov. 11, 1742. [Chubb, M.R.]

**CHURCHILL,** Eliza B., 19, d. Peleg and Lucy S., and George W. Bacon, Dec. 3, 1849.

**CLAFFLIN** (see Claflin, Cliflin), Lucy of Hopkinton, and Edward Jackson, int. Dec. 11, 1808.

**CLAFLIN** (see Clafflin, Cliflin), Mary S. of Brighton, and William H. Phillips, int. Nov. 11, 1849.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Eliza M. and Joseph Tufts, int. Oct. 31, 1830.
George M. and Mary E. Doak, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Abigail B. of Watertown, and Jacob B. Witherell, int. Jan. 25, 1835.
Francis H., 24, of Boston, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Ellen C. Fowle, Dec. 17, 1849.
Margaret of Walpole, and Isaac Bullen, int. Feb. 1, 1829.
Solon A. and Caroline E. Hodgon [int. Hodgdon], Nov. 19, 1846.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Abigail of Needham, and John Wilkens, int. May 5, 1794.
Ann and [E]benezar Bartlit [dup. Ebenezer Bartlett], June 24, 1736.
Arthur [int. Arther] of Sherburn, and Hannah Pratt, May 28, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Catharine of Needham, and Nathan[ie]l Wales Jr., int. Mar. 22, 1835.
Charlotte F., 22, of Waltham, d. John and Mercy, and Daniel Stearns, Apr. 5, 1849.
Clarisa [int. Clarice] and James Hyde, Apr. 2, 1818.
Eliza and Thomas Hovey Jr., Oct. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth and Samuel Stone, [Nov.] 17, 1774.
Elizabeth and Thomas Durant, July 23, 1775.
Esther and Seth Stone, Nov. 23, 1775. [Storer, M.R.]
Esther and James Norcross, May 12, 1816.
Grata of Waltham, and Ichabod H. Mason, int. July 7, 1839.
Hannah and Thomas Stearns, Aug. 9, 1744.
Hannah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Dedham, and John Hall [int. Jr.], Oct. 16, 1760, in Dedham.
Horatio and Elvira Richards, int. Oct. 19, 1834.
Isaac and Experienc [dup. Experience] Wilson, Aug. 7, 1729.* [Eperience Willson, M.R.]
James and Delight Gardner, Sept. 18, 1794.
Jo and ——— ———, May 11, 1719.* P.R.I.
John and Elizabeth Morman, Dec. 18, 1684.*
John and Anne Bird, Apr. 16, 1697, in Dorchester.*
John and Hannah Cutting, Nov. 7, 1734, in Watertown.*
John Jr. and Alice [dup. Allice] Greenwood, Jan. 28, 1762.
Jonathan and Esther Parker, int. Mar. 12, 1780.
Louisa of Needham, and Joshua J. Gould, int. Jan. 8, 1843.
Lydia L. and John Hanson, Apr. —, 1838.
Martha, Mrs., and Rev. James Freeman, int. June 30, 1788.
Mary and John Ball [dup. Bull], Nov. 12, 1730.*
Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Dr.] John Cotton Jr. [int. omits Jr.], July 8, 1755.
Mary and Joshua Whitney, June 26, 1759.
Mary H. and Silas Williams Esq., int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Miranda of Roxbury, and William G. Pike, int. Mar. 7, 1841.
Moses and Martha Rogers, July 24, 1788.
Nathaniel Jr. and Nancy K. Morse, int. Nov. 27, 1834.
Norman and Hannah Bird, June 1, 1749, in Dorchester.
Norman Jr. and Sarah Hammond, Dec. 21, 1769.
Norman and Alethina [dup. Alithina, int. Allethine], Rogers, Nov. 1, 1787. [Alethina, M.R.]
Norman and Isabella McIntire [int. Isabell McIntyre], Apr. 21, 1808.
Samuel and Elizabeth Durant, July 1, 1776.
Sarah and Samuel [int. Samuell] Hilton, Apr. 17, 1735.
Sarah and Samuel Phipps Jr., Sept. 16, 1760.
Sarah and Joseph Wiswall, Aug. 13, 1807.
Simeon J. and Lydia Ann Laberdy, int. Feb. 2, 1845.
Timothy of S. Royalston, and Mary A. Sprague, Apr. 4, 1843.*
Virginia D. and Otis Hodges, int. June 28, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, William and Hannah Kee, Feb. 11, 1707–8.* P.R.I.
William and Mary Merean, Dec. 4, 1740.
William Jr. and Phebe Fuller, Feb. 28, 1765.
William E. and Sybil Ann Bridges, Apr. 14, 1831.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Hannah [dup. Clark] and Jason Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], May 5, 1725.*
Samuel and Rebecca P. Hull, int. Apr. 28, 1805.
Thomas [dup. Clark] and Mary Bowin [dup. Bowen], Apr. 2, 1728.* [Clark, and Mary Bowen, M.R.]

**CLAY,** Caroline of Brighton, and Thomas D. Morse, July 26, 1829.*
Elizabeth Jane and Jonathan Lewis Chollet, int. May 8, 1842.

**CLEAVES,** Nathaniel G. of Kennebunk, Me., and Margaret Ann Hughes [int. Hughs], June 15, [18]48.

**CLELAND,** Hannah of Needham, and John Wright, Dec. 21, 1834.

**CLEVELAND,** Rebecca, Mrs. [int. Rebeckah Cleaveland], of Needham, and Simon Chamberlain [int. Chamberlen], Dec. 1, 1763, in Needham.

**CLEWLY,** Elizabeth of Roxbury, and Dr. John Wellman, Aug. 29, 1776.* [Cowley, and Dr. John Willman, M.R.]

**CLIFLIN** (see Clafflin, Claflin), Laura [int. Cleflin] and Samuel Lovell, Mar. 28, 1843.

**CLOUGH** (see Clow), Abel of Belchertown, and Esther Richardson, May 29, 1788, in Cambridge.
Ephraim Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Belchertown, and Sally Richardson, Feb. 7, 1793.
Thomas D., 21, s. Thomas, and Annetta Ramsdell, Jan. 31, 1847.

**CLOW** (see Clough), Lydia and Henry Berry Jr., Sept. 15, 1833.* [Clough, C.R.5.]

**CLURE,** Joseph of Brighton, and Frances Chipman, int. May 2, 1847.

**COASTER,** Mary and William Alden, Sept. 6, 1767.

**COBB,** John and Rebecca Masters, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Lois of Jeffery, N. H., and Thomas Garfield, int. June 9, 1811.

**COBURN** (see Colburn), Abijah of Westown, and Sophia Hastings, Mar. 16, 1814.*
Lucy of Sturbridge, and John Marcy, int. Jan. 26, 1806.

**CODMAN,** Thomas of Boston, and Hannah Park, Sept. 7, 1792, in Waltham.

* Intention not recorded.

**COFFED,** Cicilia of Boston, and John McCawley, int. Jan. 2, 1849.

**COFFIN,** Eliza Barker and Andrew Eliot Symms [int. Symmes], Sept. 15, 1811.
George, Capt., of Castine, Me., and Sophronia Richards, Jan. 28, 1827.
George Washington, and Mary Winthrop Spooner, int. Feb. 28, 1813.

**COFFMAN,** Peter and Sally Starton, int. Feb. 21, 1819.

**COGGIN** (see Cogin), Samuel of S. Reading, and Charlotte Thwing, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

**COGIN** (see Coggin), James and Nancy [int. Mary] Dix, Oct. 4, 1804.

**COLBURN** (see Coburn), Martha J. of Dedham, and Silas D. Bacon, Jan. 4, 1844.*
Oren and Mary Barney, int. Nov. 21, 1824.
Samuel and Mrs. Betsy Bent, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
Sarah Hussey and Josiah C. Swain, int. Feb. 27, 1842.

**COLE,** Mary S. and Joseph Friend, Oct. 16, 1836.
Samuel of Watertown, and Lydia Williams, Jan. 28, 1801.
Sarah A. and Joseph F. Norcross, Apr. 11, 1839.

**COLLER,** Zabllah [dup. Zebia] and Joseph Bartlit [dup. Bartlett], Feb. 11, 173[0]–1.* [Zabillah Collar and Joseph Bartlit, M.R.]

**COLLINS,** Abigail and John Mills, int. Nov. 29, 1829.
Ann Maria, 29, d. Matthias and Hannah, and Amos Maynard Lyon, July 29, 1846.
Daniel and Mary Welch, int. Oct. 8, 1848.
Frederick A. and Amelia M. Revere, int. Oct. 24, 1847.
Matthew and Joanna O'Brien, int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Matthias and Hannah Jackson, Nov. 8, 1798.
Myra and Rufus Mills, widr. [int. omits widr.], Nov. 14, [18]48.
Richard of Boston, and Martha Ann [int. omits Ann] Robinson, Aug. 13, 1835.
Sarah and Fisher Mills, May 1, 1795.

**COMEE,** Ezra [dup. Comer] of Cambridge, and Anna Porter, Feb. 16, 1774.

**COMOCHO,** Job of Natick, and Leah Thomas, Dec. 11, 1754.* [Comecho, M.R.]

**COMRIN,** Jane [dup. Cummer] [int. "a Servant Woman of Miss Sarah Comrin"] and John Sword [int. adds negroes], Aug. 13, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

**CONANT,** John and Rachael [int. Rachel] Giles, Feb. 23, 1792, in Townsend.
Oliver of Boston, and Mary Jackson, Oct. 27, 1806.

**CONDRIN,** James and Mary Ryen, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

**CONKLIN,** Abigail and Jonas Smith, Oct. 17, 1822.

**CONNERY,** Elcy P. and Sylvester McIntosh, Apr. 3, 1849.

**CONNON,** Ellen of Boston, and Hugh Fagan, int. Apr. 7, 1823.

**CONNOR,** Caroline [int. Conner of Brighton] and Hiram Stevens Cate, Jan. 19, 1843, in Brighton.
William and Mary Healy, int. Feb. 7, 1847.

**CONVERS** (see Converse), Sam [ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Hannah Bartlit [dup. Bartlett], Dec. 11, 1716.*

**CONVERSE** (see Convers), Hannah and Daniel Falby, int. Oct. 21, 1753.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Abigail and Ezra Hayward [int. Haward], June 10, 1792.
Abigail F. of Boston, and Jesse Parmalee, int. Mar. 30, 1835.
Angelina of Newbury-port, and Charles Hall, int. Apr. 1, 1838.
Asa, Capt., and Roxana Richards, int. Apr. 13, 1823.
Benjamin of Cambridge, and Lydia Hammond, Apr. 4, 1765.
Benjamin of Needham, and Ann [dup. Anna] McNeal Hoogs, Aug. 16, 1791.
Betsey and Simeon Alden, Apr. 26, 1801.
Capron C. and Elizabeth Houghton, Apr. 14, 1841.
Elisha and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Parker, Nov. 2, 1791.
Elizabeth and William Bedlam, July 8, 1771. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elvira Ann and Horace Corey, int. Oct. 3, 1824.
Enoch and Mary Foster, Feb. 21, 1765.*
George and Sarah Hoogs, Nov. 17, 1801.
James [int. of Watertown] and Lydia Fisk [dup. Fish], Nov. 24, 1737.
James and Mary Foster, Sept. 21, 1759.
Jerusha of Windham, and Dr. John Allen, int. July 28, 1745.
Jesse of Boston, and Lucretia H. [int. Hammond] Parker, Sept. 6, 1809.
John of Watertown, and Susanna Fuller, int. Aug. 5, 1781.
John F. and Mary C. Perkins, int. Mar. 11, 1849.
Jonas and Mary Kenrick [int. Kindrick], Jan. 16, 1745.
Jonas of Needham, and Elizabeth Keighly, Mar. 24, 1763. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Jonathan and Lydia Bacon, Jan. 7, 1768, in Needham.
Jonathan Jr. and Temperence [dup. Temperance] Whitney, Apr. 16, 1795.
Joseph and Elezabeth Stratton, int. Feb. 10, 1738–9.

* Intention not recorded.

Cook, Josiah and Mary Oldham, Apr. 26, 1753.
Lucy and Oren Broad, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
Lydia and Samuel Prentice, June 28, 1764.
Lydia and Seth Ross, Nov. 24, 1802.
Mary of Needham, and Jonas Woodard, Apr. 25, 1734, in Needham.*
Mary and [int. adds Capt.] John Fowle, Jan. 8, 1783, in Watertown.
Mary F. of Brighton, and George Hall, Apr. 16, 1820.
Nancy and Silas Ross, May 7, 1799.
Oliver and Huldah [int. Beulah] Knap, Jan. 20, 1757.
Phinehas and Abigail Durant, Mar. 1, 1759.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca, int. Rebekah Cooke] and William Flagg, Feb. 20, 1772. [Rebekah, M.R.]
Samuel, Rev. [int. Cooke, omits Rev., of Cambridge], and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Anna Cotton, Sept. 23, 1742.
Sarah and Stephen Swift, Nov. 10, 1788, in Watertown.
Stephen and Mary Miller, June 23, 1767.
Submit of Needham, and Jesse Knap, Mar. 27, 1760, in Needham.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Daniell [dup. Daniel Cook] and Mary Jackson, Apr. 30 [dup. May 30], 1722.*
John and ——— ———, Dec. 6 [?], 1715.* P.R.I.
Joseph [dup. Cook] and Mindwell Hide [dup. Hyde], Nov. 10, 1726.* [Cooke, and Mindwell Hide, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Cook] and Nicholas Bartlit [dup. Bartlett], Apr. 17, 1733.* [Cook, and Nicholas Bartlet, M.R.]
Robert [dup. Cook] and Sarah Davis, Feb. 6, 1722.*

**COOKSON,** Elizabeth of Boston [int. of Charleston], and Dr. John King, Apr. 22, 1799.
John [int. of Pearsontown] and Elizabeth Beal, Aug. 17, 1785.

**COOLIDG** (see Coolidge, Coollidge), Richard [dup. Cooledge] and Marey Trowbridg [dup. Mary Trowbridge], Aug. 6, 1729.* [Coolidge, and Mary Trowbridge, M.R.]

**COOLIDGE** (see Coolidg, Coollidge), Abigal [dup. Abigail Cooledge] and Oakes Anger, Feb. 12, 1730.* [Abigail and Oaks Angier, M.R.]
Ann of Watertown, and John B. Dana, June 14, 1825.*
Dolly of Watertown, and Thaddeus Richards, int. Mar. 17, 1792.
Flavel, widr. [int. Jr., omits widr.], of Cambridge, and Almira Pierce, Nov. 28, 1844.
Hannah [dup. Cooledge, int. Coollige] and Samuel Mirick, July 23, 1741.
Isaac [dup. Cooledge] and Sarah Stratten [dup. Stratton, int. Straten], Apr. 27 [dup. Aug. 27], 1796.
Isaac and Rebekah [int. Rebeckah] Hastings, Oct. 28, 1804.
Isaac Jr. of Boston, and Mehitable Segar, July 2, 1809.*

* Intention not recorded.

COOLIDGE, J. B. of Natick, and Almira A. Ball, int. Dec. 17, 1843.
Jonas and Elizabeth Thornton, Feb. 22, 1742–3, in Watertown.
Lois [int. Loes Coollidge] of Watertown, and Samuel Brown, Oct. 14, 1765, in Watertown.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary of Watertown, and Asa Stone, int. June 27, 1807.
Obadiah and Rachel Goddard, July 29, 1717, in Watertown.*
Polly [int. Mary] and James Richards Jr., Nov. 14, 1802.
Rhoda of Watertown, and Ebenezer Richardson, int. Oct. 8, 1791.
Sarah of Watertown, and Jonathan Park, Apr. 28, 1720, in Watertown.*

**COOLLIDGE** (see Coolidg, Coolidge), Annable and Thomas Harbach, Dec. 26, 1723, in Watertown.*
Hannah [dup. Cooledge] and Richard Coollidge [dup. Cooledge], July 21, 1743. [Coolidge, M.R.]
Josiah Jr. [dup. Cooledge] of Weston, and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha] Fullam, July 11, 1764.* [Coolidge, and Tabitha Fullam, M.R.]
Richard [dup. Cooledge] and Hannah Coollidge [dup. Cooledge], July 21, 1743. [Coolidge, M.R.]

**COOMBS,** George P. and Mary E. Chahon, int. Sept. 1, 1844.

**COOPER,** Elis[abe]th S. and William H. Smith, Jan. 13, 1830.
Mary Angeline and William Mills, Apr. 8, 1821, in Newton Lower Falls.
Nathan[ie]l and Elisabeth [int. adds A.] Hurd, Nov. 28, 1826.

**COREY** (see Cary), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Jonas Welsh, int. Apr. 4, 1822.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Richardson, Oct. 14, 1823.
Harriet and Marshall Smith, May 18, 1820.
Horace and Elvira Ann Cook, int. Oct. 3, 1824.
Joseph and Eliza[beth] Weatherly [dup. Weatherbe], May 9, 1769. [Weatherby, M.R.]
Joseph and Nancy Bemis, int. Sept. 13, 1835.
Mary E., d. Horace and Elvira, and Cha[rle]s D. Lindley, Dec. 31, 1845.
Matilda and Jonathan Pierce, Apr. 23, 1826.
Permelia [int. Cory] and Michael Sawin, Jan. 26, 1820.

**CORNIT,** Margarit [dup. Margaret Comet, int. Margaret Cornish] and Aaron Whitney, Mar. 1, 1757. [Margaret Cornit, M.R.]

**CORNSON,** Moses and Frances H. Prouty, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

**COTTON,** Anna, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Samuel Cook [int. Cooke], Sept. 23, 1742.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Hastings, Oct. 31, 1750. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

COTTON, John Jr. [int. Dr., omits Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Clark, July 8, 1755.
Martha [int. adds Mrs.] and Ebenezer Thayer, Oct. 2, 1766.
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Thomas Cheney, May 22, 1746.
Rebecca [int. Mrs. Rebeckah] and Capt. Samuel Baldwin, Mar. 25, 1762. [Mrs. Rebekah, M.R.]
———, Mr., and ——— ———, Feb. 19, 1719.* P.R.I.

**COUCH,** Almira Ann of Waltham, and George W. Piper, June 2, 1843.*

**COUSINS,** Horace [int. Cousens] of Brookline, and Beulah F. Stone, Apr. 28, 1842.

**COWEN** (see Cowing), Rachael, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and W[illia]m W. McIntosh, Nov. 3, [18]48.

**COWING** (see Cowen), Almera and William A. Millerd, int. Aug. 29, 1841.

**COWLEY** (see Clewly).

**COX,** Henry and Sarah Davenport Bussey, Jan. 12, 1795, in Dorchester.*

**COY,** Han [male] and ——— ———, Dec. 18, 1718.* P.R.I.

**CRACKBON** (see Crackbone), Charles and Lucy Hayward, Jan. 5, 1826.
Susan [int. Susanna Crackbone] and Lt. Charles Watson, Feb. 24, 1819.

**CRACKBONE** (see Crackbon), Mary and William Spring, Jan. 12, 1809.
Nancy and Joel Grout, Mar. 31, 1813.

**CRAFFORD** (see Crawford), Hugh [dup. and int. Crawford] and Margaret Campbell [int. Margret Campell], Nov. 16, 1738.

**CRAFT** (see Crafts), Abigail and John Ward, May 12 [dup. May 13], 1761. [May 12 [dup. May 13], M.R.]
Anna and John Curtis, int. Aug. 26, 1804.
Beulah and Nathan Fuller, July 4, 1764.
Beulah and Jonathan Alden, Feb. 2, 1797.
Elias and Mary Lock, Oct. 26, 1806.
Elizabeth and William Wiswall, Feb. 7, 1788.
Elizabeth [int. adds D. of Salem] and Samuel W. [int. omits W.] Dix, Jan. 3, 1819.
Esther and John Bently [int. Bentley] Hoogs, Jan. 15, 1784.
Henry and Anna Fuller, Jan. 19, 1797.
Henry Jr. and Mary D. Vose, int. Feb. 19, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

CRAFT, John Staples, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Park, July 6, 1758. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Joseph and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Elizabeth Davis, Oct. 19, 1762, in Brookline.
Joseph [int. adds Lt.] and Sarah Fuller, Jan. 23 [dup. June 23], 1777. [Jan. 23, M.R.]
Joseph and Mary Fisk, int. Apr. 16, 1809.
Margaret and Samuel Bird, int. Dec. 1, 1799.
Martha and John Stone Jr., June 3, 1762.
Martha and Moses Walker, int. Aug. 4, 1816.
Mary and Thaddeus [int. Thadeus] Trowbridge, Nov. 20, 1750.
Mary and Daniel Bird, Sept. 15, 1808.
Mary and Hector Starr, Nov. 26, 1821.
Mehetabel of Brookline, and Capt. Joseph Fuller, int. Apr. 19, 1781.
Moses and Hadassah [dup. Hadassa] Mills, Oct. 21, 1779. [Hadassah, M.R.]
Moses and Sophia Bainey [int. Barney], Jan. 7, 1816.
Mosies [dup. Moses] and Easter Woodard [dup. Esther Woodward], Nov. 15, 1729.* [Moses and Esther Woodard, M.R.]
Myra and William F. Ward, Apr. 25, 1827.
Nathan and Anna Hyde [int. Hide], Apr. 2, 1793.
Nathan Jr. and Relief Witherby, int. Dec. 15, 1833.
Nathan and Serena Houghton, Apr. 22, 1835.
Samuel and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca] Parker, Nov. 8, 1753.
Sam[ue]l and Susan Mero, Nov. 29, 1835.
Sarah and Jeremiah Wiswall Jr., int. Mar. 27, 1784.

**CRAFTS** (see Craft), Amasa [int. Craft], s. Moses and Sophia, and Sarah R. Paul, Jan. 2, 1845.

**CRANE,** Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] M. and Joseph H. [int. A.] Bozworth, Nov. 8, 1835.
Eliza and Samuel Parmenter, Apr. 16, 1813 [int. Mar. 19, 1815, *sic*], in Newton Lower Falls.
Louisa of Canton, and Dr. Henry Starr, int. Feb. 20, 1831.
Oscar and Hannah Hall, int. July 20, 1828.
Zenas and Rebecca P. Bassett, Sept. 6, 1832. [Sept. 16, C.R.5.]

**CRAWFORD** (see Crafford), Samuel and Sarah Moor, int. Apr. 11, 1735.

**CRAWLEY,** Abraham [int. Crawrey] of Watertown, and Grace Hide [dup. Hyde], Feb. 3, 1757.

**CREACH,** Susan R. of Freeport, Me., and George Hoogs, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

**CREHORE,** Charlotte Augusta and Caleb Martin [int. Morton] Stimson, Apr. 27, 1847. [Caleb Morton, C.R.5.]
Elisha of Waltham, and Mary Watson Stearns, Oct. 27, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

CREHORE, Lemuel and Mrs. Mary Ann Dodge, int. Apr. 8, 1827.
Rebecca of Milton, and Luther Paul, int. May 26, 1822.

**CRONEY,** John and Bridget Finerty, int. July 9, 1846.

**CROSBY,** Albert of Watertown, and Nancy J. Boynton, Oct. 2, 1842.
Heman Jr. of Manchester, N. H., and Eveline Hill, int. Apr. 18, 1841.
Isaac of Watertown, and Catharine Hayden [int. Haden], Oct. 3, 1813.
Mary and Isaac Williams, int. Nov. 2, 1782.

**CROSSLEY,** Eunice, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 43, d. Sam[ue]l Dunkin [?] and Susan, and Ezra Farnum, widr. [int. Ezra M. Farnham], —— [? 1844] [int. Nov. 24, 1844].

**CUMMINGS** (see Cummins), Mary [and] Benjamin Parker, Dec. 7, 1727, in Boston.*
Thomas Jr. and Lois Whitney, June 29, 1791, in Natick.

**CUMMINS** (see Cummings), Sarah [dup. Cummings] of Brookline, and Noah Parker, Apr. 21, 1715.* [Noe, P.R.I.]

**CUNINGHAM** (see Cunningham), Clarissa [int. Cunningham] and Jonas [int. adds S.] Cheney, Nov. 15, 1818.

**CUNNINGHAM** (see Cuningham), Catherine and George Needham, int. Feb. 7, 1847.
Cyrus and Rebeckah Ware, int. May 10, 1812.
Cyrus and Louisa Lyon, int. Nov. 24, 1839.
Cyrus and Mrs. Mary Kemp, Mar. 28, 1844.
Ellen W., 19, d. Cyrus, and John Richardson, Mar. 15, 1846.*
Luther T. and Abigail P. Keyes, Dec. 6, 1846.
Mary, 29, d. Cyrus, and Rufus Lane, Apr. 9, 1846.*
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] and Ingall [int. Ingalls] Hosley, Nov. 27, 1842.

**CURRIER,** Charles A. [int. omits A.] of Newbury [int. Newburyport], and Mary J. Mixer, Dec. 14, 1848. [Mary Jane, C.R.6.]

**CURTIS** (see Curtiss), Abigail and John Nichols, Oct. 20, 1816, in Newton Lower Falls.
Charles Allen and Mary Bennett Jackson, Mar. 10, [18]47.
Clarinda and Ebed Sprague, int. Dec. 25, 1825.
Eliza and Leonard Walker, Aug. 27, 1810.
Frederick A. [int. Augustus] and Lucinda Annie Lane, Dec. 21, 1839. [Dec. 24, C.R.5.]
Frederick A. and Harriette M. Hooker, int. July 17, 1842.
George and Mary Shepard, Oct. 31, 1844, in Needham.
John of Roxbury, and Anna Craft, int. Aug. 26, 1804.
Lucy and Ethan W. F. Rice [int. Elhanan W. F. Price], May 5, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

CURTIS, Nancy of Boston, and Rev. Jonathan Homer, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
Solomon of Watertown, and Esther Wiswall, June 28, 1789.
Solomon and Hannah Wiswall, Jan. 23, 1802.
Solomon M. and Adeline H. [int. S.] Hurd, Sept. 5, 1844.
Thomas of Boston, and Helena Pelham, Jan. 5, 1791.
Tyler and Margaret Kirker, int. Apr. 4, 1847.
Walter C. [int. Cranston] and Alma [int. adds Eliza] Hurd, May 6, 1841.
William and Sarah Murdock, Dec. 25, 1823.

**CURTISS** (see Curtis), Robert, widr. [int. Curtis, omits widr.], 50, of E. Bridgewater, s. Simeon and Bathshua, and Martha Howard, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Nov. 1, 1849.

**CUSHING,** Elizabeth B., 26, of Brookline, and Charles P. Trowbridge, May 25, 1848.*
Leonard W. and Betsey Barnard, Dec. 3, 1818.
Margaret G. and William G. Ladd, Aug. 31, 1821.
Thomas Esq. and Katherine L. Pynchon [int. Catharine Sewell Pynchon Orne], July 3, 1799, in Salem.

**CUSHMAN,** Artemas H. and Elizabeth W. McClench, int. Feb. 14, 1841.

**CUTEN** (see Cutting), Gorge [dup. Gorg] and Mary Brown, Jan. 31, 1709–10.* P.R.I.

**CUTLER,** Lydia of Hopkinton, and Jonathan Bixby Jr., int. Oct. 12, 1800.
Millicent [dup. Milliert] of Weston, and Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] Baldwin Jr., July 7, 1763.* [Millecent and Samuel Baldwin Jr., M.R.]

**CUTTER,** Elbridge G. and Abigail Parker, int. Dec. 13, 1835.
Gershom Jr. of Medford, and Lydia Porter, Apr. 1, 1824.
Maria and Adolphus Durant, int. Apr. 20, 1823.
Sally and Curtis Morse, int. Aug. 31, 1828

**CUTTING** (see Cuten), Hannah of Watertown, and John Clark, Nov. 7, 1734, in Watertown.*

**DADMAN** (see Dedman), John A., widr. [int. John J. Dadmun, omits widr.], 40, s. Jeduthan and Lois, and Almira Holmes, Dec. 11, 1844.

**DAGGETT,** Lyman and Susan M. Baker, Dec. 29, 1844.*

**DALE,** David of Princeton, and Mary Miller, int. Nov. 14, 1795.

**DALRYMPLE,** Ann and Asa Buzzard, Aug. 21, 1808.
Robert [dup. Dalrimple] and Sarah Fuller, Oct. 7, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

**DAME,** Theophilus and Jane Firrel [int. Tirrel], July 11, 1824.

**DAMON,** Daniel B., 21, s. Ch[arle]s and Lydia, and Elizabeth Jenison, Apr. 3, 1845.
Patience of Sherborn [int. Sherburn], and Jona[than] Woodward, Feb. 13, 1766, in Sherborn.

**DANA** (see Danna), Aaron of Watertown [int. Waterton], and Abigail Norcross, June 14, 1798.
Abigail and Elisha Whitney, June 4, 1769.
Caleb of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Weld, Apr. 1, 1790.*
Daniel of Cambridge, and Anna [int. Ann] Durant, Mar. 29, 1754.
Edmond and Abigail Barber, int. Apr. 23, 1785.
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Josiah Starr, Dec. 21, 1797.
Ezra of Cambridge, and Hannah Hall, June 11, 1782.
Hannah of Cam[b]r[idge], and Jonath[a]n Hides Jr., Apr. 4, 1706, in Cambridge.* [Dany, P.R.I.]
John B. of Cambridge, and Ann Coolidge, June 14, 1825.*
Mary of Cambridge, and Richard Gridley, Jan. 11, 1767.*
Mary, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], and Josiah Fuller Jr. [int. omits Jr., adds Lt.], May 25, 1779, in Waltham.
Mary and Thomas Eustis Jr., int. Nov. 19, 1785.
Nathan and Beulah Winchester, Dec. 19, 1782. [Bulah, M.R.]
Richard of Cambridge, and Mary Trowbridge, Aug. 18, 1763.
Samuel, Rev., of Groton, and Anna Kenrick [int. Mrs. Anna Kenrek], May 6, 1762.

**DANFORTH,** Clarisa and William White, May 6, 1812.
Leonard and Lucy A. Densmore, int. Aug. 18, 1839.

**DANIEL** (see Daniels), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth] and Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] More, June 9, 1697 [dup. June 9, 1691].*

**DANIELS** (see Daniel), Eunice and Benjamin Neal, Mar. 12, 1821.
Jeremiah F. [int. Daniell] and Sarah Reed, Aug. 27, 1825. [Aug. 24, C.R.5.]
Sabra [int. Sabray] and William Flagg, Apr. 4, 1833.

**DANNA** (see Dana), Anna of Cambridge, and John Kenrick Jr., int. Dec. 18, 1748.

**DARMODY,** George and Catharine Morris, int. Oct. 1, 1848.

**DASCOMB,** Jacob, Dea., of Andover, and Mrs. Parthenia P. Wilder, int. Apr. 26, 1840.*
Thomas [dup. Dascom] and Mary Shepard, Nov. 17, 1762.

**DAVENPORT,** Allathea and William G. Jones, int. Oct. 1, 1837.
Alvan and Nancy F. Masters, int. Oct. 5, 1834.
Angerona M. and Joshua Anderson, int. Oct. 24, 1847.
Benjamin and Mehitable Beard, Jan. 1, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVENPORT, Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Simmons, Aug. 10, 1826.
Charles of Cambridge, and Joan F. Hagar, June 17, 1834.
Elivira and Stillman Simonds, int. Dec. 29, 1839.
Enoch of Needham, and Prisilla [int. Priscilla] Parker, July 18, 1771, in Needham.
Ephraim of Bridgeton, and Sarah Pierce, Dec. 6, 1790.*
Josiah of Dorchester, and Nancy Murdock, Nov. 30, 1831.
Maria and Joseph A. Cheney, int. Sept. —, 1832.
Martha and Charles W. Simonds, Jan. 1, 1838.
Sarah and Benjamin [int. Benjamen] Mills, Feb. 7, 1758.
Sarah and Nathaniel Richards, Jan. 17, 1760.
Susannah and Elisha Willis, int. Aug. 18, 1822.

**DAVIES** (see Davis, Daviss), Luther of Waltham, and Elizabeth Wiswall Trowbridge, Jan. 19, 1823.

**DAVINA,** Mary and Timothy McCarty, int. Jan. — [rec. after Jan. 19], 1845.

**DAVINSON,** James and Mary Myrick, int. Jan. 27, 1805.
Mary and George Bone, int. Nov. 10, 1811.

**DAVIS** (see Davies, Daviss), Amy of Watertown, and Seth Sumner, Nov. 23, 1817.*
Asa of Watertown, and Alice Mullay, Oct. 21, 1817.*
Daniel and Abigail Kenrick, Apr. 18, 1830.
Eleazer of Holden, and Mary Kendrick, int. Mar. 4, 1743–4.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Brookline, and Joseph Craft, Oct. 19, 1762, in Brookline.
Elizabeth of Roxbury, and John Newell Jr., int. Nov. 1, 1767.
Hannah of Roxbury, and Ebenezer Murdock, int. May 8, 1803.
Jemima of Roxbury, and John Healy, int. Aug. 16, 1761.
John and Mrs. Rebeckah [int. Bebeckah, omits Mrs.] Allen, Nov. 27, 1744 [int. Oct. 6, 1746, *sic*], in Sudbury.
John Jr. and Hannah Griffeth, int. Oct. 26, 1828.
John C. of Roxbury, and Elizabeth Kenrick, int. July 13, 1823.
Josiah and Sarah G. Chamberlain, int. Feb. 21, 1847.
Julia, Mrs., of Boston, and John Burlin, int. Apr. 4, 1841.
Lemuel [dup. Lemual] of Roxbury, and Elizabeth Pond, Jan. 27, 1791. [Lemuel, M.R.]
Lucretia and Chester Marcy, May 26, 1811.
Maria [of] Oxford [?], N. H., and Augustus Allen, int. July 15, 1849.
Martha of Brighton, and John Thwing, int. Jan. 26, 1812.
Mary and Nathan Park Jr., Nov. 29, 1791.
Mary of Princeton, and Ebenezer Parker, int. Apr. 7, 1811.
Mary W. and Rev. F. Augustus Willard, May 1, 1835.
Moses of Roxbury, and Sarah Bartlett, [Apr.] 28, 1768. [Bartlet, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Nehemiah of Roxbury, and Hannah Hall, Jan. 31, 1804.
Otis H. of Fairfield, Me., and Kezia A. Hoogs, Jan. 6, 1842.
Peter of Cambridge, and Esther Stone, Nov. 5, 1793.
Polly of Watertown, and Maj. Daniel Jackson, int. Oct. 10, 1813.
Rebecca [of] Roxbury, and Timothy Hide, Aug. 14, 1718, in Boston.* [Hid, P.R.I.]
Roxana, Mrs., and Benjamin Marston Watson, int. June 3, 1838.
Samuel of Cambridge, and Nabby Park, int. Apr. 9, 1801.
Samuel Jr. of Brighton, and Helen F. Stone, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
Sarah and Robert Cooke [dup. Cook], Feb. 6, 1722.*
Seth and Mary Durell, Oct. 29, 1810.
Thomas A. [int. Aspinwall] of Boston, and Sarah Jackson, Nov. 11, 1824.
Timothy of Waltham, and Abigail Wellington, Oct. 25, 1821.*
William B. and Sally Hurd, Mar. 15, 1837.
William B., widr. [int. omits widr.], 33, s. John and Lydia Harington, and Lois Jackson, Oct. 16, 1844.
William H. of Lexington, and Mary Gordon, Jan. 1, 1837.*

**DAVISS** (see Davies, Davis), Sarah of Roxbury, and Joshua Healey, June 22, 1722, in Roxbury.*

**DAY,** Clarissa A. of Wrentham, and John D. E. Jones, int. Mar. 8, 1846.
Hannah and Benjamin Eddy, Apr. 12, 1753.
Josiah F. and Mary A. Savage, int. Mar. 17, 1822.
Mary of Needham, and Thaddeus Bullen, int. May 15, 1808.
Matilda [dup. Dodge] of Boston, and Henry Phillips, July 9, 1837.* [Dodge, C.R.5.]
Ralph Jr. of Cambridge, and Mary Allen, Oct. 14, 1830.
Robert L. [int. of Boston] and Mary Ann Goddard, Oct. 23, 1844.

**DEAN,** Hannah of Dedham, and Cyrus Everett, int. May 14, 1826.
Nathaniel of Dover, and Rebecca Parker, June 10, 1807.
Sally and Andrew Barnes, Apr. 21, 1807.
Thomas and Prudence Bonzay, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

**DEARTH,** John Jr. of Holliston, and Almina P. Shattuck, int. Dec. 17, 1837.

**DE CASTRO,** Domingo and Sarah B. Gilman, int. June 1, 1834.

**DECKER,** Susan and Joseph A. Cheney, Mar. 8, 1841.

**DEDMAN** (see Dadman), Daniel and Lydia Temple, int. Aug. 30, 1818.
Nathan Jr. of Framingham, and Borredell Jackson, Feb. 9, 1809.

**DEMOUNT,** John and Lois [int. Loes] Stratton, Oct. 29, 1764, in Waltham.

* Intention not recorded.

**DENCH,** Isaac and Sarah S. Bradford, int. May 19, 1833.
John B. of New Orleans [int. adds La.], and Caroline Durant, Oct. 1, 1840.

**DENNAHY,** Catharine, Mrs., and Daniel Callahan, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

**DENSMORE,** Drusilla and William H. Drake, Apr. 14, 1841.
Lucy A. and Leonard Danforth, int. Aug. 18, 1839.

**DENTON,** George T. and Lucy A. Locke, int. Mar. 7, 1847.

**DERBY,** Amos L. and Louisa J. Wright, int. Apr. 7, 1836.
Henry and Mary White, int. Mar. 7, 1824.
Josiah of Boston, and Nancy W. Mitchel, May 28, 1818.

**DEVINE** (see Divine).

**DEWING** (see Duing), James (see James Downing).
Paul, Capt., and Sophronia Durant, Apr. 10, 1834.

**DEXTER,** Amasa and Roann Allen, int. Jan. 27, 1833.
Henry V. and Nancy E. Herrick, int. Aug. 10, 1845.

**DICKE** (see Dix), Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] and Mary Hasting [dup. Hastings], June 26, 1724.*

**DICKERMAN,** Joseph and Sylvia Alden, June 5, 1828.
Maria and William [int. adds M.] Woodward, Jan. 26, 1834.
Mary and Sullivan Bemis, Aug. 12, 1830.

**DICKERSON,** Sibel of Salem, and John Lenox, int. Sept. 4, 1817.

**DIKE,** Abigal [dup. Abigail Dyke] and Abraham Brown, Dec. 12, 1730.* [Abigail Dike, Dec. 1, M.R.]
Bethyah [dup. Bithia Dyke, int. Bethia] and Nathan Hyde [int. Hide], Sept. 22, 1757. [Bethia, M.R.]
Fuller Jr. and Abigail Pierce, int. Apr. 1, 1838.
Hannah [dup. Dyke] and John Adams, Sept. 2, 1762.
Jonathan [dup. Dyke] and Hannah Hide [dup. Hyde], Oct. 28, 1742.* [Dike, and Hannah Hide, M.R.]
Precila [dup. Pricilla Dyke] and Simon [dup. Simeon] Stone, Aug. 16, 1732.* [Priscilla Dike and Simon Stone, M.R.]

**DILL,** Mary and James Benit [dup. Bennet], Dec. 1, 1725.* [Bennet, M.R.]
Mary and John Parker, Oct. 19, 1738.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] of Maldon, and Nathaniel Upham, Nov. 4, 1736.*

**DILLAWAY,** Mary [dup. Dilloway] and David [dup. Daniel] Stowell, Dec. 1, 1725.* [Deleway, and David Stowel, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

**DIMBO,** Mary and Cesar Sprague, int. July 26, 1779.
Robert [dup. Dembo] and Rose Ceasor [dup. Ceaser, int. Seasor], Mar. 30, 1749. [Seaur, M.R.]

**DINSMORE** (see Densmore).

**DIVINE,** Bridget and Patrick Bryson, int. Apr. 13, 1846.
Winaford and Patrick McBride, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

**DIVOLL,** Jonathan and Abigail Sylvester, int. Mar. 22, 1818.

**DIX** (see Dicke), Abigail and Thomas Parks, Dec. 1, 1653.† *
Abigail and James Holden, Aug. 31, 1791.
Ebenezer and Alathina Rogers, int. Nov. 26, 1809.
Jonathan D. and Sally Fisk, int. Apr. 6, 1806.
Jonathan D. Jr. and Martha S. Ayres, Apr. 6, 1835.
Lois and Elijah Thwing, Mar. 16, 1800, in Medford.
Nancy [int. Mary] and James Cogin, Oct. 4, 1804.
Sally and Samuel Morse, Mar. 25, 1794.
Samuel F. and Mary B. Fuller, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
Samuel W. [int. omits W.] and Elizabeth [int. adds D.] Craft, Jan. 3, 1819.
Sarah and Milo Lucas, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and John Thwing Jr., Apr. 14, 1793.
Vialet [int. Violate] of Watertown, and Nathan Willard, Nov. 16, 1752, in Watertown.

**DOAK,** Mary E. of Boston, and George M. Clap, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

**DODGE,** Mary Ann, Mrs., of Boston, and Lemuel Crehore, int. Apr. 8, 1827.
Matilda (see Matilda Day).
Sarah W., 25, and James Thompson, June 6, 1847.
William H. and Nancy C. Kent, int. Aug. 3, 1849.

**DOLELAN,** William [int. Donelan] of Watertown, and Lydia Flagg, Jan. 7, 1807.

**DOLLY,** Stephen G. and Hannah Caswell, int. July 1, 1832.

**DONELAN** (see Dolelan).

**DORR,** Ebenezer and Hannah Lovring [dup. Loring], Aug. 18, 1729.* [Loreing, [Aug.] 28, M.R.]

**DOTEN,** Eliza Ann of Plymouth, and Silas Stevens, int. Apr. 10, 1842.

**DOUGHTY,** George Henry and Lucy Ann Harrington, int. Mar. 1, 1848.
Harriet W. and John Adams, int. Dec. 30, 1849.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**DOWNER,** Hannah M. of Lowell, and William P. Moore, int. May 14, 1837.

**DOWNING,** James of Watertown, and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Adams, Oct. 5, 1774. [Dewing, and Rebekah Adams, M.R.]
James and Rosanna Bowman, int. Dec. 29, 1799.
Josiah of Sullivan, Me., and Catherine M. B. [int. Catharine Maria B.] Hoogs, Dec. 3, 1827.
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and John M'Clean [dup. McLane, int. McClane], Feb. 7, 1790.

**DRAKE,** Augustin J., 21, and Arathena [int. Arathenia] B. Smith, May 28, 1846.
Fanny B., 18, d. Phinaas and Fanny B., and David D. Fogg, May 2, 1846.
Jeremiah M. of [int. adds Newhampton] N. H., and Abigail Peirce, Feb. 11, 1819.
Julia T. and James T. White, int. Dec. 15, 1847.
Lucy P. and Leonard Hearsey, Apr. 24, 1839.
William H. and Drusilla Densmore, Apr. 14, 1841.

**DRAPER,** Aaron and Martha Little, Dec. 30, 1784, in Dedham.
Abigail of Dedham, and Alexander Shepherd [int. Shepard], Mar. 1, 1763, in Dedham.
Hannah of Dedham, and Samuel Burridge [dup. Burrage], Dec. 14, 1780. [Burridge, M.R.]
Hannah of Watertown, and John Hastings, Dec. 25, 1783, in Watertown.*
John Jr. of Dedham, and Abigail Cheapey, Oct. 3, 1751, in Dedham.*
Mary of Dedham, and Sam[ue]l Burridge, Oct. 31, 1754, in Dedham.
Samuel of Roxbury, and Sarah Jackson, [June] 27, 1771.
Sarah and Mathew [dup. Mather] Johnson, May 7, 1758. [Matthew, M.R.]
Susanna and Ward Eddy, int. July 31, 1774.

**DRISGAL,** Johannah and Cornelius Shar, int. Oct. 11, 1847.

**DRUCE,** John of Wrentham, and Mrs. Margret Trowbridge, Apr. 13, 1749. [Mrs. Margaret, M.R.]

**DRURY,** Thomas of Framingham, and Louis [female] [int. Lois] Wood, Sept. 15, 1794, in Framingham.

**DUDLEY,** Margaret and James Barney, int. July 29, 1838.

**DUFF,** Nicholas of Boston, and Hannah Fuller, int. Apr. 29, 1803.

**DUING** (see Dewing), Ester of Needham, and John Parker, Sept. 15, 1714, in Dorchester.*

* Intention not recorded.

**DUKENDER,** Elizabeth and Thomas Thrim Roach, "both from Boston but residents in Watertown," [Dec.] 17, 1775.* [Duckinder, and Thomas Thrain Roach, M.R.]

**DUNBAR,** Amos Jr. of Boston, and Maria Louisa Lyon, Sept. 13, 1842.*

**DUNLAP,** James and Sarah Stratton, int. Dec. 12, 1789.

**DURAL** (see Durell), David [dup. and int. Durell] and Mary Jackson, Jan. 8, 1794.
Peter [dup. Durell] and Ruth Fuller, Jan. 1, 1752.

**DURANT,** Abigail and Phinehas Cook, Mar. 1, 1759.
Adolphus and Maria Cutter, int. Apr. 20, 1823.
Anna [int. Ann] and Daniel Dana, Mar. 29, 1754.
Caroline and John B. Dench, Oct. 1, 1840.
Caroline E. of Needham, and Henry F. Bartlett [int. Bartlet], Oct. 14, 1827.
Catharine [dup. Catherine, int. Katharine] and William Parker, [Sept.] 19, 1764.
Edward and Mrs. Mary Allen, Nov. 28, 1754.
Edward, Dr. [int. omits Dr., adds Jr.], and Mary Park, Nov. 12, 1761.
Edward and Nabby Fuller, July 8, 1790.
Elizabeth and Samuel Clark, July 1, 1776.
Harriet and Joseph Foster, July 30, 1828.
Henrietta and Thomas Jackson, July 29, 1784, in Charlestown.
Jackson and Dorcas Fuller, Nov. 29, 1792.
James of Methuen, and Margret Childs, Apr. 10, 1828.*
Martha and Eliphalet Robbins Jr., May 5, 1777.
Ruthy and Jacob Adams, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Sarah D. of Concord, and William W. Pratt, int. July 13, 1845.
Sophronia and Capt. Paul Dewing, Apr. 10, 1834.
Thomas and Elizabeth Clark, July 23, 1775.
Thomas and Nabby Starr, Nov. 20, 1794, in Weston.
William and Elizabeth Elvina Gibson, int. Mar. 19, 1820.

**DURELL** (see Dural), Hannah [int. Durel] and Joshua Jackson Jr., [Nov.] 16, 1773.
Isaac of Paris, Me., and Eliza G. Hunting, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
John and Mary Winchester, int. Dec. 4, 1788.
Juliet [int. Juliett] and Joel Stone Jr., Feb. 26, 1826.
Mary and Seth Davis, Oct. 29, 1810.
Samuel [int. Durall] and Anna Jackson, Mar. 11, 1793.
Susanna and Aaron Smith, Dec. 27, 1804.
Tristram and Susanna Adams, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
Tristram and Olive H. Morse, Apr. 12, 1849.

**DURGIN,** David and Rosilah A. Sargent, Aug. 12, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

**DUTTON,** William P. of Boston, and Susan M. Farnum, Nov. 20, 1831.*

**DWIGHT,** Sarah of Dedham, and Abiather [int. Abiathar] Willson, Mar. 7, 1750–1, in Dedham.

**DYER,** Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Weymouth, and Abraham Fuller, Apr. 13, 1758, in Weymouth.

**DYKE** (see Dike).

**EAGER** (see Egar), Harriet N. and Caleb S. Faxon, int. Mar. 29, 1840.

**EAMES** (see Aimes, Ames, Eams, Emms), Phineas of Framinham [int. Phinehas Emes of Framingham], and Abigail Blanden [dup. Blunden, int. Blandin], Dec. 12, 1751.

**EAMS** (see Aimes, Ames, Eames, Emms), Abigail [dup. Eames] of Framingham, and John Newton Jr., Dec. 14, 1752.*

**EASTERBROOKS** (see Estabrook), ———, Mr., and ——— ———, Mar. 22, 1714.* P.R.I.

**EATON,** Abiel of Roxbury, and John Ward, int. Sept. 22, 1751.
Daniel of Framingham, and Mehetable [dup. Mahitable, int. Mehetabel] Murdock, Dec. 27, 1787.
James of Goffstown, and Rebecca Gould, int. July 8, 1827.
Jeremiah H. [int. J. Sewall], Rev., of Hartford, Conn., and Harriet H. Bacon, June 3, 1840.
John A. of Boston, and Adeline Smith, Nov. 18, 1824.
Jonathan of Gardner, and Beulah Ward, Mar. 24, 1791.
Mary Jeffrey and Jonathan Robbins, Apr. 30, 1807.
Wyllis [int. Wyllys] G. and Elizabeth H. Bemis, Dec. 13, 1835.

**EDDY** (see Edy), Abigail and George Brimmer, Oct. 20, 1791.
Benjamin and Hannah Day, Apr. 12, 1753.
Benjamin Jr. [int. Edde] and Sarah Holland, Dec. 23, 1760.
Benjamin 3d and Zelida Pierce [int. Peirce], Dec. 29, 1785. [Peirce, M.R.]
Benjamin [int. of Ringe, N. H.] and Mrs. Martha Jackson, Sept. 27, 1827.
Elizabeth and Elisha Cheney, Jan. 18, 1781.
John and Ann Jeffries, int. Sept. 28, 1782.
Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable, int. Mehetable] and William Foster, Feb. 2, 1792. [Mehitabel, M.R.]
Nancy, 23, d. Asel and Rhoda, and Thomas Holmes Jr., July 7, 1844.
Ward and Susanna Draper, int. July 31, 1774.

**EDES,** Abiel [int. Eddes] and Martha Parmerter [int. Palmater] June 26, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

EDES, Elizabeth of Needham, and Timothy Stone, int. Jan. 15, 1815.
Hannah and Joshua Lewis Jr., int. Feb. 14, 1808.
Jonathan Welsh of Waltham, and Nancy Welsh, Aug. 9, 1790, in Waltham.*
Peter of Needham, and Hannah Hide, int. Apr. 30, 1749.

**EDMONDS** (see Edmunds), Jonathan [dup. Edmunds, int. Edmands Jr.] of Framingham, and Huldah Hide [dup. Hyde], [Oct.] 31, 1765.

**EDMUNDS** (see Edmonds), Amos [dup. Edmonds] of Framingham, and Esther Hide [dup. Hyde], Sept. 13, 1773. [Ester, M.R.]
Jonathan Jr. [dup. Edmonds] of Framingham, and Hannah Ward June 13, 1776. [Edmunds, M.R.]

**EDWARDS,** Mary of Walpole, and Emmanuel S. Forrest, int. Mar. 10, 1833.

**EDY** (see Eddy), Benjamin [dup. Eddy] and Elizabeth Trusdall [dup. Truesdale], Nov. 17, 1733.* [Edy, and Elizebeth Trusdale, Nov. 13, M.R.]

**EGAR** (see Eager), Mercy of Cam[b]r[idge], and David Morse, May 1, 1706, in Cambridge.*

**ELIOT** (see Elliott), John and Elizabeth Gookin, May 23, 1666.† *
Margaret and Caleb Hovey, June 2, 1737.

**ELLIOTT** (see Eliot), Helen Maria of Watertown, and Richard Smart, int. Aug. 11, 1833.

**ELLIS,** Andrew [int. Jr.] and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Shepard Wentworth, Jan. 6, 1802.
Elizabeth and Josiah H. Carter, int. Sept. 23, 1844.
George of Medfield, and Merial [int. Meriel] Fuller, Dec. 29, 1795.
George, Gen. [int. omits Gen., adds of Dedham], and Mrs. Hannah Barney, Mar. 15, 1824.
John and Hannah Cheaney [dup. Cheney], June 16–17 [*sic*] [dup. June 16], 1726.* [Cheeney, June 16, M.R.]
Jonathan of Dedham, and Hannah Gay, Dec. 25, 1752, in Dedham.
Lucretia and John Beers, int. Sept. 2, 1827.
Nancy of Brighton, and Joel Roper, int. Oct. 22, 1809.
Nancy N. and Oliver Plimpton, Dec. 2, 1830.
Newel [int. Newell] and Betsey Shepard, Apr. 29, 1811.
Stephen [int. Jr.] of Boston, and Ann Eliz[abe]th Kingsbury, Nov. 28, 1844.
Susanna S. of Brighton, and Nathaniel Hutchens, int. Oct. 4, 1846.
William of Watertown, and Bridget Hastings, int. July 28, 1816.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**ELWING,** Mary of Brookline, and Nathaniel Norcross Jr., Nov. 30, 1809.

**EMERSON,** Euphemia C. of Cambridge, and Benjamin Moulton, int. July 12, 1829.
Joseph B., Dr., of La., and Helen Starr, May 19, 1822.
Leonard of Boston, and Emilia Howard, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Nath[anie]l F. of Chester, N. H., and Clarissa Goodhue, Apr. 28, 1831.
Thomas of Reading, and Rebecca B. Bumpus, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
Timothy and Polly Trowbridge, Mar. 4, 1802.

**EMERY** (see Amory), Benjamin H. of Westboro, and Eliza B. Hill, int. June 23, 1839.
Joseph B. and Esther W. Hildreth, Dec. 8, 1844.
Susan W. and William D. Hatch, int. June 11, 1843.

**EMMS** (see Aimes, Ames, Eames, Eams), John [dup. Emmes] [int. adds of Roxbury] and Lydia Littlefeild [dup. and int. Littlefield], Feb. 10, 1740–1.

**ENGLES,** Sarah and Bradford Stinson, int. Dec. 9, 1832.

**ENSWORTH,** Samuel and Sukey Williams, int. Mar. 30, 1801.

**ESTABROOK** (see Easterbrooks), Mary [of] Concord, [and Jonathan Green, Apr. 30, 1700, in Concord.*

**ESTES** (see Estey, Estis), Joel [int. Estis] and Leify [int. Liefy] Hagar, [Apr.] 19, 1837. [Liefy, C.R.5.]

**ESTEY** (see Estes, Estis), Dexter and Mrs. Catharine Richards, Aug. 29, 1830.
Gracs [int. Grace] and Lemuel Whitney, June 18, 1798.
Reuben and Ann Pierpont Hyde, June 2, 1811.

**ESTIS** (see Estes, Estey), Nathan C. and Caroline Hall, int. Nov. 7, 1841.

**EUSTIS,** Catharine and Enoch Smith Jr., Apr. 6, 1826.
Daniel of Watertown, and Elizabeth D. Park [int. Elizabeth W. Parks], Feb. 6, 1822.
George Washington and Elizabeth Stone, June 2, 1813.
Polly and Richard Stratton, int. Oct. 2, 1790.
Polly and Oliver Fuller, Oct. 29, 1792.
Sally [dup. Eustice] and Artemas Murdock, Jan. 19, 1797.
Samuel Wheat of Phips's, Canada, and Esther Hoogs, Oct. 25, 1792.
Thomas Jr. and Mary Dana, int. Nov. 19, 1785.
William and Anna Morse, Nov. 12, 1794.

**EVANS** (see Evens), Ann and Leonard Howe, Sept. 22, 1811.
John F. of Brookline, and Ruth Ann Hodgdon, int. Aug. 29, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

EVANS, Margaret, 21, d. John and Sarah, and Walter H. Stearns, Apr. 9, 1846.

**EVELITH,** Asa [int. Eveleth] and Jane Smith, July 11 [? 16], 1835.

**EVENS** (see Evans), Hannah and Capt. Timothy Johnson, int. Aug. 23, 1846.

**EVERETT,** Catharine S. of Dedham, and Nathan Rice, int. Nov. 19, 1843.
Cyrus and Hannah Dean, int. May 14, 1826.
Joseph C. and Mary Warren, int. Mar. 6, 1825.
Nathaniel W. and Deborah A. Winslow, Jan. 25, 1849.
Samuel B. and Sarah Keyes, int. Oct. 1, 1837.

**EWING,** Robert A. and Angelina [int. Angeline] Richards, Nov. 19, 1846.

**FAGAN,** Hugh and Ellen Connon, int. Apr. 7, 1823.

**FAIRBANKS,** Drury [int. Fairbank] of Boston, and Abigail [int. Mary] Spring, Oct. 26, 1817.
Josiah E. and Harriet A. Fay, int. Dec. 20, 1840.
Samuel and Hannah Jackson, int. Mar. 22, 1818.

**FAIRFIELD,** William of S. Reading, and Adeline E. Warren, int. Nov. 8, 1840.

**FALBY,** Daniel "late of Needham," and Hannah Converse, int. Oct. 21, 1753.

**FANNING,** Sarah and Thomas Upham, Oct. 7, 1800.

**FAREWELL** (see Farwell), Josiah [int. Farwell] and Mary Hews, Apr. 4, 1805.

**FARLEY** (see Farly), Anna (Tarly) and Thomas Hammond, Apr. 10, 1734.*

**FARLY** (see Farley), Sarah [dup. Farley] and Nathanill [dup. Nathaniel] Hammond, Aug. 15, 1734.*

**FARNHAM** (see Farnum).

**FARNSWORTH,** William of Harvard, and Betsey Jackson, Apr. 27, 1803.

**FARNUM,** Ezra, widr. [int. Ezra M. Farnham], 55, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Eunice Crossley, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], —— [? 1844] [int. Nov. 24, 1844].
Maria of Cumberland, R. I., and Willard Marcy, int. Dec. 2, 1849.
Susan M. and William P. Dutton, Nov. 20, 1831.*

* Intention not recorded.

**FARRINGTON,** James of Dedham, and Desire Whitney, int. Feb. 24, 1828.

**FARROW,** Abradatus of Watertown, and Sally Morse Whitney, Oct. 25, 1818.*

**FARWELL** (see Farewell), Edwin F. of Roxbury, and Susan Barney, int. Mar. 31, 1844.
Mary of Weston, and Amos Warren, June 28, 1834, in Weston.* [Farwel, June 26, C.R.5.]
Rebecca G. of Waltham, and Leonard Adams, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

**FAUNCE,** James B. of Roxbury, and Ann P. Langley, int. Nov. 11, 1838. [Fauonse, m. Nov. 29, C.R.4.]

**FAXON,** Caleb S. and Harriet N. Eager, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Hepzibeth and Hiram Barker, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Joseph [written in pencil] of Quincy, and Hepzy [int. Hipzy] Adams, Apr. 2, 1807.
Joseph A. and Susan Mead, int. June 23, 1839.

**FAY,** Harriet A. of Southborough, and Josiah E. Fairbanks, int. Dec. 20, 1840.
Rachel of Westborough, and Noah Hide Jr., int. Apr. 14, 1774.
William and Lucy Tift, Dec. 1, 1808.

**FEARN,** William B. and Eliza A. Lawton, int. Dec. 14, 1848.

**FECHEM,** George and Ann [dup. Anna] Wilson, Dec. 5, 1770. [Fetchem, and Ann Willson, M.R.]

**FELCH,** Nathan[ie]ll [int. Nathanael] of Weston, and Elizabeth Fuller, Jan. 31, 1750 [*sic*] [int. Dec. 30, 1750], in Weston.

**FELT,** John G. and Ayre Lawrence, int. Mar. 6, 1831.

**FENNO,** Jonathan and Esther Hunt, int. Sept. 10, 1749.

**FERGUSON** (see Forgenson, Fugarson).

**FERNALD,** Susan E. and William A. Frye, int. Nov. 21, 1847.

**FESSENDEN,** Jonathan Jr. of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Parker, int. Aug. 14, 1763.

**FETCHEM** (see Fechem).

**FEWKES,** Benjamin Jr. and Elisabeth Wilkins, int. Jan. 23, 1848.
Edwin and Julia B. [int. R.] Waterhouse, Feb. 10, [18]48.
Henry of Brighton, and Sarah E. Haines, int. Oct. 27, 1839.

**FILLEBROWN** (see Philebrown).

**FINERTY,** Bridget and John Croney, int. July 9, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

**FIRREL,** Jane [int. Tirrel] and Theophilus Dame, July 11, 1824.

**FISH** (see Fisk).

**FISHER** (see Fissher), Benjamin of Boston, and Ann Cheney, int. Oct. 31, 1813.
Caroline M. and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Tho[ma]s J. Sawyer, Apr. 18, 1831 [int. Aug. 28, 1831, *sic*].
Cynthia and Lemuel Richards, Aug. 26, 1806.
Edward and Mary Norcross, Feb. 16, 1806.
Eliza of Lowell, and Aaron Hastings, Sept. 26, 1830.*
Hannah and Henry Bartlett, July 1, 1804.
Jesse of Watertown, and Anna Kenrick, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Josiah of Dedham, and Abigail Grenwod [dup. Greenwood], Feb. 15, 1696–7.*
Josiah of Dedham, and Sarah Wilson, [Nov.] 22, 1768. [Willson, M.R.]
Lois [int. Loes] of Needham, and Ephraim Pratt, Dec. 31, 1761, in Needham.
Michael and Ann Harregan, int. Aug. 6, 1848.
Oliver of Boston, and Betsey Child, int. Mar. 20, 1803.
Sarah and William Seaver, int. Aug. 16, 1829.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Aaron [dup. Fiske] and Abigaiel [dup. Abigail] Richardson, Mar. 28, 1765. [Abigail, M.R.]
Adeline M. of Needham, and Asa Kingsbury, Oct. 28, 1829.
John Jr. of Waltham, and Elizabeth Harrington, Jan. 18, —— [int. Dec. 24, 1752], in Waltham.
Lucy [dup. Fiske] and Joseph Whiting, Oct. 3, 1751.
Lucy of Waltham, and Enoch Hammond, May 10, 1764, in Waltham.
Lydia [dup. Fish] and James Cook, Nov. 24, 1737.
Martha and Robert Prentice [int. Prentiss], June 9, 1833.
Mary [dup. Fiske] and Samuel Hammond, Mar. 13, 1755.
Mary of W. Cambridge, and Joseph Craft, int. Apr. 16, 1809.
Mary of Roxbury, and Joseph Mills, June 11, 1811.
Olivia H. [int. W.] and Horatio N. Hyde, Dec. 22, 1836.
Rebekah and Elijah Bigelow, int. Oct. 2, 1808.
Sally of Weston and Jonathan D. Dix, int. Apr. 6, 1806.
Samuel of Weston, and Abigail Murdock [May 13], 1774.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Elisabeth of Needham, and Isaiah Fiske, Apr. 27, 1831.*
Isaiah of Needham, and Elisabeth Fiske, Apr. 27, 1831.*
Martha of Watertown, and Edward Park, Mar. 13, 1695, in Charlestown.*
Sally [int. Fisk] of Petersham, and John Wilson, Dec. 9, 1792, in Petersham.

* Intention not recorded.

FISKE, Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Green, Mar. 6, 1722.*

**FISSHER** (see Fisher), Mary [dup. Fisher] and Ebenezer Ward, Jan. 9, 1727–8.* [Fisher, M.R.]

**FITCH,** Jerusha of Brookline, and Rev. Jonas Meriam, int. May 5, 1771.

**FITTS,** Hervey and Angeline A. Jenks, int. Aug. 23, 1829.

**FLAGG** (see Flegg), Alexis F. and Mehetable T. Lowell, int. May 26, 1844.
Asa Jr. of Hindsdell [int. Hinsdale], N. H., and Polly Cheney, Mar. 23, 1783. [int. Asa Jr. [of] Hinsdal, N. H., M.R.]
Asa and Fathey Smith, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
Beulah [int. Biller [*sic*]] and James Barrett ("free Negros"), June 4, 1783. [Bulah, M.R.]
Cassander S. and Hannah [dup. Harriet] Jones, Feb. 26, 1837, in Needham.
Dorcas and William H. Hapgood, int. Sept. 15, 1833.
Eunice and Israel Beal, Sept. 8, 1748.
Huldah and Thomas Beals Jr., June 21, 1750.
Joshua and Mrs. Abigail Ward, Oct. 24, 1793.
Lydia and William Cheney, Mar. 6, 1745 [*sic*] [int. Dec. 29, 1745].
Lydia and William Dolelan [int. Donelan], Jan. 7, 1807.
Mary [int. of Weston] and James Richards, Apr. 18, 1739.
Mary and John Peller [dup. Fuller], Mar. 31, 1771.
Rebeckah of Weston, and David Ransford, May 20, 1728, in Weston.*
Roxy A. of Southborough, and David Fuller, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Cook [int. Rebekah Cooke], Feb, 20, 1772.
William and Hepzibah Seaverns, Apr. 7, 1803.
William and Sabra [int. Sabray] Daniels, Apr. 4, 1833.

**FLANDERS,** Almira and Elijah W. Woodward, Jan. 6, 1839.

**FLANIGAN,** John and Ellen Howrahan, int. Apr. 20, 1845.

**FLEGG** (see Flagg), Thomas and ——— ———, Sept. 11, 1711.* P.R.I.

**FLEMING,** John and Elizabeth Odel [int. Odell], Aug. 21, 1769.
William and Maria South, int. July 22, 1838.

**FLETCHER,** Diana and Hezekiah Fuller, int. Aug. 16, 1840.

**FLINK,** Mary, Mrs., of New Bedford, and Benjamin Anderson, July 13, 1838.*

**FLOYD,** Eunice and Elisha Hyde Jr., Jan. 9, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

**FLUHRER,** John C. of Cambridge, and Julian Griner, int. Feb. 1, 1829.

**FOGG,** Ann Sarah and Hazen Lawrence, Oct. 21, 1841.*
David D., 24, s. David and Elisabeth, and Fanny B. Drake, May 2, 1846.
Edward of Watertown, and Mary Simmons, May 23, 1822.*
Nath[anie]l P. of Boston, and Levina C. Hackett, int. Oct. 14, 1838.
Sarah and Hazen Lawrence, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

**FOLEY,** John of Medfield, and Anna Rogers, Feb. 5, 1778.
Sophia of Waltham, and Rev. Francis G. Macomber, Jan. 1, 1826.*

**FOOT,** Elmira of Shrewsbury, and Ezra Kempton, int. Oct. 16, 1831.

**FORBUSH,** Asenath of Harvard, and William Park, int. Nov. 11, 1832.
Nancy of Harvard, and Jacob Adams Jr., int. Aug. 7, 1831.
Samuel of Westborough [int. Westborugh], and Margaret [int. Margrit] Parker, June 12, 1745. [Ferbush, M.R.]

**FORD,** Bart and Catharine Hartigan, int. June 24, 1848.
Sarah, wid., of Weymouth, and John Stowell, Nov. 1, 1722, in Weymouth.*

**FORGENSON** (see Fugarson), Elizabeth [dup. Fargenson] of Weston, and Jonathan Spring, Aug. 7, 1760.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**FORREST,** Emmanuel S. and Mary Edwards, int. Mar. 10, 1833.

**FOSTER,** Betsey and Calvin White, Apr. 12, 1807.
Betsy of Oxford, and Joel Jenison, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
Franklin and Harriet L. Kendall, int. Sept. 15, 1833.
Joseph and Harriet Durant, July 30, 1828.
Joseph and Eleanor Small, int. July 19, 1846.
Mary of Hopkinston, and James Cook, Sept. 21, 1759.
Mary and Enoch Cook, Feb. 21, 1765.*
Samuel of Mt. Tabor, Vt., and Sukey Hyde, int. Feb. 16, 1817.
William of Boston, and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable, int. Mehetable] Eddy, Feb. 2, 1792. [Mehitabel, M.R.]

**FOUL** (see Foule, Fowl, Fowle), Edmond and ——— ———, Oct. 2[torn], 1718.* P.R.I.

**FOULE** (see Foul, Fowl, Fowle), Marcy [dup. Mercy Fowle] and Robert Browne [dup. Brown], Mar. 27, 1728.* [Mercy Fowle and Robert Brown, M.R.]

**FOWL** (see Foul, Foule, Fowle), Leonard and Susan Wilson, int. Nov. 11, 1821.

**FOWLE** (see Foul, Foule, Fowl), Ellen C., 21, d. William B. and Maria A., and Francis H. Clapp, Dec. 17, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

FOWLE, Eloise B. [int. Bourne], d. W[illia]m B. and Maria A., and Dan Smith, May 30, 1849.
John [int. adds Capt.] of Watertown, and Mary Cook, Jan. 8, 1783, in Watertown.
Leonard and Mary Whittemore, int. Oct. 24, 1830.
Mary [int. Fowl] and Joseph Woodard [dup. Woodward], Mar. 7, 1744–5.
Mercy [dup. Fowl, int. Marcy Fowls] and Joseph Adams, Apr. 2, 1740.

**FOWLER,** Joseph G. and Nancy M. Newbit, int. May 11, 1845.
Ruth "sometime of Natick," and David Robinson, Oct. 31, 1753.*

**FOX,** Mary Ann and Samuel S. Pratt, int. June 5, 1836.
William and Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] Garland, Oct. 17, 1841.

**FOXCROFT,** Mahetabel, Mrs., of Cambridge, and Rev. Jonas Meriam, int. Nov. 5, 1758.

**FRANCES** (see Francis), Samuel [dup. and int. Francis] of Cambridge, and Jerusha Fuller, [Oct.] 10, 1769. [Francis, M.R.]

**FRANCIS** (see Frances), Lucy of Wayland, and Josiah R. Hodgden, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

**FRATES,** Louisa G. of Salem, and Seward P. Barbour, int. Jan. 12, 1840.

**FREEMAN,** Chloe and James Thomas, int. Aug. 23, 1801.
Eleanor of Cambridge, and Charles Jackson, int. Nov. 26, 1807.
Ellen and Charles F. Orsborne [int. Charles Francis Orsborn], Apr. 29, 1847.
James, Rev., of Boston, and Mrs. Martha Clark, int. June 30, 1788.
Whipple and Mary Hunting, int. Oct. 30, 1825.

**FRENCH,** Abigail, Mrs., and Israel Hutchinson, Aug. 26, 1818.
Hannah and Smith A. Stearns, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Hiram W., 27, of New Bedford, s. Peter and Elisabeth, and Mary E. Wilder, Nov. 8, 1848.

**FRIEND,** Joseph and Mary S. Cole, Oct. 16, 1836.

**FROST,** Ephraim Jr. of W. Cambridge, and Sarah Green [int. Greene], —— [? 1815] [int. Apr. 9, 1815].
Isaac and Cherry Swan, int. Jan. 8, 1832.
Joel of W. Cambridge, and Caroline Bartlett, June 20, 1819.
John and Lucy Prentice, int. Dec. 14, 1800.
Lavina and Peregrine [int. Perigrine] Bartlett, Feb. 18, 1827.
Leonard P., Rev., and Eliza F. White, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Mary of W. Cambridge, and Charles Hastings, June 12, 1815.*
Phineas of Waltham, and Alpha Weston, Sept. 28, 1847.*

* Intention not recorded.

FROST, Rebekah [dup. and int. Rebecca] of Framingham, and Daniel Hide [dup. Hyde], July 17, 1776. [Rebecca of Framingham, and Daniel Hide, M.R.]
Ruth of Needham, and Elijah Kendrick [int. Kenrick], June 21, 1737, in Needham.

**FROTHINGHAM,** Charles Jr. of Cambridge, and Sophia G. Hastings, May 5, 1816.

**FRYE,** William A. and Susan E. Fernald, int. Nov. 21, 1847.

**FUGARSON** (see Forgenson), Benjamin and Elizabeth Willard, Oct. 16, 1805.

**FULHAM** (see Fullam), Sarah of Weston, and William Trowbridge, May 30, 1721, in Weston.*

**FULLAM** (see Fulham), Francies [dup. and int. Francis, int. Fullham of Westown] and Susanna [dup. Susannah, int. Susanah] Hammond, Dec. 4, 1740.
Tabatha [dup. Tabitha] of Weston and Josiah Coollidge Jr. [dup. Cooledge], July 11, 1764.* [Tabitha and Josiah Coolidge, M.R.]

**FULLARTON,** Jane "late of Boston," and John Bowers, int. Mar. 3, 1776.

**FULLEN,** George, b. Ireland, and Margaret J. [int. "gan" [?Jane]] Trenar, Mar. 11, 1846.

**FULLER,** Aaron and Hannah Pond, Apr. 22, 1784.
Abigaiel [dup. and int. Abigail] and John Barber, Feb. 14, 1765. [Abigail and John Barbur, M.R.]
Abigail and Ebenezer Brown, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
Abigall [dup. Abigail] and Joseph Garfeeld [dup. Garfield], Dec. 31, 1718.* [Abigail of Cambridge, and Joseph Garfield, M.R.]
Abijah and Lydia Richardson, Jan. 16, 1755.
Abijah and Eunice Morse, May 3, 1820.
Abraham and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Dyer, Apr. 13, 1758, in Weymouth.
Alvan [int. Alvin] of Weston, and Lydia S. Adams, Oct. 30, 1836.
Alvan 2d of Needham, and Mary Ann Lucas, Mar. 21, 1838.
Amariah and Anna Stone, Jan. 20, 1757.
Anna and Benjamin Williams, Apr. 29, 1766.
Anna and Ephraim Whitney, May 13, 1774.
Anna and Henry Craft, Jan. 19, 1797.
Anna and Micah Allen, May 25, 1800.
Anna and [int. adds Capt.] William Winchester, Nov. 27, 1800.
Anna and [int. adds Capt.] George Smith, Dec. 13, 1810.
Anna and William Alden, Mar. 1, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Asa and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Winchester, Oct. 5, 1786. [Betsey, M.R.]
Asa and Sarah Howe, Feb. 23, 1818.
Augustus of Needham, and Susan S. Fuller, int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Benjamin of Waltham, and Hannah Child, May 12, 1768.*
Benjamin (see James).
Bethiah [dup. Bethia] and John Murdock, Jan. 24, 1750. [Bethia, M.R.]
Beulah and Samuel Murdock, int. Dec. 24, 1780.
Beulah and Joseph Bacon, Nov. 13, 1805.
Caleb and Mary Hovey, Dec. 27, 1750, in Watertown.
Caleb S. and Abigail H. Cheney, int. Sept. 20, 1835.
Calib [dup. Caleb] and Tempranc Hides [dup. Temperance Hyde], Jan. 20 [dup. June 20], 1724–5.*
Caroline and Jacob P. Homer, int. May 15, 1825.
Catharine and Ebenezer Woodward, May 24, 1781, in Weston.
Catharine and Charles Jackson, Aug. 25, 1806.
Catharine and Charles Capen, Apr. 5, 1825.
Caty and Nahum Smith, Nov. 20, 1794.
Cha[rle]s J. and Eunice Hagar, Sept. 2, 1847.
Daniel and Lydia Fuller, June 30, 1756.
David and Roxy A. Flagg, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Dorcas and Jackson Durant, Nov. 29, 1792.
Dorcas of Watertown, and John Rice, May 4, 1795.
Edmund and Mary Ann Howard, Apr. 5, 1818.
Edward and Easter Bouin [dup. Esther Bowen], Sept. 21, 1726.* [Esther Brown, M.R.]
Edward and Ruth Jackson, Aug. 23, 1759.
Edward, Capt., and Abigail Marean, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], June 11, 1789.
Edward Jr. and Patty Upham, int. Sept. 22, 1802.
Elisha and Esther Richardson, Nov. 15, 1750.
Elisha Jr. and Sarah Bartlett, June 14, 1795.
Elizabeth and Josiah Bond, Jan. 31, 1719–20.* [Elisabeth, Jan. 13, M.R.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Isaac Jones, May 11, 1749. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Nathan[ie]ll [int. Nathanael] Felch, Jan. 31, 1750 [*sic*] [int. Dec. 30, 1750], in Weston.
Elizabeth and Samuel Gooding, Sept. 14, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Thomas Bogle, Sept. 15, 1778.
Ephraim and Esther Warrin [dup. Warren], Nov. 6, 1746. [Warren, M.R.]
Esther and Richard Park, May 24, 1738.
Esther and Elisha Parker, May 2, 1751.
Esther and Edward Hall Jr., July 16, 1772.
Esther and William Whright [dup. and int. Wright], Jan. 13, 1774. [Wright, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Esther and Isaac Bull, Dec. 15, 1803.
Experience of Cam[b]r[idge], and Tho[ma]s Miller, Mar. 23, 1709–10, in Cambridge.* [Mar. 22, P.R.I.]
Experience and John Child, Jan. 27, 1714–[1]5, in Cambridge.*
Hanah and Joseph Brown, June 9, 1720.* M.R.
Hannah and Joseph Bowman, June 9, 1720.*
Hannah and Joseph Willcot, int. Nov. 22, 1741.
Hannah and Daniel Stearns, Sept. 4, 1755, in Waltham.
Hannah and Gideon Park, Aug. 31, 1758.
Hannah of Needham, and Aaron Bond, June 22, 1786, in Needham.
Hannah and Nicholas Duff, int. Apr. 29, 1803.
Hannah and Joshua Goodrich, Apr. 7, 1808.
Henry and Hannah W. Jackson, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Henry and Eliza J. Pike, Mar. 29, 1842.
Hezekiah and Mrs. Eliza Belcher, int. Dec. 25, 1836.
Hezekiah and Diana Fletcher, int. Aug. 16, 1840.
Hezekiah of Needham, and Emiline Jackson, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Huldah and Joshua Jackson, Mar. 2, 1748–9.
Isaac and Abigail Park, July 19, 1721.* M.R.
Isaac and Hannah Greenwood, Sept. 17, 1722.*
James [int. Benjamin] and Sukey Jackson, Dec. 6, 1804.
Jeremiah and Sarah Robinson, Feb. 8, 1759.
Jeremiah and Fanny Nights, Sept. 17, 1821.
Jerusha and Samuel Frances [dup. and int. Francis], [Oct.] 10, 1769. [Francis, M.R.]
Jo and ——— ———, May 13, 1719.* P.R.I.
Joel and Sarah Fuller, Nov. 15, 1815.
John and Abigail Balstone, June 30, 1682.† *
John and ———, Aug. —, 1709.* P.R.I.
John and Margaret Hickes, Oct. 14, 1714, in Cambridge.* [John Sr., P.R.I.]
John and Hannah ——— ——— [dup. Trowbridge], Feb. 22, 1715–16.* [Capt. John, P.R.I.].
John and Nancy Grant, int. Nov. 15, 1812.
John (see John Peller).
John Bently Hoog and Mary Murdock, Jan. 27, 1822.
Jonathan and Mindwell Trowbridge, May 2, 1684.† *
Jonathan and Sarah Mirick, Oct. 3, 1717.*
Jonathan and Elizabeth Woodard [dup. Woodward], Jan. 2, 1724–5.*
Jonathan [int. Jr.] and Eleanor [dup. Elenor, int. Elener] Hammond, Jan. 7, 1747–8. [Johnathan, M.R.]
Joseph and Lydia Jackson, Feb. 13, 1679.† *
Joseph Jr. and Mindwell Stone, May 4, 1756.
Joseph Jr. and Joanna [int. Johanna] Spring, Apr. 25, 1776.
Joseph, Capt., and Mehetabel Craft, int. Apr. 19, 1781.
Joseph [int. Jr.] and Elizabeth Bacon, Mar. 31, 1785.
Joshua and Elizabeth Ward, May 7, 1679.† *

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Joshua and Anna Stearns, May 22, 1746, in Waltham.
Joshua Jr. and Katharine [dup. Catherine] Jackson, Jan. 21, 1773.
Joshua [int. adds Lt.] and Mary White [int. adds wid.], Apr. 23, 1778.
Joshua Jr. and Hannah Greenwood, Mar. 20, 1800.
Josiah and Abagail [dup. Abigail] Williams, Jan. 14, 1738–9.*
Josiah Jr. and Anna Priest, Jan. 15, 1761.
Josiah Jr. [int. omits Jr., adds Lt.] and Mrs. Mary Dana [int. wid., omits Mrs.], May 25, 1779, in Waltham.
Josiah, Col., and Mary Perry, Nov. 21, 1808.
Josiah Jr. and Sarah Greenough, Apr. 27, 1809.
Josiah Jr. and Cordelia M. Stevens, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
Lois and Joshua Park, Mar. 18, 1784.
Lucinda Otis and Joel [int. adds C.] Adams, Oct. 26, 1823.
Lucy [int. Luce] and William Park, Nov. 13, 1745.
Lucy and Joseph Mead, Apr. 16, 1767.
Lydia and Ephraim Willard, int. Aug. 7, 1737.
Lydia and Daniel Fuller, June 30, 1756.
Lydia of Weston, and Silas Stearns, June 10, 1772.*
Lyman and Charlotte Hyde, int. Dec. 19, 1802.
Marsy of Wattertown, and Aaron [dup. Aarun] Cady, Mar. 22, 1710.* P.R.I.
Martha and Daniel Stratton, Oct. 2, 1775, in Waltham.
Martha of Weston, and Walter Hagar, Feb. 25, 1847.
Mary and Richard Alexander, Dec. 19, 1750.
Mary and Thomas Miller Jr., Feb. 22, 1770.
Mary and Allen Jordan, Apr. 10, 1845.* [in Weston, C.R.5.]
Mary Ann [int. Marian] and George Trowbridge, Sept. 5, 1842.
Mary B. and Samuel F. Dix, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
Mary E. of Boston, and Edmund O. Plympton, int. Mar. 19, 1848.
Mary W. and William Smith, int. Sept. 2, 1827.
Merial [int. Meriel] and George Ellis, Dec. 29, 1795.
Mindwell and Ebenezer White, May 8, 1793.
Nabby and Edward Durant, July 8, 1790.
Nabby and Ethel [male] Jennings Jr., Apr. 1, 1812.
Nathan and Beulah Craft, July 4, 1764.
Nathan of Watertown, and Rebecca Brown, Apr. 7, 1819.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth Jackson, June 21 [int. July 22, *sic*], 1786. [June 1, M.R.]
Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah Pool, Oct. 14, 1810.
Oliver of Phips's, Canada, and Polly Eustis, Oct. 29, 1792.
Patty and Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] Lowell, Jan. 10, 1791.
Phebe and William Clark Jr., Feb. 28, 1765.
Richard and Eunice Child, Nov. 16, 1757.
Robert of Neadham, and Mary Parker, Mar. 31, 1713, in Watertown.* [Robart, P.R.I.]
Robert Jr. of Needham, and Anna Bixby, June 10 [dup. Jan. 10] [int. Mar. 8], 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Ruth and Peter Dural [dup. Durell], Jan. 1, 1752.
Ruth and [int. adds Capt.] Edmund Trowbridge, Jan. 11, 1800.
Sally and Amasa Winchester, May 7, 1800.
Samuel and Lydiah [int. Lydia Stearns], Oct. 9, 1746, in Waltham.
Samuel [int. adds S.], 22, s. Ezra and Mary of Needham, and Helen M. Rittenhouse, July 3, 1844.
Sarah and Richard Parke [dup. Park], July 17, 1717.* [Parks, M.R.]
Sarah and Henry Prat [dup. and int. Pratt], Sept. 30, 1741. [Prat, M.R.]
Sarah and Robert Dalrymple [dup. Dalrimple], Oct. 7, 1768.
Sarah and [int. adds Lt.] Joseph Craft, Jan. 23 [dup. June 23], 1777. [Jan. 23, M.R.]
Sarah and Col. William Hull, int. Mar. 17, 1781.
Sarah and Joel Fuller, Nov. 15, 1815.
Sarah Ann of Needham, and Charles Winslow, int. Jan. 28, 1838.
Sarah W. and William F. Harnden, int. Dec. 13, 1835.
Silas and Ruth Hoogs, July 30, 1793.
Susan S. and Augustus Fuller, int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Stephen Hastings [int. Hasting], Aug. 24, 1771. [Aug. 14, M.R.]
Susanna and John Cook, int. Aug. 5, 1781.
Tabitha and Thomas Miller [Nov. 10], 1774.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Noah Wiswall, Mar. 15, 1720.*
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Phinehas [dup. Phineas] Bond, Aug. 10, 1749.
Thomas and Elizabeth Ball, Apr. 2, 1728, in Watertown.*
Thomas and Hannah Kingsbury, June 23, 1763. [June 28, M.R.]
Thomas and Elizabeth Bond, Apr. 28, 1789, in Watertown.
——— and John Mattix, Jan. 27, 1714–15.* P.R.I.

**FURNALD** (see Fernald).

**GAGUET,** Joseph and Sophia Rose, int. Feb. 4, 1844.

**GALE,** George W. and Susan G. Goodwin, int. July 30, 1843.
Isaac of Roxbury, and Anna Norcross, May 18, 1806.
Rebecca D. and Capt. John J. Pike, int. Apr. 16, 1843.

**GAMMON,** William B. [int. Gammons] and Ann Warwick, July 12, 1831.

**GANNETT** (see Gennett).

**GARDNER,** Betsey of Watertown, and Edward Parker, int. Nov. 14, 1795.
Caleb of Brookline, and Mary Jackson, Nov. 8, 1781.
Delight and James Clark, Sept. 18, 1794.
Eleanor and Olney Seamans, int. Oct. 16, 1825. "October 23d Miss Gardner forbid any further Proceedings."
Eleanor and Hiram Bixby, Sept. 24, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

GARDNER, Joshua and Susan Boynton, Jan. 6, 1828.
Lucy and Walter McFarlane, Jan. 17, 1830.
Martha and Dana Manson, Sept. 23, 1828.
Nancy and Darling Trask, Apr. 13 [int. Apr. 22, *sic*], 1824.
Sarah of Brookline, and John Hastings, int. Aug. 26, 1791.

**GARFEELD** (see Garfield), Joseph [dup. Garfield] and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Fuller, Dec. 31, 1718.* [Garfield, and Abigail Fuller, M.R.]

**GARFIELD** (see Garfeeld), Moses 2d of Needham, and Martha S. Rice, int. Jan. 6, 1833.
Thomas and Lois Cobb, int. June 9, 1811.
Timothy J. of Newton U. Falls, and Mary E. Turner, May 27, 1848.

**GARLAND,** Dorcas H. and Lyman Gay, May 30, 1841.
Harriet D. and Moses F. Tate, Sept. 9, 1838.
Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] and William Fox, Oct. 17, 1841.

**GARRISH** (see Gerrish).

**GAY,** Aaron of Roxbury, and Hannah Healy, May 17, 1753.
Caroline W. and Beriah Billings, int. May 3, 1840.
Elifilat [dup. Eliphelet] of Dedham, and Dorothy Hall, Apr. 20, 1732.* [Eliphalet, M.R.]
Eliza Jane of Hopkinton, and James Richards, int. Jan. 25, 1846.
Hannah and Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 25, 1752, in Dedham.
Hepzabath [int. Hephzibath] and Samuel Pratt, Dec. 3, 1775, in Needham.
Joel and Saloma P. Wyatt, int. Nov. 7, 1841.
Joshua of Dedham, and Hannah Ward, Mar. 15, 1731–2.*
Lucy of Needham, and Charles Brackett, int. Mar. 27, 1825.
Lyman and Dorcas H. Garland, May 30, 1841.
Seth of Roxbury, and Elizabeth [int. Betsey] Hoogs, Feb. 10, 1785.
Tabitha and Jeremiah Richards "Tertius," Dec. 7, 1752.

**GEE,** Ebenezer and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Wiswall [int. Wiswell], Aug. 9, 1750.

**GENNETT,** Edward of Littleton, and Sarah L. Reed, May 2, 1832.*

**GEORGE,** Amy of Cohasset [int. Gorge of Cohassit], and Hamor [dup. Hamer] Ward, Oct. 19, 1782. [Hamer, M.R.]
Elizabeth C. K., Mrs., of Concord, N. H., and Hezekiah Bacon, int. Jan. 30, 1842.

**GERMAIN** (see Jermain).

**GERRISH,** Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable, int. Garrish] and Charles Pelham Esq., Mar. 18, 1778. [Mehittable, M.R.]

**GIBBS,** Elijah and Mary Mead, int. Sept. 25, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

GIBBS, Ruth of Watertown, and Elijah Adams, int. Mar. 20, 1831.

**GIBSON,** Elizabeth Elvina and William Durant, int. Mar. 19, 1820.
Harriet and Micah M. Rutter [int. Micah McRutter Jr.], Apr. 30, 1829.
James and Mercy Prentice, Oct. 25, 1804.
John M. of Boston, and Eliza Jane Anderson, int. Mar. 11, 1827.

**GILBERT,** Lyman, Rev., and Eugenia Stowe, int. Aug. 31, 1828.
Lyman, Rev., and Mary Ann Jackson, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

**GILES,** Rachael of Townsend [int. Rachel of Townshend], and John Conant, Feb. 23, 1792, in Townsend.
William K. of Needham, and Emma Willaston, int. Mar. 9, 1848.

**GILGON,** Bridget and Samuel Knox, int. Feb. 8, 1849 ["withdrawn," written in margin].

**GILLMORE** (see Gilmore), Josiah Jr. and Lucy Richards, int. Sept. 8, 1844.
Maria A. [int. Gilmore] and Samuel Pool [int. Poole], Dec. 6, 1848.

**GILLOW,** Lorenzo and Sally Adams, Oct. 30, 1834.

**GILMAN,** Abby and Thomas Simpson, Nov. 6, 1836.
Elizabeth T., Mrs., and Ired Myers, int. Dec. 8, 1839.
Sarah B. of Boston, and Domingo De Castro, int. June 1, 1834.

**GILMORE** (see Gillmore), Caroline H. and Aaron Adams Jr., int. Mar. 23, 1845.

**GILPATRICK,** Atherton and Matilda Hull, Nov. 18, 1838.

**GLEASON,** John of Waltham, and Ruth White, Apr. 4, 1771.
William of Cambridge, and Mary Seager [dup. Segur, int. Seger], Apr. 11, 1754.

**GLIDDEN,** Eliza J. [int. of Brookline] and Bradley O. [int. V.] Lawrence, Nov. 14, 1841.
Willard L. and Sabra R. Shackford, int. Sept. 13, 1846. [m. Sept. 27, C.R.6.]

**GLOVER,** Jesse of Waltham, and Martha Bartlett, Nov. 21, 1834.

**GLYNN,** Ellen and John Humphreys, int. May 15, 1848.

**GODDARD,** Elbridge and Sarah Jane Livermore, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Jane and Israel Hinds, Sept. 27, 1750.
Joseph W. and Mary Whitmore, int. Sept. 8, 1816.
Josiah and Mary Biglow, Oct. 15, 1730, in Watertown.*
Mary and Ebenezer Parker, Oct. 19, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

GODDARD, Mary Ann, d. Joseph W. and Mary, and Robert L. Day, Oct. 23, 1844.
Rachel of Watertown, and Obadiah Coolidge, July 29, 1717, in Watertown.*
Rachel and Eleaz[e]r [int. Eleazar] Hide [dup. Hyde], [Apr.] 19, 1768.

**GODING** (see Gooding), Stephen and Deantha A. Robbins, int. Mar. 19, 1848.

**GOFF** (see Goof), Margaret and Patrick Casey, int. Dec. 28, 1847.

**GOMER,** William of Sherburn, and Susanah Gossom, int. June 15, 1740.

**GOOCH,** John of Cambridge, and Elizabeth C. Stevens, Dec. 6, 1842.

**GOODENOUGH,** Dorethy [dup. Dorothy] of Natick, and David Hall, Feb. 24, 1757.* [Dorothy Goodenow, M.R.]

**GOODHUE,** Clarissa and Nath[anie]l F. Emerson, Apr. 28, 1831.
Ruth F. and Thomas D. Bailey [int. Baily], [Apr.] 11, 1843.
Stephen Esq. and Mrs. Betsy S. Whitney, int. Jan. 7, 1844.

**GOODING** (see Goding), Samuel of Watertown, and Elizabeth Fuller, Sept. 14, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**GOODRICH,** Joshua and Hannah Fuller, Apr. 7, 1808.
Lucy and John Peabody, int. Jan. 15, 1809.
Sarah E. of Waltham, and Sewell K. Kidder, Mar. 29, 1846.* C.R.6.

**GOODWIN,** David and Ann E. McKusker, int. Oct. 29, 1843.
Henry R. and Dorcas Gould, int. Jan. 1, 1832.
Susan G. of Kennebunkport, Me., and George W. Gale, int. July 30, 1843.

**GOOF** (see Goff), Mary and Thomas Trobridge [dup. Trobridg], Mar. 3, 17[torn] [1708–9].* P.R.1.

**GOOKIN,** Elizabeth and John Eliot, May 23, 1666.† *

**GORDON,** Mary of Lexington, and William H. Davis, Jan. 1, 1837.*

**GORE,** Mary [int. Goar] of Roxbury, and Joseph Hammond, Apr. 3, 1744.
Stephen Jr. of Boston, and Mary Hyde, Jan. 7, 1815.

**GORSON,** Joseph and Abigail [int. Margret] Whipple, Nov. 24, 1747.

**GOSOM** (see Gossom), Susan and Zebedee Jackson, [Mar.] 26, 1835.

**GOSS,** Mary N. and James H. Barnard, Dec. 5, 1844.
William and Sarah C. White, Apr. 4, 1822.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**GOSSOM** (see Gosom), Susanah and William Gomer, int. June 15, 1740.

**GOULD,** Asael and Margaret A. Whitney, int. June 22, 1823.
Charles and Betsey Starbird, int. June 5, 1847.
Charles H. and Mary Ann Chapman, Mar. 17, 1842, in Quincy.
Dorcas of Princeton, and Henry R. Goodwin, int. Jan. 1, 1832.
George and Almira R. Andrews, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Jane and Lyman Howard, July 15, 1847.*
John A. Jr. and Nancy B. Hartshorn, int. Mar. 17, 1839.
Joshua J. and Louisa Clark, int. Jan. 8, 1843.
Rebecca and James Eaton, int. July 8, 1827.

**GRAFTON,** Hope and Joseph Parker, int. Sept. 29, 1822.
Joseph, Rev., and Sally Robinson, int. Sept. 26, 1788.
Joseph, Rev., and Hannah Parker, int. Oct. 6, 1805.
Joseph Dana of Boston, and Harriet Stillman Balch, June 23, 1816.

**GRAHAM** (see Grahme), Melinda and John Whitton, int. Aug. 7, 1831.

**GRAHME** (see Graham), Mary Ann of Boston, and Dr. Alfred Hosmer, int. Dec. 11, 1831.

**GRANDY** (see Grunday, Grundy), Marsey and Job [dup. Jobe] Sager, Apr. 14, 1709.* P.R.I.

**GRANT,** Mary Ann of Medfield, and James M. Ward, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Moses C. and Olive Mulloy, int. Sept. 28, 1845.
Nancy of Wrentham, and John Fuller, int. Nov. 15, 1812.
William and Abigail Lovering, Nov. 21, 1738.

**GRAVES,** Miranda J., d. John Cheevers, and Enoch Peterson, Aug. 25, 1844.
Moses J. and Miranda [int. adds A.] Cheever, Feb. 22, 1832.
Sally of Watertown, and William Winchester, Apr. 29, 1792, in Watertown.

**GRAY** (see Grey).

**GREEN** (see Greene), Abigall [dup. Abigail] and Joseph Park, June 15, 1732.* [Abigail, M.R.]
Bartholomi [dup. Bartholomew] and Hannah Hamond [dup. Hammond], Nov. 19, 1724.*
Elijah Jr. and Harriet Atherton, int. Mar. 25, 1832.
Harriet of Roxbury, and Amasa Murdock, Dec. 18, 1834.
James of Dorchester, and Sarah Adams, May 3, 1780, in Waltham.
Jonathan [and] Mary Estabrook, Apr. 30, 1700, in Concord.*
Michael and Lusebee Willard, int Mar. 22, 1812.
Phebe and William Healey, Aug. 15, 1661.† *

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

GREEN, Philip A. and Abigail Hall, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] and Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] Fiske, Mar. 6, 1722.*
Sarah [int. Greene] and Ephraim Frost Jr., —— [? 1815] [int. Apr. 9, 1815].

**GREENE** (see Green), Emily J. and Daniel Blanchard, int. Sept. 3, 1826.

**GREENLEAF,** Moses P., Dr., and Susan M. Allen, int. Aug. 30, 1846.
William [int. Esq.] of Lancaster, and Sarah Ruggles, Nov. 21,1796.

**GREENOUGH,** Abigail and Robert H. Thayer, June 11, 1816.
Martha S. and Joseph [int. adds H.] Thayer, Dec. 7, 1819.
Sarah and Josiah Fuller Jr., Apr. 27, 1809.
Will[ia]m, Rev., and Abigail Badger, June 1, 1785, in Natick.
William [int. adds Rev.] and Lydia Haskins, May 22, 1798, in Boston.

**GREENWOOD** (see Grenwod), Abigail and Joseph Cheny, Oct. 12, 1721.* M.R.
Alice [dup. Allice] and John Clark Jr., Jan. 28, 1762.
Allice [dup. and int. Alice] and James Shedd [dup. Shed, int. Shead], Sept. 28, 1743. [Alice and James Shed, M.R.]
Charity and Samuel Spaulding, int. May 3, 1801.
Daniel and Sarah Adams, May 6, 1728, in Framingham.*
Ebenezer and Hannah Winchester, May 13, 1778.
Elizabeth and Benja[min] Child, May 24, 1722, in Watertown.*
Elizabeth and Asa Norcross, Apr. 20, 1760. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Benjamin Capen, int. Nov. 2, 1777.
Esther and Joshua Murdock, June 17, 1756.
Hannah and Isaac Fuller, Sept. 17, 1722.*
Hannah and John Woodward, May 21, 1747.
Hannah and Joshua Fuller Jr., Mar. 20, 1800.
Isaac and Abigail Jackson, Feb. 26, 1784.
James and Abigall [dup. Abigail] ———, Jan. 5, 1715.* [Jams, Jan. 5, 1716, P.R.I.]
Jams and ——— ———, Apr. 13, 1713.* P.R.I.
John and Elizabeth Jackson, Mar. 24, 1747–8. [Elisabeth, Mar. 4, M.R.]
John and Lucy Whittemore, int. Jan. 22, 1775.
Joseph of Sherburn, and Sarah Greenwood, June 21, 1758.
Joseph of Needham, and Roxann Vila, Apr. 25, 1822.
Joseph and Lydia Pratt, Nov. 5, 1835.*
Josiah and Pheebe Sternes [dup. Phebe Stearns], Apr. 1 [dup. Apr. 2], 1731.* [Phebe Sterns, Apr. 1, M.R.]
Josiah [int. adds Lt.] and Prudence Hide [dup. Hyde] [int. adds wid.], [Nov.] 9, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

GREENWOOD, Martha of Framingham, and William Hall, int. May 10, 1812.
Miles and Charity Bemes [dup. and int. Bemis], Mar. 21, 1782. [Bemis, M.R.]
Nabby of Dublin, N. H., and Amos Lion, int. Mar. 29, 1806.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bowing [int. Bowen], Mar. 2, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Ruth and Isaac Jackson, July 10, 1729.*
Sarah and Joseph Greenwood, June 21, 1758.
Susannah and George Bacon, July 30, 1729.* [Susanna, M.R.]
Thomas and Hannah Ward, June 8, 1670.† *
Thomas of Holden, and Esther Hammond, Oct. 18, 1750.
Tom and ——— ———, Aug. 3, 1719.* P.R.I.
William and Abigall Wodard [dup. Abigail Woodward], June 21, 1715.*

**GREGG,** Harriet and Horace Alden, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

**GREGORY,** Abigail and Nath[anie]l Pulsifer, int. Nov. 29, 1829.
Lavinia of Weston, and Ichabod H. Mason, int. Feb. 26, 1826.

**GRENWOD** (see Greenwood), Abigail [dup. Greenwood] and Josiah Fisher, Feb. 15, 1696–7.*

**GREY,** Rhoda [int. Gray] of Dover, N. H., and Silas Quint, Oct. 1, 1848.

**GRIDLEY,** John of Boston, and Mercy Bartlet [dup. Bartlett], Mar. 18, 1761. [Mary, M.R.]
Richard of Boston, and Mary Dana, Jan. 11, 1767.*

**GRIFFETH,** Hannah of Carver, and John Davis Jr., int. Oct. 26, 1828.

**GRIGGS,** Joshua of Brookline, and Martha Wilson, int. Oct. 5, 1786.
Lucy Ann A. of Brookline, and Benjamin F. Brabcook, int. Mar. 26, 1837.
Sarah of Brookline, and David Morrison, Nov. 9, 1826.*

**GRIMES,** Elizabeth and Thaddeus Hide [dup. Hyde], June 11, 1782. [Hide, M.R.]
Kezia [dup. Keziah] and Luke Bartlett, Apr. 2, 1789. [Kezia and Luke Bartlet, M.R.]
Mary and Jonas Steward, Oct. 27, 1766.
Sarah and Nathaniel Harwood [int. Herwood], Jan. 24, 1771.

**GRINER,** Elizabeth of Watertown, and Horace Jenison, int. Apr. 3, 1845.
Julian and John C. Fluhrer, int. Feb. 1, 1829.
Lucy B., 24, d. Jacob and Betsey, and William Stann, June 27, 1847.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**GRINNEL,** Rebecca [int. Grinnell] and John T. Willaston, Sept. 27, 1846.

**GROSVENOR,** Mary L. of Manchester, N. H., and Archibald N. McLean, int. Mar. 15, 1846.

**GROUT,** Elias of Sherburn, and Rhoda Jackson, Oct. 24, 1798.
Joel of Spencer, and Nancy Crackbone, Mar. 31, 1813.

**GROVER,** Betsy of Grafton [int. of Webster], and James F. [int. M.] Barnaby, Nov. 22, 1836.
Chester B. and Prudence Hagar, Apr. 20, 1834.
Ephraim and Caroline Pettee, int. May 14, 1826.
Lindol and Maria Pettee, int. May 9, 1824.
Simeon Jr. and Abigail Hagar, int. Apr. 22, 1832.
William H. and Frances Louisa Andrews, int. May 27, 1849.

**GRUNDAY** (see Grandy, Grundy), Elizabeth [dup. Grundey] and Daniell Wodard [dup. Daniel Woodward], Jan. 27, 1703–4.*

**GRUNDY** (see Grandy, Grunday), John C. and Caroline C. Proctor, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

**GUILD,** George A. of Roxbury, and Nancy C. [int. E.] Jones, Feb. 8, 1844.
Josiah and Mrs. Mary E. Allen, int. Apr. 1, 1848.
Warren of Dedham, and Julia Woodward, int. Feb. 5, 1843.

**GUNDERSON,** Joseph G. of Boston, and Susan Capen, Aug. 12, 1841.*

**GURLEY,** Royal of Sullivan, [and] Nancy Hull, Aug. 30, 1804.

**HACKETT,** Levina C. and Nath[anie]l P. Fogg, int. Oct. 14, 1838.

**HADLEY** (see Hodley), John and Eunice Underwood, int. July 3, 1743.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), Aaron and Betsey Parmeter [int. Parmenter], Aug. 4, 1809.
Abigail and Simeon Grover Jr., int. Apr. 22, 1832.
Anna of Weston, and Charles Jackson, int. Sept. 24, 1809.
Betsey of Weston, and James Bunce, int. Mar. 22, 1801.
Betsy and Levi Powers, int. Jan. 26, 1834.
Betty of Framingham, and John Pratt, July 22, 1787.* [Betsey Hager, M.R.]
Calvin and Abigail Francis Lemmons, int. July 7, 1847.
Caroline and Claudius [int. adds R.] Hayward, Feb. 20, 1837.
Eunice and Cha[rle]s J. Fuller, Sept. 2, 1847.
Isaac and Eunice Stedman, int. Apr. 29, 1804.
Isaac and Lydia L. [int. S.] Lyon, May 12, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

HAGAR, Jane, b. Weston, d. Isaac (b. Weston) and Eunice Steadman (b. Weston), and Jonas Barnard, —— [int. Mar. 18], 1827.
Joan F. and Charles Davenport, June 17, 1834.
Jonas of Weston, and Mary Brown, int. Sept. 9, 1750.
Leify [int. Liefy] and Joel Estes [int. Estis], [Apr.] 19, 1837. [Liefy, C.R.5.]
Polly and Abraham Pierce, int. Oct. 2, 1808.
Prudence and Chester B. Grover, Apr. 20, 1834.
Sally and John W. Lyon, May 26, 1836.
Walter and Martha Fuller, Feb. 25, 1847.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), David [dup. Hagar] and Catherine [int. Catharine] Carts, May 29, 1782. [Hagar, M.R.]
John [dup. Hagar] and Sarah Whitmore, Jan. 30, 1760.
John and Mercy Chub, Nov. 11, 1763.

**HAINES** (see Haynes), Sarah E. and Henry Fewkes, int. Oct. 27, 1839.

**HALE,** Elizabeth and John Hasting [int. Hastings], Oct. 27, 1802.
Elmina and Harvey Rice, int. Apr. 15, 1838.
Jacob W. and Lucy Howard, int. Feb. 19, 1837.
Zachariah of Ashford, Conn., and Hannah Richardson, int. Sept. 19, 1802.

**HALL,** Aaron and Sarah Jackson, Mar. 28, 1793. [Hill, M.R.]
Abagail [dup. Abigail, int. Abagaill] and John Hall, Dec. 27, 1739.
Abigail of Cambridge, and Jonath[a]n Ward, Dec. 31, 1700, in Cambridge.*
Abigail and Royall [dup. Royal] Wood, Apr. 30, 1772.
Abigail, Mrs., and John Harris, Feb. 8, 1819.
Abigail and Philip A. Green, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
Andrew and Mary Bennet [dup. Bennett], Oct. 12, 1737.
Andrew of Charlestown, and Lucretia Andrews, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Anna and Ebenezer King, July 21, 1799.
Baxter and Lucinda Brackett, Dec. 9, 1827.
Caroline of Needham, and Nathan C. Estis, int. Nov. 7, 1841.
Catharine and Abraham Hyde, Nov. 12, 1806.
Charles and Angelina Cook, int. Apr. 1, 1838.
David of Natick, and Dorethy [dup. Dorothy] Goodenough, Feb. 24, 1757.* [Dorothy Goodenow, M.R.]
David and Eunice Patten Alden, Dec. 24, 1820.
Deborah K. of Westmoreland, N. H., and Elbridge G. Hall, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
Dorcas and Jeremiah Richardson, May 7, 1761.
Dorothy and Elifilat [dup. Eliphelet] Gay, Apr. 20, 1732.* [Eliphalet, M.R.]
Edward and Mary Miller, May 21, 1730.*

* Intention not recorded.

HALL, Edward Jr. and Esther Fuller, July 16, 1772.
Edward of Brookline, and Sarah Stone, int. Oct. 13, 1816.
Elbridge G. and Deborah K. Hall, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
Elisha and Hannah Munroe, May 26, 1814.
Elizabeth and John Beal, Feb. 27, 1755. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Thomas Richardson, Apr. 17, 1806.
Ephraim and Elizabeth Carter, Nov. 18, 1756. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Esther and Ebenezer Richardson, May 3, 1770.
Esther and Noah King, Feb. 19, 1795.
George and Mary F. Cook, Apr. 16, 1820.
George of Boston, and Mary Fisk Harrington, July 5, 1828.
George [int. adds W.], Capt., and Sarah C. Webber, Jan. 1, 1834.
Hannah and Nathanil [int. Nathaniel] Woodcok [dup. Nathaniel Woodcock], July 14, 1737.
Hannah and Ezra Dana, June 11, 1782.
Hannah and Nehemiah Davis, Jan. 31, 1804.
Hannah and Oscar Crane, int. July 20, 1828.
Isaac and Mahitable [int. Mehitable] King, May 16, 1816.
Isabella of Lowell, and William Ogle, Aug. 27, 1837.*
Jesse and Sarah Davis Wiswall, Apr. 7, 1816.
John and Hopestill Ockington, Oct. 17, 1722, in Dorchester.*
John and Abagail [dup. Abigail, int. Abagaill] Hall, Dec. 27, 1739.
John [int. Jr.] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Hannah Clark, Oct. 16, 1760, in Dedham.
John and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Elizabeth Pike, Apr. 5, 1764, in Dedham.
John B. of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and Clarissa [int. adds W.] Hayward, Feb. 20, 1837.
Jonathan and Livonia Hayward, int. May 3, 1835.
Joseph of Sutton, and Mary Trowbridge, Mar. 30, 1769.
Josiah and Abigail Brown, May 28, 1747.
Josiah and Elizabeth Brown, [Feb.] 8, 1776.
Lewis of Cambridge, and Louisa Jackson, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Louisa W. and Edward A. Hammond, int. Feb. 7, 1836.
Lucy and Samuel Hyde, Oct. 1, 1800.
Lydia and Moses Richardson, Apr. 26, 1763 [dup. Apr. 28, 1761] [int. Apr. 10, 1763].
Mary and David Richardson Jr., Feb. 13, 1755.
Mary and John Rogers Jr., Dec. 3, 1772.
Mary of Medford, and Dr. Luther Stearns, Dec. 20, 1798, in Medford.
Mary of Watertown, and Sylvester Priest, Sept. 9, [18]47.*
Mary S. and Simeon Alden, Oct. 4, 1840.
Sally and Timothy Randall, May 3, 1840.
Samuel and Sarah Cheney, Sept. 18, 1782.
Samuel Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sophia King, Jan. 16, 1813.
Sarah and John Rogers Jr., Apr. 19, 1787.
Sarah J. and John Sherburn, int. May 25, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

H ALL, Solomon and Abigail Miller, Aug. 30, 1792. [Aug. 30, 1793, M.R.]
Stephen and Abigail Spring, [Oct.] 5, 1769.
Susana [dup. Susannah] and Eliezer Stodard [dup. Eleazer Stoddard], Jan. 1, 1718–19.* [Susanna and Eliezer Stoddar, M.R.]
William and Martha Greenwood, int. May 10, 1812.
William T. [? P.] of Charlestown, and Mary T. Andrews, int. Oct. 27, 1844.

**HAM,** Cyrus of Manchester, N. H., and Julian Woods, Nov. 14, 1841.

**HAMILTON,** Emily and Timothy Smith, int. Nov. 7, 1841.

**HAMMON** (see Hammond, Hamond), Hannah P. and George F. Spead, Mar. 6, 1847.
Nathanell [dup. Hamond] and ——— ———, Jan. 31, 171[worn] [1711].* P.R.I.

**HAMMOND** (see Hammon, Hamond), Abigail and John Mareon [dup. Marean], Apr. 18, 1764.
Abigail and Jonas Read [int. Reed] Jr., Oct. 17, 1793.
Abigail and Jonathan Whitney, int. June 22, 1817.
Abigall [dup. Abigail] and Richard Herington [dup. Harrington], Oct. 28, 1731.* [Abigail and Richard Herrington, M.R.]
Abijah and Mary Saltmarsh, June 5, 1755, in Watertown.
Anna and Gulliver Winchester, June 8, 1758.
Anna [dup. Anne] and Rev. Joseph Pope, Oct. 9, 1777. [Anna, M.R.]
Anna and Abner Taylor [int. Tailor], May 4, 1809.
Benjamin and Sarah Brown, Oct. 5, 1749, in Waltham.
Benjamin Jr. and Mary Hovey, Dec. 26, 1793.
Benjamin, Col., and Ruth Hewens, int. June 17, 1804.
Daniel and Luce [dup. Lucy] Jones, Apr. 17, 1751. [Lucy, M.R.]
David and Polly Hide [dup. Mary Hyde], Feb. 11, 1789. [Polly Hide, M.R.]
Easter [dup. Esther] and Sam[ue]ll Chamberlin [dup. Samuel Chamberlain], Mar. 23, 1726–7.* [Esther and Sam[ue]l Chamberlin, M.R.]
Ebenezer of the Country Gore, and Esther Stone, Nov. 8, 1743.*
Edward A. of Cambridge, and Louisa W. Hall, int. Feb. 7, 1836.
Eleanor [dup. and int. Elenor] and Jonathan Fuller [int. Jr.], Jan. 7, 1747–8. [Johnathan, M.R.]
Eliazer and Hannah Harrington, Apr. 29, 1703, in Watertown.*
Elisabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] and Joshua Marean [int. Merean], Jan. 21, 1793. [Marian, M.R.]
Eliza Ann of Cambridge, and Abraham Parker Jr., int. Jan. 5, 1840.
Eliz[abe]th and Thomas Chamberlain, Apr. 18, 1682.† *

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

HAMMOND, Elizabeth and Samuel Miller [int. Jr.], Feb. 3, 1742–3. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Jonathan Bixby, [Oct.] 19, 1777.
Elizabeth and Samuel Mills, int. Nov. 20, 1784.
Enoch and Lucy Fisk, May 10, 1764, in Waltham.
Ephraim and Martha Steel [dup. Steele], Dec. 10, 1741. [Steel, M.R.]
Ephraim of Cambridge, and Sarah Parker, Mar. 24, 1768.*
Esther and Thomas Greenwood, Oct. 18, 1750.
Esther (see Easter).
Eunice and Thomas Parker, Sept. 3, 1741.
Eunice and Robert Prentice, May 15, 1746.
Henry [and] Hepsibah Barrow, July 31, 1791, in Concord.*
Isaac and Mary Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], Feb. 11, 1716.* [Hamand, and Mary Chamberlin, 1716–17, M.R.]
Isaiah and Lydia Healy, Sept. 18, 1764.
Jacob of Waltham, and Caty Adams, Apr. 10, 1800.
John and Margrit Willson, Dec. 11, 1718.* [Hamond, and Margaret Wilson, M.R.]
John [int. Jr.] and Lydia Hammond, May 16, 1745.
Jonas and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Miller, Nov. 1, 1739.
Jonathan and Beulah Hide [dup. Hyde], Mar. 18, 1790.
Joseph and Mary Gore [int. Goar], Apr. 3, 1744.
Joshua and Elezabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] Prentice, May 15, 1740.
Joshua and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Kendrick [dup. and int. Kenrick], Jan. 31, 1798.
Keziah [int. Kezia] and Timothy Parker, Feb. 17, 1742–3.
Lucinda of Stoughton, and Charles Frederick Hard, int. Sept. 13, 1835.
Lydia and John Hammond [int. Jr.], May 16, 1745.
Lydia and Benjamin Cook, Apr. 4, 1765.
Margaret and Joseph Cheney, Nov. 30, 1737.
Margaret and Daniel Woodward, Jan. 24, 1750.
Margaret and Thomas Mareon [dup. Marean, int. Merean], May 9, 1751. [Marean, M.R.]
Martha and John Shattuck, Aug. 23, 1749.
Mary and Sam[ue]ll Benjamen [dup. Samuel Benjamin], Nov. 28, 1722.*
Mary and Moses Bigelow, June 15, 1756, in Watertown.
Mary and Isaac Jackson, Nov. 20, 1777.
Mary and Simeon [dup. Simon] Pond, Aug. 6, 1782. [Simon, M.R.]
Nathanill [dup. Nathaniel] and Sarah Farly [dup. Farley], Aug. 15, 1734.*
Patience and Eleazer Chamberlen [dup. Chamberlain], Apr. 30, 1761. [Ebenezer Chamberlain, M.R.]
Patience and Nathaniel Parker Jr., Apr. 5, 1779.
Peggy and John Prichard [dup. Pritchard], Apr. 30, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Silas Robbins, May 20, 1792, in Cambridge.
Richard and Mary Parker, int. Mar. 17, 1816.
Salome and Joshua Park, [July] 25, 1779.
Samuel and Mary Fisk [dup. Fiske], Mar. 13, 1755.
Samuel and Mary Rogers [Nov. 8], 1770.
Samuel (see Thomas).
Sarah and Josiah Parker, July 26, 1739.
Sarah and Norman Clark Jr., Dec. 21, 1769.
Sarah and Josiah Reed, Feb. 19, 1792.
Susanna [dup. Susannah, int. Susanah] and Francies [dup. and int. Francis] Fullam [int. Fullham], Dec. 4, 1740.
Thomas and Elizabeth Stedman, Dec. 17, 1662.† *
Thomas Jr. and Anna Tarly [Farley], Apr. 10, 1734.* [Farley, M.R.]
Thomas [and] Anna Longley [dup. Longly], May 23, 1734.* ["Samuel, not Thomas" and Anna Longley, May 21, M.R.]
Thomas and Sarah Winchester, Nov. 2, 1788.
William and Mary Livermore, Apr. 18, 1770, in Waltham.
William and Relief [int. Releif] Baldwin, Nov. 12, 1778, in Shrewsbury.

**HAMOND** (see Hammon, Hammond), Hannah and David Ransford, Nov. 13, 1721.* M.R.
Hannah [dup. Hammond] and Bartholomi [dup. Bartholomew] Green, Nov. 19, 1724.*
Isaack [dup. Isaac Hammond] and Ann [dup. Anne] ———, Dec. 7, 1692.*
Thom[a]s and ——— ———, Dec. 30, 1714.* P.R.I.

**HANCOCK,** Ann of Roxbury, and William Brackett, int. Jan. 24, 1813.

**HANNAGAN,** Alice and John Boland, int. Apr. 9, 1849.

**HANNIFORD,** John A. and Mary Park, int. June 12, 1836.

**HANSCOMB,** Joseph F. of Brighton, and Ann S. Hovey, June 26, 1823.*

**HANSON,** John and Lydia L. Clark, Apr. —, 1838.

**HAPGOOD,** William H. and Dorcas Flagg, int. Sept. 15, 1833.

**HARBACH,** John W. and Charlotte Pettee, Jan. 17, 1833.
Sally [int. Sarah Hairback] and James Symmes, Jan. 27, 1793, in Watertown.
Thomas and Annable Coollidge, Dec. 26, 1723, in Watertown.*

**HARD,** Charles Frederick and Lucinda Hammond, int. Sept. 13, 1835.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**HARDEN,** John and Tamer Belson, int. Mar. 23, 1806.

**HARDY,** Elizabeth H. of Chatham, and Henry A. Barker, int. Mar. 24, 1839.

**HARMSTAD,** James L. of Medfield, and Abby Stearns, int. June 4, 1843.

**HARNDEN,** William F. of Boston, and Sarah W. Fuller, int. Dec. 13, 1835.

**HARNEY,** Garrett and Mary Brown, int. Aug. 3, 1845.

**HARPER,** James G. [int. C.] and Julia G. Morse, Aug. 28, 1837.

**HARREGAN,** Ann and Michael Fisher, int. Aug. 6, 1848.

**HARRES** (see Harris, Harriss), ——— and ——— ———, Apr. 8, 1718.* P.R.I.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herington, Herrington), Elizabeth and John Fisk Jr., Jan. 18, —— [int. Dec. 24, 1752], in Waltham.
Hannah of Watertown, and Eliazer Hammond, Apr. 29, 1703, in Watertown.*
Henry C. and Sarah E. Saunderson, int. Sept. 30, 1849.
Jason of Weston, and Abigail Leadbetter, Apr. 17, 1760.*
Lucy Ann and George Henry Doughty, int. Mar. 1, 1848.
Mary Fisk and George Hall, July 5, 1828.
Miranda W. and Jonathan S. Bennett, Apr. 21, 1824.
Polly of Roxbury, and Dea. Jeremiah Wiswall, int. Dec. 17, 1809.
Sarah and Hezekiah Bullard, Mar. 15, 1753.

**HARRIS** (see Harres, Harriss), Bette [dup. and int. Betty] of Dracott [int. Dracut], and William Willson [dup. Wilson], May 28, 1765. [Betty, M.R.]
Catharine B. of Dorchester, and James Blake, int. Mar. 2, 1845.
Hannah and William Jackson 2d, Apr. 28, 1842.
John and Hannah Willson [dup. Wilson], Dec. 8, 1718.* [John "late of Brookline," and Hannah Wilson, M.R.]
John of Brookline, and Mrs. Abigail Hall, Feb. 8, 1819.
John of Sterling, and Betsey Hogins, Apr. 1, 1821.
John Jr., 22, of Lowell, s. John and Hannah, and Lucy Jane Bacon, Nov. 3, 1845. [Joseph Jr., C.R.6.]
Joseph Jr. (see John Jr.).
Rebecca and George Bone, int. Oct. 10, 1813.
Thomas of Norton, and Elizabeth Adams, Mar. 13, 1760. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**HARRISS** (see Harres, Harris), Stephen Jr. [dup. Harris] of Watertown, and Catherine Burridge [dup. Burrage], Dec. 16, 1784.* [Harris, and Catharine Burridge, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

**HART,** Abraham and Sarah M. [int. Miranda] Stearns, Jan. 25, 1835.
Abraham and Matilda Hastings, Apr. 10, 1844.*
Edward and Lucy Richardson, May 5, 1825.
Louisa [int. Luisa] Ann and Samuel Craft Winchester, Dec. 19 1822.
Sarah of Roxbury, and Joshua Newell, Apr. 10, 1778, in Needham.
William and Betsy Hatch, int. Dec. 1, 1844.

**HARTIGAN,** Catharine and Bart Ford, int. June 24, 1848.

**HARTSHORN,** Henry and Susan Cheney, int. Dec. 11, 1842.
Mary J. of Walpole, and Edmund C. Hawes, int. Sept. 23, 1846.
Nancy B. of Walpole, and John A. Gould Jr., int. Mar. 17, 1839.

**HARTWELL,** Mary Ann E. and Moses A. Mead, int. Oct. 26, 1845. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.6.]
William, widr. [int. adds H., omits widr.], 43, s. James and Sarah S., and Eliza [int. adds D.] Smith, June 19, 1844.

**HARVEY,** George [of] Bowdoinham, and Susannah [int. Susanna] Adams [Feb. 29], 1776. [Harvy, and Susannah Adams, M.R.]
Susanna and John Park, int. Mar. 17, 1781.

**HARWOOD,** Nathaniel of Liecester [int. Herwood of Leicester], and Sarah Grimes, Jan. 24, 1771.

**HASKELL,** Daniel and Mary Jenness, int. Sept. 23, 1838.
Edmund B. [int. omits B.] of Dunstable, N. H., and Nancy Taylor, Dec. —, 1832.
Eliza A. of Union, Me., and Luther Sperry, int. Aug. 8, 1847.
Emily of Gloucester, and Winthrop Sargent, int. May 1, 1814.
George E. of Boston, and Catharine Wetherbee, int. Apr. 12, 1846.

**HASKINS,** Lydia [int. of Boston] and [int. adds Rev.] William Greenough, May 22, 1798, in Boston.

**HASTING** (see Hastings), Hannah [dup. and int. Hastings] and Caleb Aspinwall [int. Aspenwal], June 10, 1761. [Hastings, and Caleb Aspenwall, M.R.]
John [dup. Hastings] and Marcy Ward, Apr. 6, 1725.* [Hastings, and Mercy Ward, M.R.]
John [int. Hastings] and Elizabeth Hale, Oct. 27, 1802.
Mary [dup. Hastings] and Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] Dicke, June 26, 1724.*
Mary [dup. Hastings] and Joseph Whitney, Oct. 26, 1749. [Hastings, M.R.]
Mehetabel of Cambridge, and Thomas Hastings 2d, int. Sept. 12, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

HASTING, Samuel [dup. Hastings] and [int. adds Mrs.] Catherine Parker, Jan. 26, 1797.
Thomas 3d and Bridget Richardson, int. June 4, 1796.
Thomas 2d and Elizabeth Jackson, int. Apr. 13, 1800.

**HASTINGS** (see Hasting), Aaron of Needham, and Eliza Fisher, Sept. 26, 1830.*
Anna [int. Annah] and Edward Merion [int. Mariom], Feb. 21, 1750–1, in Dedham.
Betsey [int. Hasting] and Jonathan Balch [int. Jr.], Dec. 7, 1800.
Bridget and William Ellis, int. July 28, 1816.
Charles of Watertown, and Mary Frost, June 12, 1815.*
Charles of Boston, and Lucretia Cheney, Jan. 13, 1818.
Daniel and Mary Morse, Oct. 28, 1772.
Deborah [int. Hasting] and George Hill, Dec. 10, 1807.
Elizabeth of Boston, and Shove Howland, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah] and Alexander Sampson [int. Samson], May 23, 1754 [dup. July 4, 1755].
Hepzibah and James Hyde, Sept. 30, 1803.
John and Hannah Draper, Dec. 25, 1783, in Watertown.*
John and Sarah Gardner, int. Aug. 26, 1791.
Jonathan of Cambridge, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cotton, Oct. 31, 1750. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]
Julian and Barney Marsh, int. May 29, 1842.
Mary and Ebenezer Howard, Feb. 9, 1764.
Mary and Ebenezer Hunewell, Aug. 23, 1803.
Matilda and Abraham Hart, Apr. 10, 1844.*
Nancy and Ebenezer Hunewell, Dec. 30, 1811 [int. Jan. 12, 1812, *sic*].
Nathan and Abigail Hyde, Feb. 16, 1804.
Rebekah [int. Rebeckah] and Isaac Coolidge, Oct. 28, 1804.
Sarah and William Jackson, June 14, 1768.
Sophia of Westown, and Abijah Coburn, Mar. 16, 1814.*
Sophia G. and Charles Frothingham Jr., May 5, 1816.
Stephen [int. Hasting] and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Fuller, Aug. 24, 1771. [Aug. 14, M.R.]
Thomas and Elizabeth Morse, Nov. 17, 1777, in Waltham.
Thomas 2d and Mehetabel Hasting, int. Sept. 12, 1802.

**HATCH**, Bethiah of Tolland, Conn., and William Park, int. Jan. 13, 1783.
Betsy and William Hart, int. Dec. 1, 1844.
George D., 22, of Lawrence, s. John and Naomi, and Elisabeth C. Mumber, Aug. 1, [18]47.*
Julia A. and William C. Hubbard, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
Mary G. of Needham, and Charles A. Hinds, May 22, 1842.*
Priscilla L. and George L. Bourne, int. June 6, 1847.
William D. and Susan W. Emery, int. June 11, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

**HAVEN,** Moses [int. of Framingham] and Sarah Trowbridge, Nov. 15, 1739.

**HAWES** (see Haws), Edmund C. and Mary J. Hartshorn, int. Sept. 23, 1846.
Lewis of Waltham, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Nov. 15, 1818.
Melita B. and George W. Windsor, int. Mar. 30, 1828.

**HAWKES,** John Q. and Harriet Wiswall, Nov. 25, 1847.

**HAWLEY,** Benjamin F. and Amanda Swan, int. Aug. 20, 1848. [m. Sept. 20, C.R.5.]

**HAWS** (see Hawes), Joseph [dup. Hawes] of Needham, and Alacea [dup. Alicia, int. Alelase] Blake, Aug. 7, 1764. [Hawes, M.R.]
Susanna [dup. Susannah, int. Hawse] and Amos Stone, Jan. 8, 1789. [Susanna, M.R.]

**HAYDEN,** Catharine [int. Haden] and Isaac Crosby, Oct. 3, 1813.
Catharine and Moses Alden, Dec. 3, 1820.
Michael of Dover, N. H., and Sarah Skilling, Nov. 24, 1825.*

**HAYNES** (see Haines), Mary Ann [int. Marianne] and John C. Norcross, Nov. 1, 1847.

**HAYWARD,** Clarissa [int. adds W.] and John B. Hall, Feb. 20, 1837.
Claudius [int. adds R.] and Caroline Hagar, Feb. 20, 1837.
Ezra [int. Haward] of Watertown, and Abigail Cook, June 10, 1792.
Livonia and Jonathan Hall, int. May 3, 1835.
Lucy and Charles Crackbon, Jan. 5, 1826.
Martha of Boxboro, and William Ames, int. Mar. 21, 1830.

**HAZEN,** Harriet B. and Charles Mason, Dec. 1, 1831.

**HEALEY** (see Healy), Joshua and Sarah Daviss, June 22, 1722, in Roxbury.*
Morius and Bridget Lee, int. July 28, 1849.
William and Phebe Green, Aug. 15, 1661.† *
William and Sarah Brown, Nov. 29, 1677.† *

**HEALY** (see Healey), [B]enj[ami]n and Sarah Willson [dup. Wilson], Aug. 4, 1736.
Hannah and Aaron Gay, May 17, 1753.
John and Susannah Bacon, Apr. 12, 1753.
John and Jemima Davis, int. Aug. 16, 1761.
Lydia and Isaiah Hammond, Sept. 18, 1764.
Mary of Boston, and William Connor, int. Feb. 7, 1847.

**HEARSEY,** Hervey [int. Hersey], Dr., and Betsey [int. Elizabeth] Mitchel, Jan. 11, 1808.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

HEARSEY, Leonard and Catharine Plimpton, Mar. 2, 1836.
Leonard and Lucy P. Drake, Apr. 24, 1839.

**HEATH,** F. A. of Boston, and Mary Ann Symmes, int. Sept. 7, 1834.

**HEBARD** (see Hebbard, Hibbard, Hubbard), Jerusha Walker and Thomas Rice Jr., Oct. 16, 1842.

**HEBBARD** (see Hebard, Hibbard, Hubbard), Lucinda and Timothy W. Boit, Apr. 10, 1837.*

**HEDRICK** (see Hedruck), Polly [dup. Hedruck] and Thomas Spear Jr., [Dec.] 31, 1775.

**HEDRUCK** (see Hedrick), Polly [and] Thomas T. Roach, Dec. 31, 1775.† *

**HEMPSTEAD,** Henry E., Rev., of Barree, and Hannah E. Merrill, Dec. 6, 1842.*

**HENRY,** John "a Foreigner" of Dorchester, and Elizabeth Cheney, Mar. 16, 1797.

**HENSHAW,** Mary Catherine of Middl[ebury, Vt.], and Rev. Alfred L. Baury, July 1, 1829, in Middlebury, Vt.* [Barry, C.R. 5.]

**HERINGTON** (see Harrington, Herrington), Joshua [dup. Harrington] of Watertown, and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Trusdall, June 17, 1731.* [Herrington, and Elizebeth Trusedale, M.R.]
Richard [dup. Harrington] of Watertowne, and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Hammond, Oct. 28, 1731.* [Herrington, and Abigail Hammond, M.R.]

**HERRICK,** Nancy E. of New London, N. H., and Henry V. Dexter, int. Aug. 10, 1845.

**HERRING,** Mary of Roxbury, and David Stone, int. Nov. 17, 1754.

**HERRINGTON** (see Harrington, Herington), Elizabeth [dup. and int. Harrington] and Thomas Park, Apr. 14, 1748. [Elisabeth Harrington, M.R.]

**HEWENS,** Ruth of Sharon, and Col. Benjamin Hammond, int. June 17, 1804.

**HEWES** (see Hews, Hughes, Huse), Abraham [int. Jr.] of Boston, and Mary A. Symms, Nov. 27, 1822.

**HEWET,** Margaret of Roxbury, and Jonathan Stowell, Mar. 6, 1722–3, in Roxbury.*

**HEWINS** (see Hewens).

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**HEWS** (see Hewes, Hughes, Huse), Mary and Josiah Farewell [int. Farwell], Apr. 4, 1805.

**HIBBARD** (see Hebard, Hebbard, Hubbard), George A. [int. Hebard] and Elizabeth L. Brown, Dec. 18, 1842.

**HICKES** (see Hicks), Margaret of Cambridge, and John Fuller, Oct. 14, 1714, in Cambridge.* [John Full[e]r Sr., P.R.I.]

**HICKMAN,** Anna M. C. and George A. Otis Jr., int. Jan. 17, 1830.
Sarah Louisa P. and Samuel J. Smith, int. Oct. 26, 1828.

**HICKS** (see Hickes), Polly and Israel Sawyer, Mar. 23, 1796.
Susannah [int. Susanna] and Jonathan Hunnewell [int. Hunewell], Apr. 12, 1796.

**HIDE** (see Hides, Hids, Hyde), Aaron [dup. Hyde] and Patty Hovey, May 22, 1794.
Anna [dup. Hyde] and William Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], June 20, 1754. [Chamberlain, M.R.]
Beulah [dup. Hyde] and Jonathan Hammond, Mar. 18, 1790.
Caleb [dup. Hyde] [int. of Canterbury] and Lydia Osland, Apr. 20, 1738.
Daniel [dup. Hyde] and Rebekah [dup. and int. Rebecca] Frost, July 17, 1776. [Hide, and Rebecca Frost, M.R.]
Deliverance [dup. Hyde] and Shubael Sever [dup. Seaver], Dec. 8, 1763. [Seaver, M.R.]
Ele[a]z[er] [dup. Ebenezer] and Mary Beals, Aug. 16, 1739.
Eleaz[e]r [dup. Hyde, int. Eleazar] and Rachel Goddard, [Apr.] 19, 1768.
Elisha [dup. Hyde] and Mary Knap [dup. Knapp], Oct. 17, 1751.
Elisha [dup. Hyde] and Hannah Smith, May 6, 1784. [Hide, M.R.]
Elizabeth of Brookline, and Caleb Whitney, Mar. 20, 1766, in Brookline.
Esther and Jonathan Shepherd, int. June 1, 1735.
Esther [dup. Hyde, int. Hid] and Jonas Livermore, July 3, 1735.
Esther [dup. Hyde] and Amos Edmunds [dup. Edmonds], Sept. 13, 1773. [Ester, M.R.]
Eunic [dup. Eunice Hyde, int. Unes Hides] and Thaddeus [int. Thadeas] Broad, Mar. 17, 1740–1.
Eunice [dup. Hyde] and Edward Shepard, [Nov.] 23, 1778. [Hide, M.R.]
Ezra and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Whiting, Jan. 5, 1774, in Sherborn.
Gershom and Grace Norcross, int. May 27, 1744.
Gershom [dup. Hyde] and Caty Wilson, Apr. 27, 1784. [Hide, and Katy Wilson, M.R.]
Grace [dup. Hyde] and Abraham Crawley [int. Crawrey], Feb. 3, 1757.

* Intention not recorded.

HIDE, Hannah [dup. Hyde] and Jonathan Dike [dup. Dyke], Oct. 28, 1742.* [Hide, and Jonathan Dike, M.R.]
Hannah and Peter Edes, int. Apr. 30, 1749.
Huldah [dup. Hyde] and Jonathan Edmonds [dup. Edmunds, int. Edmands Jr.], [Oct.] 31, 1765.
Job [dup. Hyde] and Prudence Hide [dup. Eunice Hyde], Nov. 11, 1736.
Job [dup. Hyde] and Elizabeth Ward, Dec. 2, 1779. [Hide, M.R.]
John and Joanna Reed, May 3, 1768, in Lexington.*
John [dup. Hyde] and Abigail Wiswall, Nov. 13, 1782. [Hide, M.R.]
Jonathan [dup. Hyde] and Elizabeth Mullen [int. Murray], Mar. 18, 1784. [Hide, and Elizabeth Mullen, M.R.]
Joseph and Susanna [int. Susannah] Livermore, Jan. 21, 1740, in Watertown.
Joseph Jr. [dup. Hyde] and Anna Jackson, Jan. 26, 1778.* [Hide, Jan. 24, M.R.]
Josiah (see Jonathan Hides).
Lydia [dup. Hyde] and Richard Trusdel [dup. Truesdell], May 2, 1754. [Trusdell, M.R.]
Martha [dup. Hyde] and Jonas Jackson, Aug. 23, 1744.
Mary [dup. Hyde] and Abraham Jackson, Nov. 7, 1745.
Mary [dup. Hyde] and Timothy Whitney, Mar. 4, 1773.
Mary [dup. Hyde] and Ebenezer Brown, June 21, 1781. [Hide, M.R.]
Mary (see Polly).
Mary [dup. Hyde] and Robert Murdock, Jan. 26, 1792.
Nathan [dup. Hyde] and Anna [int. Anno] Prentice, Nov. 13, 1740.
Noah [dup. Hyde] and Ruth Segear [dup. Segur, int. Seager], Feb. 28, 1739–40.
Noah Jr. and Rachel Fay, int. Apr. 14, 1774.
Polly [dup. Mary Hyde] and David Hammond, Feb. 11, 1789. [Polly Hide, M.R.]
Prudence [dup. Eunice Hyde] and Job Hide [dup. Hyde], Nov. 11, 1736.
Prudence [dup. Hyde] and John Norce [dup. Vose, int. Norse], Aug. 21, 1766. [Vorce, M.R.]
Prudence [dup. Hyde, int. adds wid.] and [int. adds Lt.] Josiah Greenwood, [Nov.] 9, 1769.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Hyde] and Moses Whitney, Oct. 2, 1740.
Samuel [dup. Hyde] and Mary King, June 24, 1765.
Sarah and John Spike, May 23, 1706, in Watertown.*
Temperance [dup. Hyde] and Thaddeus Whitney, [July] 21, 1772.
Thaddeus [dup. Hyde] and Elizabeth Grimes, June 11, 1782. [Hide, M.R.]
Timothy and Rebecca Davis, Aug. 14, 1718, in Boston.* [Hid, P.R.I.]
William and Lydia Bruce, int. Dec. 27, 1767.

* Intention not recorded.

**HIDES** (see Hide, Hids, Hyde), Abigall [dup. Abigail Hyde] and Isaac Stowell, Feb. 17, 1731–2.* [Abigail Hide and Isaac Stowel, M.R.]

Anne and Richard Barns, Dec. 6, 1715, in Watertown.* [Ann, P.R.I.]

Bithyah and Jacob Hides, Apr. 27, 1708.* P.R.I.

Deliverance and William Hides, Mar. 26, 1713, in Watertown.*

Eliezer [dup. Eleazer Hyde] and Marcy Bird, Mar. 21, 1722.*

Elizabeth and John Quimbee, May 1, 1713, in Watertown.*

Elizabeth [dup. Hyde] and Ebenezer Warrin [dup. Warren], Aug. 8, 1727.* [Hide, and Ebenezer Warren, M.R.]

Hannah [dup. Hyde] and Henry Adams, Oct. 28, 1735.*

Jacob and Bithyah Hides, Apr. 27, 1708.* P.R.I.

John and Sarah Prentis, May 15, 1707.* P.R.I.

Jonath[a]n Jr. and Hannah Dana, Apr. 4, 1706, in Cambridge.* [Dany, P.R.I.]

Jonathan [dup. Hyde] and Elizabeth Osland, Oct. 21 [dup. Aug. 21], 1731.* [Josiah Hide and Elizabeth Ossland, [Oct.] 21, M.R.]

Lydah [dup. Lydia Hyde] and John Stone, Dec. 17, 1717.* [Lydia Hides, M.R.] [Ston, P.R.I.]

Marcy [dup. Mercy Hyde] [and] Joseph Bartlit [dup. Bartlett], June 14, 1732.* [Mercy Hide and Joseph Bartlet, M.R.]

Martha and John Murdock, June 20, 1721.* M.R.

Mary [dup. Hyde] and Benjamin Murdock, Dec. 9, 1725.* [Hide, M.R.]

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mindwell [dup. Hyde] and Joseph Cooke [dup. Cook], Nov. 10, 1726.* [Hide, and Joseph Cooke, M.R.]

Nehemiah [dup. Hyde] and Hannah Murdock, Nov. 14, 1729.* [Hide, M.R.]

Paticence [dup. Patience Hyde] and Joseph Jackson, Nov. 28, 1717.* [Patience Hides, M.R.]

Relef and Nethanell [dup. Nathanell] Thare, Jan. 13, 1708–9.* P.R.I.

Tempranc [dup. Temperance Hyde] and Calib [dup. Caleb] Fuller, Jan. 20 [dup. June 20], 1724–5.*

Timothey [dup. Timothy Hyde] and Sarah Whitmore, Aug. 31, 1727.* [Timothy Hide and Mary Whitmore, M.R.]

William and Deliverance Hides, Mar. 26, 1713, in Watertown.*

**HIDS** (see Hide, Hides, Hyde), Daniel [dup. Hyde] and Sarah Hids [dup. Hyde], Feb. 2, 1696–7.*

Hannah [dup. Hyde] and John Wooderd [dup. Woodward], Apr. 11, 1698.*

Jonath[an] [dup. Hyde] and Elizabath Williames [dup. Elizabeth Williams], Jan. 3, 1698–9.*

Sarah [dup. Hyde] and Daniel Hids [dup. Hyde], Feb. 2, 1696–7.*

**HIGGINBOTHAM,** Sally and Asa Brooks, Feb. 22, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

**HIGGINS,** Henry and Ruth [int. Rutha] Jackson, June 28, 1807.

**HILDRETH,** Esther W., d. Tho[ma]s G., and Joseph B. Emery, Dec. 8, 1844.
Harriet and Brayman Jewett, int. Dec. 22, 1839.
Hezekiah and Susan McFarlane, int. Oct. 11, 1835.
Louisa and Samuel Hildreth, int. July 8, 1832.
Samuel and Louisa Hildreth, int. July 8, 1832.

**HILL,** Aaron (see Aaron Hall).
Addison of Medfield, and Hannah H. Wentworth, Apr. 23, [18]48.
Benjamin Jr. of Cambridge, and Martha Mirick, int. June 3, 1786.
Edward of Cambridge, and Anna Hyde, int. July 18, 1795.
Edward and Lucretia R. Tolman, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Eliza B. and Benjamin H. Emery, int. June 23, 1839.
Eveline and Heman Crosby Jr., int. Apr. 18, 1841.
George of Providence, R. I., and Deborah Hastings [int. Hasting], Dec. 10, 1807.
Louisa M. and William Richardson, May 28, 1843.
Nancy of Boston, and Thomas M. Benton, Sept. 28 [18]48.*
Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel] of Cambridg, and Patienc [dup. Patience] Quassont, July 7, 1731.* [Nathaniel and Patience Quassen, M.R.]
Oliver C. of Dorchester, and Adeline Hooker, Oct. 29, 1828.
Woodberry and Mary Stratten, int. May 21, 1815.
Zaccheus [dup. Zacheus] and Mary Squire [dup. Squier], Nov. 6, 1735.

**HILTON,** Samuel [int. Samuell of Boston] and Sarah Clark, Apr. 17, 1735.

**HINDS,** Charles A. of Needham, and Mary G. Hatch, May 22, 1842.*
Ebenezer and Lucy Morse, Aug. 9, 1771.
Israel and Jane Goddard, Sept. 27, 1750.
Lucy [int. adds wid.] and Thomas Owen [int. Owens], June 28, 1779, in Waltham.

**HOBART,** Nehemiah, Rev., and Sarah Jackson, Mar. 21, 1677.† *
Rachel and Jonathan Bixby, Apr. 16, 1709, in Watertown.* [May 6, P.R.I.]

**HODGDEN** (see Hodgdon, Hodgon), Jacob [int. Jacob H. Hodgdon] and Mrs. Ann S. Shed, Nov. 3, 1842.
Josiah R. and Lucy Francis, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

**HODGDON** (see Hodgden, Hodgon), John and Clarinda Morse, int. June 27, 1849.
Jono[than] [int. Jonathan] and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Rogers, Oct. 3, 1820.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

HODGDON, Levinia, d. Jacob, and Elias M. Morgan, Dec. 29, 1844.
Ruth Ann and John F. Evans, int. Aug. 29, 1841.

**HODGES,** Otis and Virginia D. Clark, int. June 28, 1829.

**HODGON** (see Hodgden, Hodgdon), Caroline E. [int. Hodgdon] and Solon A. Clapp, Nov. 19, 1846.

**HODLEY** (see Hadley), Thomas [dup. Hodly] of Brookline, and Mercy Stone, Mar. 6, 1760. [Hodly, and Mary Stone, M.R.]

**HOGINS,** Betsey and John Harris, Apr. 1, 1821.

**HOLBROOK,** Eliza of Boston, and William P. Shattuck, June —, 1840.*
Lewis of Sherburn, and Hannah Phips, May 12, 1817.*

**HOLDEN,** Abigail and David Richardson, Jan. 28, 1762.
James and Abigail Dix, Aug. 31, 1791.
Lois [int. adds Mrs.] and James Atkinson [int. Adkinson], Nov. 12, 1794.
William of Sherbourn, and Hannah Beals [dup. Beal], Aug. 25, 1735.

**HOLLAND,** Antipas [int. Hollond] of Sutton, and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla] Park, Feb. 1, 1753.
Elbridge G. and Maria Bradley, int. June 5, 1846.
Nancy and Barnard Quin, int. June 30, 1844.
Sarah and Benjamin Eddy [int. Edde] Jr., Dec. 23, 1760.

**HOLLIS,** John W. and Louisa Prentice [int. Prentiss], Feb. 26, 1832.
Maria and Augustus Richards, Nov. 29, 1835.

**HOLMAN,** Daniel and Rhoda Starkey, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
Esther and Abijah P. White, int. Nov. 10, 1844.

**HOLMES** (see Homes), Almira, 34, b. Turner, Me. [int. of Turner, Me.], d. Josiah and Lucy, and John A. Dadman, widr. [int. John J. Dadmun, omits widr.], Dec. 11, 1844.
Arvilo and Greenleaf C. Holmes, int. Nov. 29, 1835.
Greenleaf C. and Arvilo Holmes, int. Nov. 29, 1835.
John P. of Worcester, and Betsey Barney, int. Sept. 29, 1847.
Sabrina G. and George C. Spring, Nov. 24, 1839.
Sarah E. and Samuel D. Besse, Aug. 5, 1849.
Thomas Jr., 29, s. Tho[ma]s and Patience, and Nancy Eddy, July 7, 1844.

**HOLT,** Mary E. and William B. Lowell, Mar. 30, 1836.

**HOLWELL,** Bridget and Chester Morse, int. Sept. 28, 1806.

**HOMER,** Jacob P. of Brighton, and Caroline Fuller, int. May 15, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

HOMER, Jonathan, Rev., and Nancy Curtis, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
Mary Ann and Isaac Kingsbury, int. Mar. 20, 1836.

**HOMES** (see Holmes), Mary of Boston, and Benjamin White, int. Mar. 19, 1843.

**HOOGS,** Ann [dup. Anna] McNeal and Benjamin Cook, Aug. 16, 1791.
Catherine M. B. [int. Catharine Maria B.] and Josiah Downing, Dec. 3, 1827.
Elizabeth [int. Betsey] and Seth Gay, Feb. 10, 1785.
Esther and Samuel Wheat Eustis, Oct. 25, 1792.
Fathe S. of Needham, and Elisha Livermore Jr., [Apr.] 16, 1835.*
Francis and Eliza Adams, Mar. 30, 1805.
George and Susan R. Creach, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
George W. and Faithfull Seaverns, int. Mar. 31, 1808.
Hannah and Samuel Skinner, Jan. 7, 1800.
John Bently [int Bentley] and Esther Craft, Jan. 15, 1784.
Kezia A. and Otis H. Davis, Jan. 6, 1842.
Octavin and Au[g]usta Ann McDougall, int. May 31, 1840.
Peggy and Amasa Porter, Aug. 9, 1791.
Ruth and Silas Fuller, July 30, 1793.
Sarah and George Cook, Nov. 17, 1801.

**HOOK,** Adam M. of Dorchester, and Martha H. Newhall, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Sarah Ann, Mrs., and Edwin B. Bennett, Jan. 1, 1835.

**HOOKER,** Adeline and Oliver C. Hill, Oct. 29, 1828.
Charlotte and Silas Warren, Nov. 30, 1820.
George and Harriet Moore, int. Oct. 13, 1816.
Harriette M. of Bridgewater, and Frederick A. Curtis, int. July 17, 1842.
Henrietta and Charles Beemis, May 22, 1808.
Hiram of Bridgewater, and Harriet A. Hyde, Oct. 21, 1831.* [Harriet Augusta, Aug. 21, C.R.5.]
Sarah [int. adds B.] and William Hurd, Nov. 19, 1816, in Newton Lower Falls.

**HOPE,** Agnis [int. Agness] and Josiah Bacon, Dec. 1, 1803.

**HOPKINS,** Nathaniel of Boston, and Hannah Smith, Oct. 28, 1799.

**HORN,** James and Julia Smith, May 6, 1847.

**HORTEN** (see Horton), Susanna and Caleb Rogers, Nov. 23, 1806.

**HORTON** (see Horten), Betsey [dup. Betsy] and Caleb Rogers, Nov. 20, 1788. [Betsey, M.R.]

**HOSLEY,** Ingall [int. Ingalls] of Dover, and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Cunningham, Nov. 27, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

**HOSMER,** Alfred, Dr., and Mary Ann Grahme, int. Dec. 11, 1831.
Mary Ann, Mrs., and Josiah Bellows 3d, int. Oct. 18, 1840.

**HOTCHKISS,** Henry and Charlotte Sawyer, June 7, 1810.

**HOUGHTEN** (see Houghton), Joel and Betsey Pigeon, May 7, 1802.
Joel and Peggy Murdock, Sept. 30, 1806.
Sarah and Jonathan Allen, Apr. 30, 1806.

**HOUGHTON** (see Houghten), Abel W. and Hannah A. Chamberlain, int. July 21, 1839.
Benjamin F. and Mary J. Wilkins, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Comfort P. and William Reed, int. June 9, 1788.
Elijah and Abigail Woodward, Oct. 31, 1765, in Needham.
Elizabeth and Capron C. Cook, Apr. 14, 1841.
Europe and Mehitabel Randall, int. June 29, 1823.
Joel of Grafton, and Julia A. Parker, Oct. 13, 1846.
Serena and Nathan Craft, Apr. 22, 1835.
Thomas and Mary Thompson, int. July 24, 1831.
William P. and Julia A. Lucas, Apr. 25, 1839.

**HOVEY,** Abigail and Ebenezer Prentice Jr., Dec. 9, 1762.
Amos [and] Hannah Pratt, July 22, 1737, in Boston.
Ann S. and Joseph F. Hanscomb, June 26, 1823.
Caleb and Margaret Eliot, June 2, 1737.
Ebenezer and Eliza[beth] Baldwin, Apr. 5, 1768. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Lucy and Ephraim Ward, Nov. 27, 1828.
Mary of Cambridge, and Nathanael Parker, int. Dec. 19, 1736.
Mary of Watertown, and Caleb Fuller, Dec. 27, 1750, in Watertown.
Mary and Benjamin Hammond Jr., Dec. 26, 1793.
Patty and Aaron Hide [dup. and int. Hyde], May 22, 1794.
Phinehas Brown [dup. Phineas B.] of Cambridge [int. of Watertown], and Sally Stone, Dec. 5, 1793.
Sarah of Watertown, and Nathaniel Weld, Mar. 16, 1819.*
Thomas Jr. of Cambridge, and Eliza Clark, Oct. 5, 1802.

**HOWARD,** Charles and Dorcas Barber, int. Jan. 3, 1795.
Daniel and Abigail Woodbury, int. July 26, 1812.
Ebenezer and Mary Hastings, Feb. 9, 1764.
Elizabeth, wid. [dup. Hanord], and Jonathan Richardson, May 18, 1724, in Charlestown.*
Emilia and Leonard Emerson, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Hannah of Westown, and Josiah Jenison, int. Feb. 5, 1808.
Lucy and Jacob W. Hale, int. Feb. 19, 1837.
Lyman of Natick, and Jane Gould, July 15, 1847.*
Martha, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid], 42, d. Abiah Southworth and Kezia, and Robert Curtiss, widr. [int. Curtis, omits widr.], Nov. 1, 1849.
Mary and John Barber, Jan. 15, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, Mary Ann and Edmund Fuller, Apr. 5, 1818.
Simon of Boston, and Debraah Pattin [dup. Deborah Patten], June 22, 1732.* [Deborah Pattin, M.R.]
William S. and Hannah W. Cheney, int. July 31, 1846.

**HOWE,** Elizabeth of Waltham, and Joseph Peterson Jr., int. Nov. 3, 1839.
Leonard and Ann Evans, Sept. 22, 1811.
Mary and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Eben Stone, May 17, 1829.
Sarah of Roxbury, and Asa Fuller, Feb. 23, 1818.
Timothey [dup. Timothy] and Dorcas Smith, July 27, 1715.* [How, P.R.I.]

**HOWLAND,** Experience H. and William Ames, Nov. 25, 1841.
Shove of Boston, and Elizabeth Hastings, Dec. 15, 1785.*

**HOWRAHAN,** Ellen and John Flanigan, int. Apr. 20, 1845.

**HOYT,** Horatio of Deerfield, and Hannah Starr, Oct. 5, 1818.
Samuel D. of Natick, and Aurelia A. Nutting, int. June 25, 1848.
Syrena D. of Providence, R.I., and Joseph Spear, int. Dec. 8, 1844.

**HUBBARD** (see Hebard, Hebbard, Hibbard), Angeline B., Mrs., and Henry Knowlton, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Mary A. and James B. Jacobs, int. Apr. 13, 1848.
William C. and Julia A. Hatch, int. Oct. 27, 1839.

**HUFF,** Susan F. of Boston, and Charles Magrath, Sept. 10, 1846.* C.R.6.

**HUGHES** (see Hewes, Hews, Huse), Margaret Ann [int. Hughs] and Nathaniel G. Cleaves, June 15, [18]48.

**HULAN,** Patrick and Ellen Power, int. July 13, 1847.

**HULL,** Caroline and Rufus King Page, Mar. 25, 1819.
Eliza [int. Elisa] and Isaac McLelan [int. McLellan], Mar. 13, 1805.
Julia Knox and Joseph Wheeler, Sept. 12, 1825.
Maria and Edward Fenwick Campbell, Nov. 18, 1813.
Matilda and Atherton Gilpatrick, Nov. 18, 1838.
Nancy [and] Royal Gurley, Aug. 30, 1804.
Rebecca P. and Samuel Clarke, int. Apr. 28, 1805.
Sarah and John McKesson [int. McKisson Esq.], Aug. 26, 1802.
William, Col., of Derby, Conn., and Sarah Fuller, int. Mar. 17, 1781.

**HUMPHREY** (see Humphreys), Oliver (see William Humphreys).

**HUMPHREYS** (see Humphrey), John and Ellen Glynn, int. May 15, 1848.
William [dup. Oliver Humphrey], Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of Needham, and Olive [dup. Olivia] Pratt, June 28, 1757. [Capt. William Humphrys, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

**HUNEWELL** (see Hunnewell), Ebenezer of Dedham, and Mary Hastings, Aug. 23, 1803.
Ebenezer of Dedham, and Nancy Hastings, Dec. 30, 1811 [int. Jan. 12, 1812, *sic*].

**HUNNEWELL** (see Hunewell), Charles H. [int. R.] of Needham, and Alvira [int. Arvilla] Lyon, June 5, 1826. [Charles R., C.R. 5.]
Jonathan [int. Hunewell] of Boston, and Susannah [int. Susanna] Hicks, Apr. 12, 1796.

**HUNT,** Esther of Roxbury, and Jonathan Fenno, int. Sept. 10, 1749.
Nehemiah and Susan Lyon, Mar. 3, 1835.
Oliver and Sarah Morse, Dec. 28, 1790.

**HUNTER,** Elizabeth Ann and Jon[atha]n B. Brooks, int. Apr. 1, 1838.
Ira of Boston, and Betsey [int. Eliza] Hyde, Dec. 4, 1811.
Mary and William Kingsbury, int. May 24, 1829.
Sarah Ann of Harvard, and William W. Trowbridge, int. Apr. 11, 1841.

**HUNTING,** Clarissa J. of Needham, and Kendall W. Marshall, Apr. 7, 1847.* C.R. 6.
Clarrissa of Needham, and Thomas Kingsbury, int. Dec. 13, 1818.
Eliza G. and Isaac Durell, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Kezia and Horatio G. Putnam, Sept. — [int. Sept. 2], 1838.
Mary of Brookline, and Isaac Wentworth [int. Jr.], Jan. 27, 1803.
Mary of Needham, and Whipple Freeman, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
Sarah and Enoch Perkins, Jan. 22, 1835.
Stephen of Deadham, and Rebecca Woodward, Apr. 11, 1709, in Watertown.* [Hunten of Dedham, and Beck Woodward, P.R. I.]
Stephen of Needham, and Elizabeth Cheny [dup. and int. Cheney], Mar. 13, 1749–50. [Elisabeth Cheney, M.R.]

**HUOT,** Clerente and Edward Charette, int. Aug. 25, 1848.
Mary and Baptiste Parrault, int. Feb. 4, 1844.

**HURD,** Adeline H. [int. S.] and Solomon M. Curtis, Sept. 5, 1844.
Alma [int. adds Eliza] and Walter C. [int. Cranston] Curtis, May 6, 1841.
Benjamin H. and Abiah Learned [int. Learnard], Dec. 31, 1846.
Elisabeth [int. adds A.] and Nathan[ie]l Cooper, Nov. 28, 1826.
George, 20, s. Frederick and Nancy, and Louisa F. Leonard [int. Learnard], May 7, 1846.
Hannah, 22, and Nahum Rand, Sept. 8, 1844.
Leonard and Charlotte McFarlane, May 9, 1839.
Sally of Needham, and William B. Davis, Mar. 15, 1837.
William and Sarah [int. adds B.] Hooker, Nov. 19, 1816, in Newton Lower Falls.

* Intention not recorded.

**HUSE** (see Hewes, Hews, Hughes), Olive P. of E. Weare, N. H., and David Moore, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

**HUSSEY,** Emma Eliza and George W. Baker, Jan. 13, 1839.
Mary M. and Enos D. Barney, int. May 15, 1842.

**HUTCHENS** (see Hutchins), Nathaniel and Susanna S. Ellis, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

**HUTCHINS** (see Hutchens), Clarissa of Boston, and Corbin L. Magness, int. Nov. 8, 1840.

**HUTCHINSON,** Israel of Danverse [int. Danvers], and Mrs. Abigail French, Aug. 26, 1818.

**HYDE** (see Hide, Hides, Hids), Abigail and Nathan Hastings, Feb. 16, 1804.
Abigail and Theddeus Jackson, int. Mar. 24, 1805.
Abraham and Catharine Hall, Nov. 12, 1806.
Absalom and Mehetabel Nolen, int. Dec. 9, 1827.
Amos and Lydia Hyde, July 16, 1805 [int. July 8, 1804].
Amos and Eliza Ray, int. Sept. 17, 1826.
Ann and Benjamin White Jr., June 7, 1810.
Ann of Needham, and Lewis Muzzy, int. Feb. 4, 1827.
Ann Pierpont and Reuben Estey, June 2, 1811.
Anna [int. Hide] and Nathan Craft, Apr. 2, 1793.
Anna and Edward Hill, int. July 18, 1795.
Asa of N. Y., and Ann Bliss, July 13, 1828.*
Benjamin and Mary Newten, int. Nov. 17, 1799.
Betsey [int. Eliza] and Ira Hunter, Dec. 4, 1811.
Charles and Sarah Jackson, Mar. 3, 1801.
Charlotte and Lyman Fuller, int. Dec. 19, 1802.
Charlotte and William Palmer, May 5, 1811.
Elisha Jr. and Eunice Floyd, Jan. 9, 1820.
Elizabeth and Humphrey Osland, Mar. 7, 1667.† *
Elizabeth M. and Elijah Woodward, Mar. 22, 1809.
Enoch Jr. and Sukey Wales, Jan. 1, 1799, in Watertown.
Enoch and Dorothy A. Tucker, [May] 17, 1840.
Eunice (see Prudence Hide).
Fanny and George Boutwell, int. May 27, 1827.
Francis H. and Catharine A. Readhead [int. Reeadheaed], Nov. 29, 1832.
George of Watertown, and Anna Cheney, int. Aug. 10, 1800.
George and Rebecca D. Childs, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Hannah and Elijah Adams, Nov. 23, 1817.
Harriet A. of Needham, and Hiram Hooker, Oct. 21, 1831.* [Harriet Augusta, Aug. 21, C.R.5.]
Hester of Needham, and William Barnard, Aug. 20, 1826.*
Horatio N. and Olivia H. [int. W.] Fisk, Dec. 22, 1836.
Huldah and John Ifmire [?], int. Aug. 7, 1831.

* Intention not recorded † Town copy with additions

HYDE, Isaac of Cambridge, and Polly Moore, Apr. 12, 1802.*
James and Hepzibah Hastings, Sept. 30, 1803.
James and Clarisa [int. Clarice] Clark, Apr. 2, 1818.
John and Mary Kenrick [in pencil, "It is so on the record but it must be an error. She was Hannah the dr. of Mr. Jackson sen' widow of Elijah Kenrick"], Apr. 7, 1682.† *
Jonathan and Mary Rediat, Jan. 8, 1673.† *
Julia Ann S., 25, b. Needham, of Needham, d. Elisha and Eunice of Needham, and Henry S. Josselyn, Apr. 6, 1848.
Lydia and Amos Hyde, July 16, 1805 [int. July 8, 1804].
Martha and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Ebenezer D. White, June 3, 1824.
Mary and Joseph Seaver Jr., Oct. 22, 1801.
Mary and Stephen Gore Jr., Jan. 7, 1815.
Mary and Prescott Rice, int. Apr. 21, 1839.
Mary K. and Walter Bigelow Jr., int. Dec. 29, 1839.
Nathan [int. Hide] and Bethyah [int. Bethia] Dike [dup. Bithia Dyke], Sept. 22, 1757. [Bethia Dike, M.R.]
Olive [dup. Olivia, int. Hide] and George Ide [dup. Tole], Aug. 18, 1793.
Parthenia P. [?] and Jonas Wilder, int. Mar. 22, 1829.
Polly of Waterton, and Caleb Jarvis, int. Mar. 25, 1798.
Prudence [int. of Boston] and Asa Spaulding, Nov. 11, 1818.
Rebecca and Sewell Baldwin, int. Jan. 1, 1837.
Ruth and Elijah Nason, May 5, 1801.
Samuel and Hannah Stedman, Jan. 11, 1673.† *
Samuel and Lucy Hall, Oct. 1, 1800.
Samuel J. and Maria Stearns, int. Feb. 19, 1837.
Sarah and Joshua Jackson, July 10, 1794.
Sarah of Waltham, and Josiah Maynard, int. Aug. 10, 1834.
Sarah E., 26, d. Thaddeus and Sarah, and Joseph Rider, Apr. 25, 1849.
Stephen and Catharine Peak, June 1, 1828.
Sukey and Samuel Foster, int. Feb. 16, 1817.
Thaddeus Jr. and Sarah Davis White, May 26, 1816.
William [int. Hide Jr.] and Eunice Stearns, Nov. 2, 1795, in Waltham.

**IDE,** George [dup. Tole] of Cambridge, and Olive [dup. Olivia] Hyde [int. Hide], Aug. 18, 1793.

**IERLAND** (see Ireland), Tamsin of Charlestown [int. Tamzin Ireland of Charlstown], and Nathan Ward, Sept. 25, 1746, in Charlestown.

**IFMIRE** [?], John of Watertown, and Huldah Hyde, int. Aug. 7, 1831.

**IRELAND** (see Ierland), Jonathan A. and Maria Adams, int. May 29, 1842.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

IRELAND, Sarah of Cambridge, and Joseph Brown, int. Nov. 11, 1750.

**IVES,** Betsy of Weston, and Ephraim Parker, int. Mar. 30, 1823.

**JACKMAN,** Harriet W. of Newburyport, and Hiram Roberts, int. June 2, 1833.
John A. and Sarah T. Sergeant [int. Sarah F. Sargent], Nov. 22, 1843.

**JACKSON,** Abagail [dup. and int. Abigail] and Daniel Robins [dup. Robbins], Dec. 15, 1737.
Abigail and Joseph [int. Nathan] Morse, May 1, 1746.
Abigail and Fanning Learned, May 3, 1759.
Abigail and Isaac Greenwood, Feb. 26, 1784.
Abigail and Aaron Sanger, July 12, 1801.
Abigail and Nathaniel Wales, Dec. 28, 1803.
Abigail and Isaac Smith 3d [dup. Jr.], Jan. 30, 1838.
Abraham and Mary Hide [dup. Hyde], Nov. 7, 1745.
Abraham and Margaret Marean, Oct. 9, 1769, in Brookline.
Amasa and Eliza Newton, May 25, 1809.
Amasa and Lycy [int. Lucy] Maclain, Aug. 23, 1815.
Anna and Joseph Hide Jr. [dup. Hyde], Jan. 26, 1778.* [Hide, Jan. 24, M.R.]
Anna and Samuel Durell [int. Durall], Mar. 11, 1793.
Antipas and Hannah Richards, Aug. 30, 1795.
Artemas and Polly Stimpson [int. Stimson], Apr. 28, 1803.
Becca and Ephraim Williams, May 15, 1822.
Betsey and William Farnsworth, Apr. 27, 1803.
Borredell, Mrs., and Maj. Thomas Cheever, int. June 5, 1768.
Borredell and Oliver Munroe, int. Feb. 4, 1781.
Borredell and Nathan Dedman Jr., Feb. 9, 1809.
Borridel [dup. Borodel, int. Borridell], Mrs., and Thomas Prentice Esq., June 27, 1751.
Borridell [dup. Borrodell, int. Borredell] and Samuel Jackson, Mar. 16, 1737–8.
Caleb and Rhode [dup. and int. Rhoda] Pratt, Jan. 31, 1782. [Rhoda, M.R.]
Caroline of Cambridge, and Aaron Richards Jr., int. Mar. 9, 1806.
Catey of Needham, and John Stratten, int. Nov. 16, 1800.
Charles and Catherine Fuller, Aug. 25, 1806.
Charles and Eleanor Freeman, int. Nov. 26, 1807.
Charles and Anna Hagar, int. Sept. 24, 1809.
Daniel and Fanne [dup. Fanny] Upham, Feb. 3, 1773.
Daniel, Maj., and Polly Davis, int. Oct. 10, 1813.
Deborah and Samuel Woodward, Jan. 20, 1764.
Ebenezer and Mrs. Sally Stevens, int. Mar. 22, 1818.
Edward and Elizabeth Oliver, Mar. 14, 1649.† *
Edward and Jemima Trowbridge, Apr. 15, 1767.
Edward and Abigail Smith, Apr. 14, 1777, in Natick.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Edward and Lucy Clafflin, int. Dec. 11, 1808.
Edward and Mrs. Patty Winch, int. Feb. 17, 1822.
Eliza and Francis Winn, Nov. 4, 1810.
Elizabeth and John Prentice, June 28, 1677.† *
Elizabeth and John Greenwood, Mar. 24, 1747–8. [Elisabeth, Mar. 4, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Nathaniel Fuller, June 21 [int. July 22, *sic*], 1786. [June 1, M.R.]
Elizabeth and William Spear, int. Jan. 2, 1790, "the only time — and not afterwards."
Elizabeth and Daniel Robbins, Sept. 10, 1791.
Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Thomas Hasting 2d, int. Apr. 13, 1800.
Emiline and Hezekiah Fuller, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Ephraim and Rebekah Little, int. Nov. 15, 1783.
Ephraim and Betsey Cheney, Apr. 21, 1803.
Ephraim and Nabby Park, May 12, 1814.
Ephraim 3d and Mrs. Mary Pike, int. Mar. 5, 1820.
Ephraim 2d and Beulah Murdock, int. Aug. 19, 1821.
Esther and Abner Whitney, [Mar.] 21, 1768.
Esther and David Bowen, Dec. 29, 1800.
Experianc [dup. Experience] and John Tosier [dup. Tasier], Oct. 15, 1718.* [Experience and John Tozer, M.R.]
Gershom and Sarah White, [Nov.] 28, 1769. [Gershem, M.R.]
Hannah and Matthias Collins, Nov. 8, 1798.
Hannah of Dedham, and Samuel Fairbanks, int. Mar. 22, 1818.
Hannah W. and Henry Fuller, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Harriot C., Mrs., of Mendon and William Kenrick, int. Apr. 18, 1824.
Henriette [dup. Henrietta] and Reuben Moore, Jan. 12, 1792.
Isaac and Ruth Greenwood, July 10, 1729.*
Isaac Jr. and Jemime [dup. and int. Jemima] Jones, May 11, 1758. [Jemima, M.R.]
Isaac Jr. and Sarah Cheney, Jan. 13, 1769.
Isaac and Mary Hammond, Nov. 20, 1777.
Jane and William Spear, Aug. 10, 1784.
Jesse [dup. Jessee] and Elizabeth White, Nov. 11, 1773.
John and Annah Stanten, Feb. 5, 1707–8.* P.R.I.
John and Mary Bettis, Oct. 3, 1712, in Watertown.*
Jonas and Martha Hide [dup. Hyde], Aug. 23, 1744.
Jonathan of Brookline, and Mary Stone, Apr. 8, 1790.
Joseph and Paticence Hides [dup. Patience Hyde], Nov. 28, 1717.* [Patience Hides, M.R.]
Joseph [int. Jr.] and Abigail Brown, Apr. 11, 1754, in Watertown.
Joseph Jr. and Martha Ward, Feb. 14, 1788.
Joshua and Huldah Fuller, Mar. 2, 1748–9.
Joshua Jr. and Hannah Durell [int. Durel], [Nov.] 16, 1773.
Joshua and Sarah Hyde, July 10, 1794.
Katharine [dup. Catherine] and Joshua Fuller Jr., Jan. 21, 1773.
Leonard and Eliza Megruder, int. Mar. 20, 1831.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Lois and John King Jr., Mar. 21, 1784.
Lois, 34, d. Eph[rai]m [and] Betsy Cheney, and William B. Davis, widr. [int. omits widr.], Oct. 16, 1844.
Louisa and Lewis Hall, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Lucretia [int. Lucrecia] and Thomas Allen, Apr. 10, 1791.
Lucretia and Enoch Wiswall, Dec. 22, 1808.
Lucretia, 34, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Henry Bennett Williams, Mar. 10, [18]47.
Lydia and Joseph Fuller, Feb. 13, 1679.† *
Lydia and William Upham, int. Jan. 23, 1774.
Martha, Mrs., and Benjamin Eddy, Sept. 27, 1827.
Mary and Timothey [dup. Timothy] Whiting, Dec. 14, 1714.*
Mary and Daniell Cooke [dup. Daniel Cook], Apr. 30 [dup. May 30], 1722.*
Mary and Nathan Morse, Mar. 8, 1749–50.
Mary and John Kidder, Mar. 25, 1761.*
Mary and Caleb Gardner, Nov. 8, 1781.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Caleb Kingsbury [int. Kingsbery], Apr. 25, 1782.
Mary and David Dural [dup. and int. Durell], Jan. 8, 1794.
Mary and Abel Perry, June 1, 1797.
Mary and Oliver Conant, Oct. 27, 1806.
Mary and Asa [int. adds R.] Burnham, Oct. 14, 1827.
Mary Ann and Rev. Lyman Gilbert, int. Sept. 1, 1833.
Mary Bennett, 24, d. W[illia]m and Mary (second w.), and Charles Allen Curtis, Mar. 10, [18]47.
Michael, Capt., and Sarah Badger, Feb. 22, 1791, in Natick.
Michaiel [dup. and int. Michael] and Ruth Parker, Jan. 31, 1759. [Michael, M.R.]
Michal [dup. Michael] and Phabe [dup. Phebe] Patten, Oct. 17, 1733.* [Michael and Phoebe Patten, M.R.]
Patience and Thaddeus Spring, Apr. 1, 1762.
Patty and Solomon Newell, July 1, 1785.
Phebe and Aaron Child, Mar. 5, 1761.
Phebe Child and Joseph Warren, int. May 5, 1811.
Phinehas and Ruth Woods, [Apr.] 8, 1779.
Polly and George W. Perry, Oct. 31, 1807.
Priscilla and [int. adds Lt.] Samuel Woodward, Apr. 11, 1786.
Rhoda and Elias Grout, Oct. 24, 1798.
Ruth and Edward Fuller, Aug. 23, 1759.
Ruth and Amos Thwing, Nov. 14, 1793.
Ruth [int. Rutha] and Henry Higgins, June 28, 1807.
Samuel and Borridell [dup. Borrodell, int. Borredell] Jackson, Mar. 16, 1737–8.
Samuel and Lois [int. Loes] Woodward, Nov. 4, 1763.
Sam[ue]l [int. Jr.] and Mary Baldwin, Feb. 7, 1764, in Sudbury.
Sarah and Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, Mar. 21, 1677.† *
Sarah and Philip Norcross, Oct. 26, 1721.* M.R.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Sarah and Samuel Draper, [June] 27, 1771.
Sarah and Aaron Hall, Mar. 28, 1793. [Hill, M.R.]
Sarah and Charles Hyde, Mar. 3, 1801.
Sarah and Thomas A. [int. Aspinwall] Davis, Nov. 11, 1824.
Sarah B. of Watertown, and Daniel G. Rollins, Feb. 3, 1825, in Watertown.*
Seabys [dup. Sebas] and Abigall Pattin [dup. Abigail Patten], Dec. 2, 1731.* [Seabus and Abigail Patten, M.R.]
Sebas and Sarah Baker, Apr. 19, 1671.† *
Sebes [dup. Sebas] Jr. and Mary Bacon, Nov. 19, 1767.
Simon [int. adds Capt.] and Borredel [dup. Borrodel, int. Borredell] Shepard, Feb. 28, 1786.
Simon, Capt., and Sarah Sewall Spring, int. Dec. 20, 1801.
Sukey and James [int. Benjamin] Fuller, Dec. 6, 1804.
Theddeus of Brookline, and Abigail Hyde, int. Mar. 24, 1805.
Theodocia and Noah Wiswall, Dec. 14, 1664.† *
Thomas and Henrietta Durant, July 29, 1784, in Charlestown.
Timothy and Sarah Smith, Feb. 20, 1752.
Timothy and Sarah Winchester, [Nov.] 28, 1782.
Timothy and Mrs. Hannah M. Waldron, int. Apr. 6, 1837.
William and Sarah Hastings, June 14, 1768.
William and Hannah Woodward, Dec. 1, 1806.
William 2d and Hannah Harris, Apr. 28, 1842.
William M. and Lucy Smith, int. Mar. 16, 1845.
Zebedee and Susan Gosom, [Mar.] 26, 1835.

**JACOBS,** James B. and Mary A. Hubbard, int. Apr. 13, 1848.

**JAMES,** Harvey of Roxbury, and Abigail Norcross, Apr. 20, 1826.*

**JAMESON,** Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Ebenezer Brown, June 19, 1754.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**JARVES** (see Jarvis), Caleb and Polly White, May 10, 1798, in Watertown.*

**JARVIS** (see Jarves), Caleb and Polly Hyde, int. Mar. 25, 1798.

**JEFFRIES,** Ann of Boston, and John Eddy, int. Sept. 28, 1782.

**JENISON** (see Jennison), Albert and Elisabeth Wilton, Dec. 1, 1836.
Benjamin and Mary Tolman, Nov. 29, 1804.
Elias Jr. and Elizabeth Lawrence, int. Apr. 10, 1825.
Elizabeth, 19, d. Elias and Eliz[abe]th, and Daniel B. Damon, Apr. 3, 1845.
Horace and Elizabeth Griner, int. Apr. 3, 1845.
Joel and Lucy W. Trowbridge, Nov. 10, 1831.
Joel and Betsy Foster, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
Joel and Abby H. Libbey [int. Libby], Feb. 2, 1843.
John and Sarah F. Mosman, int. June 1, 1817.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

JENISON, Joshua, s. Elias, and Lucy Ann Bennett, Dec. 19, 1844.
Josiah and Hannah Howard, int. Feb. 5, 1808.
Otis and Nancy Tarbell [Apr. 6], 1843.

**JENKINS,** Maria and Edward F. Miller, int. Feb. 17, 1848.

**JENKS,** Angeline A. of Southbridge, and Hervey Fitts, int. Aug. 23, 1829.
Samuel [int. adds Capt. of Boston] and Elizabeth [int. Abigail, adds wid.] Barber, Aug. 18, 1785. [Elizabeth [crossed out] Abigail (Fuller) Barber [written in pencil], M.R.]

**JENNESS,** Mary of Boston, and Daniel Haskell, int. Sept. 23, 1838.

**JENNINGS,** Ethel Jr. [male] of Natick, and Nabby Fuller, Apr. 1, 1812.
Levi Jr. of Weston, and Charlotte M. Warren, Apr. 29, 1847, in Weston.*
Phebe G. of Weston, and Edward Wales, June 6, 1842. [June 8, in Weston, C.R.5.]

**JENNISON** (see Jenison), Ann and Francis Lunt, int. July 12, 1846.
Caroline [int. Jenison] and Aaron Barker [int. Jr.], Apr. 7, 1846.
Fanny [int. Gennison] and John Stimpson [int. Stimson] Jr., Oct. 29, 1797.
Jerusha [dup. Jenison, int. Jeneson] and David Amory, Sept. 9, 1792. [Sept. 9, 1793, M.R.]
Sarah [int. Jenison], 20, d. Elias, and David C. Sanger, Nov. 30, 1848.
Susanna [int. Jenison] and Joseph Mead, Mar. 6, 1799.

**JERMAIN,** Mary L. [int. J.] and William H. Bacon, Dec. 1, 1842.

**JEWELL,** Lucinda, wid. [int. omits wid.], and Thomas Truesdell, widr. [int. omits widr.], Sept. 20, 1846.
Lydia J. of Needham, and Greenman J. Smith, Mar. 11, 1847.* C.R.6.
Sarah M. of Needham, and Benjamin W. Lee, Jan. 22, 1846.* C.R.6.

**JEWETT,** Brayman of Lowell, and Harriet Hildreth, int. Dec. 22, 1839.
Harriet N. of Ipswich, and Aaron Rogers, int. Jan. 30, 1848.

**JOHNSON,** Ebenezer and Sarah Seaver, Dec. 3, 1841.
Mary and Alexander Sampson, Oct. 14, 1731.*
Mary, 25, b. Weston, of Needham, d. Abitha and Meribah Fuller, and Myron Wight [int. Miron Wright], May —, 1833.
Mathew [dup. Mather] of Watertown, and Sarah Draper, May 7, 1758. [Matthew, M.R.]
Moses Jr. of Southborough, and Elizabeth Underwood, Jan. 29, 1752.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Moses Jr. of Cambridge [int. of Cambridge Port], and Sarah Robinson [int. Robbinson], Nov. 17, 1825.
Phebe of Southborogh, and Phineas Blanden, int. June 30, 1799.
Phinehas A. and Abigail J. Pratt, int. Aug. 31, 1828.
Timothy, Capt., of Sudbury, and Hannah Evens, int. Aug. 23, 1846.
William and Mary Mosman, int. July 28, 1833.

**JOHNSTON,** Peter and Victoria C. Loll [? Soll], int. Aug. 11, 1848.

**JONES,** Abigail of Weston, and Ephraim Williams, May 21, 1719, in Weston.*
Hannah [dup. Harriet] of Needham, and Cassander S. Flagg, Feb. 26, 1837, in Needham.
Henry Augustus, 26, b. Weston, s. Isaac and Susannah of Weston, and Anna M. White, Nov. 1, 1849.
Isaac, Rev., of Western [dup. Weston], and Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller, May 11, 1749. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]
James of Needham, and Mary Rice, Apr. 23, 1820.
Jemime [dup. and int. Jemima] and Isaac Jackson Jr., May 11, 1758. [Jemima, M.R.]
John D. E. and Clarissa A. Day, int. Mar. 8, 1846.
Joseph Jr. and Theodocia S. Tosier [int. Theodisia S. Tozier], July 1, 1838.
Luce [dup. Lucy] and Daniel Hammond, Apr. 17, 1751. [Lucy, M.R.]
Nancy C. [int. E.] and George A. Guild, Feb. 8, 1844.
Nathaniel of Chalton [int. Charlton], and Elener [int. Elenor] Woodward, June 22, 1758. [Eleanor, July 18, M.R.]
Vaughn and Mary-ann Prentice, int. Aug. 28, 1836.
William G. of Needham, and Allathea Davenport, int. Oct. 1, 1837.

**JORDAN** (see Jordon), Allen and Mary Fuller, Apr. 10, 1845.* [in Weston, C.R.5.]
Harriet [int. adds N.] and Rush Reed, Oct. 23, 1837.

**JORDON** (see Jordan), Adeline [int. Jordan] and Ebenezer Thayer, Oct. 7, 1826.

**JOSLIN** (see Josselyn), Martha of Dedham, and Josiah Bacon 2d, int. Dec. 14, 1828.

**JOSSELYN** (see Joslin), Henry S., 21, s. Calvin and Patience, and Julia Ann S. Hyde, Apr. 6, 1848.

**JOYCE,** Ann [int. Anna] of Wrentham, and John J. Ware, Aug. 21, 1847.

**KAHURL,** Elvira [int. Kaharl], 23, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Vernal R. Steadman [int. Stedman], Jan. 1, 1846.
William H. and Hulda Stevens, Apr. 6, 1847. [Kaharl, C.R.6.]

**KANUSE,** Samuel and Eliza Summerton, int. Feb. 23, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

**KEE,** Hannah and William Clark, Feb. 11, 1707–8.* P.R.I.

**KEEGAN,** Patrick and Mary McMahon, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

**KEIGHLY,** Elizabeth and Jonas Cook, Mar. 24, 1763. [Elisabeth, M.R.]

**KEITH,** George of Walpole, and Mary Ann Perkins, int. Jan. 13, 1828.

**KEMP,** Mary, Mrs., of Lowell, and Cyrus Cunningham, Mar. 28, 1844.

**KEMPTON,** Ezra and Elmira Foot, int. Oct. 16, 1831.

**KENDALL,** Eleanor of Ashby, and Vila King, int. Dec. 11, 1836.
Hannah of Watertown, and Jonathan Peck, Apr. 27, 1715, in Watertown.*
Harriet L. of Medford, and Franklin Foster, int. Sept. 15, 1833.

**KENDRICK** (see Kenerick, Kenrick, Kindrick, Kinrick), Betsey [dup. Betsy, dup. and int. Kenrick] and Joshua Hammond, Jan. 31, 1798.
Caleb and Abigail Bowen, Sept. 14, 1721, in Roxbury.*
Elijah [int. Kenrick] and Ruth Frost, June 21, 1737, in Needham.
Mary and Eleazer Davis, int. Mar. 4, 1743–4.

**KENEDY,** James [int. Kenneday] and Hannah Walker, June 17, 1816.

**KENERICK** (see Kendrick, Kenrick, Kindrick, Kinrick), Hannah and William Teal, May 20, 1706, in Charlestown.*

**KENIKIM,** Jane and John Magunell, int. Nov. 23, 1735.

**KENNEDY** (see Kenedy).

**KENRICK** (see Kendrick, Kenerick, Kindrick, Kinrick), Abigail and Benjamin Adams, Aug. 6, 1747.
Abigail and Daniel Davis, Apr. 18, 1830.
Alpheus and Mary Vinton, int. Aug. 5, 1750.
Ann and George Richards, May 1, 1834.
Anna [int. Kenrek, adds Mrs.] and Rev. Samuel Dana, May 6, 1762.
Anna and Jesse Fisher, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Caleb Jr. [dup. Kendrick] and Elizabeth Richards, May 8, 1799.
Elizabeth and John C. Davis, int. July 3, 1823.
Hannah (see Mary).
Hannah and David Newman, Oct. 8, 1696, in Rehoboth.*
John Jr. and Anna Danna, int. Dec. 18, 1748.
John A. and Mary S. M. Stedman, int. Mar. 9, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

KENRICK, Mary [in pencil, "It is so on the record but it must be an error. She was Hannah the dr. of Mr. Jackson sen' widow of Elijah Kenrick"] and John Hyde, Apr. 7, 1682.† *
Mary [int. Kindrick] and Jonas Cook, Jan. 16, 1745.
Mary E. [int. Eleanor] and Michael Preston, Oct. 18, 1838.
Mehitable [int. Mehetabel] and Rev. Abisha [int. Abishai] Samson, Jan. 6, 1814.
Nabby and Asa Cheney, int. Apr. 20, 1806.
Richards and Sylvia Burridge, int. Sept. 26, 1824.
Sally and George Murdock, Mar. 27, 1828.
Sarah and John Philebrown [dup. Phillebrown], Apr. 26, 1753. [Kendrick, and John Phillebrown, M.R.]
Vesta and Col. Joseph Preston, July 4, 1830.
William and Mrs. Harriot C. Jackson, int. Apr. 18, 1824.

**KENT,** Nancy C. and William H. Dodge, int. Aug. 3, 1849.

**KEYES,** Abigail P. and Luther T. Cunningham, Dec. 6, 1846.
George [int. adds W.] and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Wasgatt, Oct. 30, 1836.
Mary Ann of Needham, and John Appleton, Jan. 13, 1839, in Needham.
Sarah and Samuel B. Everett, int. Oct. 1, 1837.
Stephen and Sally Cheney, Mar. 17, 1811.
Stephen, 25, and Mary C. Wasgatt, July 19, [18]46.

**KIDDER,** John of Cambridge, and Mary Jackson, Mar. 25, 1761.*
Sewell K. of Waltham, and Sarah E. Goodrich, Mar. 29, 1846.* C.R.6.

**KILLCUP,** Mary of Boston, and Edward Prentice Jr., May 28, 1760.

**KIMBALL,** Benjamin [int. Kemball] and Abigail Thwing, Sept. 1, 1811.
Benjamin of N. Brookfield, and Abigail Thwing, int. Sept. 2, 1827.
Eliphalet and Rebekah Newell, int. May 17, 1790.
Elizabeth and George Saunderson, Mar. 21, 1824.
John of N. Brookfield, and Betsy Wright, May 29, 1815.

**KINDRICK** (see Kendrick, Kenerick, Kenrick, Kinrick), Esther [dup. and int. Kenrick] and Joseph Mayo, Nov. 14, 1745.

**KING,** Ann [int. Anna], Mrs., and Dea. Eben[eze]r White, May 10, 1826.
Ann and Jonathan Avery, Oct. 26, 1843.
Annis and George A. Marston, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Betsy [int. Betsey V.] and Charles Belcher, May 20, 1827.
Ebenezer and Anna Hall, July 21, 1799.
Eliza Ann and Jonas Galusha Salisbury, Mar. 27, 1842.
Henry of Cambridge, and Anna Vila, Aug. 6, 1786.*

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

KING, John and Sarah Wiswall, Apr. 30, 1761.*
John Jr. and Lois Jackson, Mar. 21, 1784.
John, Dr., and Elizabeth Cookson, Apr. 22, 1799.
Lucy and Joseph White, Apr. 19, 1826.
Mahitable [int. Mehitable] and Isaac Hall, May 16, 1816.
Mary of Cambridge, and Samuel Hide [dup. Hyde], June 24, 1765.
Mary and William King 2d [int. omits 2d], Apr. 16, 1818.
Mary and Josiah Stone, Nov. 20, 1820.
Noah and Esther Hall, Feb. 19, 1795.
Noah S. and Sinia Winslow Burt, int. July 30, 1848.
Sarah and Samuel Prentice, June 1, 1809.
Sarah and Nahum Ayers [int. Ayres], June 15, 1830.
Sophia and Samuel Hall Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Jan. 16, 1813.
Vila and Eleanor Kendall, int. Dec. 11, 1836.
William 2d [int. omits 2d] of Sutton, and Mary King, Apr. 16, 1818.

**KINGSBURY,** Ann Eliz[abe]th, d. John and Thankful, and Stephen Ellis [int. Jr.], Nov. 28, 1844.
Asa and Nancy Bullough, July 21, 1805.
Asa of Needham, and Adeline M. Fisk, Oct. 28, 1829.
Benjamin W. and Almira Trowbridge, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Caleb [int. Kingsbery], Capt., of Needham, and Mrs. Mary Jackson, Apr. 25, 1782.
Eleazer of Needham, and Mary Ward, Mar. 3, 1757.
Elizabeth [int. Kingsberry] of Needham, and Ebenezer Cheney, Nov. 19, 1782, in Needham.
Elizabeth and Asa Williams, int. Jan. 3, 1841.
Hannah of Needham, and Thomas Fuller, June 23, 1763. [June 28, M.R.]
Isaac and Mary Ann Homer, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
John [int. adds W.] and Louisa Ward, Dec. 15, 1831.
John of Weston, and Rachel Alden, Sept. 29, 1833.*
John W. and Elizabeth Ann Upham, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Lauren, Dea., and Hannah Bond, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Mary of Needham, and Jeremiah Allen, int. Oct. 14, 1804.
Mary of Needham, and John Ward, int. Dec. 28, 1806.
Mary and John Ward, Oct. 2, 1822.
Thomas and Clarrissa Hunting, int. Dec. 13, 1818.
William of Dedham, and Mary Hunter, int. May 24, 1829.
William A. and Mary Ann Shed, Dec. 4, 1817.

**KINRICK** (see Kendrick, Kenerick, Kenrick, Kindrick), Ebenezer and ——— ———, May 11, 1711.* P.R.I.
John Jr. and Mehetabel Meriam, int. Aug. 6, 1780.

**KINSMAN,** Cyrus and Polly F. Allen, int. Oct. 2, 1833.

**KIRKER,** Margaret and Tyler Curtis, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

**KNAP** (see Knapp, Knop), Bathsheba and Samuel Walker, int. Mar. 10, 1744–5.
Beulah (see Huldah).
Daniell [dup. Daniel Knapp] and Sarah Wilds, Sept. 30, 1735.
David and Sarah Bartlit [dup. Bartlett, int. Bartlet], Jan. 1, 1740–1.
Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer] and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Mason, Sept. 19, 1734.*
Hannah [dup. Knapp] and Mosies Alin [dup. Moses Allen], Oct. 25, 1732.* [Knap, and Moses Allen, M.R.]
Huldah [int. Beulah] and Oliver Cook, Jan. 20, 1757.
Jams and ——— ———, Apr. 1, 1714.* P.R.I.
Jesse and Submit Cook, Mar. 27, 1760, in Needham.
John and Deliveranec Prentice, ——— [rec. between Mar. 25, 1727, and May —, 1729].* M.R.
Joshuah [dup. Joshua Knapp] and Elizabeth Printic [dup. Prentice], June 13, 1727.*
Josiah and Mary Parker, Nov. 21, 1745.
Josiah and Lydia Cheney, Sept. 8, 1772.
Lidia [dup. and int. Lydia] and Samuel Learned, Mar. 19, 1794.
Mary and Isaac Sanger, ——— [rec. between Mar. 25, 1727, and May —, 1729].* M.R.
Mary [dup. Knapp] and Elisha Hide [dup. Hyde], Oct. 17, 1751.
Sybbel [dup. Sybil] and Enoch [int. Enock] Baldwin, May 1, 1781.

**KNAPP** (see Knap, Knop), John and Mary Whitney, July 13, 1715, in Watertown.* [Knap, July 14, P.R.I.]

**KNEELAND,** Abigail of Roxbury, and Josiah Newell, int. Dec. 28, 1782.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights, Nights), Benjamin and Patty Morse, int. Feb. 9, 1806.
Charlotte of Waltham, and William Hanson Tibbets, int. Oct. 25, 1840.
Enos and Ledy We[ ? ]lis, Feb. 23, 1710.* P.R.I.
Richard [int. Knite] of Boston, and Lydia Brown, June 29, 1761.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight, Nights), Needham and Sally M. Russell, int. Aug. 5, 1827.

**KNOP** (see Knap, Knapp), Abigail and Benjamin Newton, Oct. 31, 1712, in Watertown.*

**KNOWLES,** Horace W., 23, of Cambridgeport [int. of Cambridge], and Mary E. Morse, Sept. 3, 1846.

**KNOWLTON,** Henry of Framingham, and Mrs. Angeline B. Hubbard, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

**KNOX,** Samuel and Bridget Gilgon, int. Feb. 8, 1849 ["withdrawn," written in margin].

**KREVEN,** Partrick and Mary Ann Welsh, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

**LABERDY,** Lydia Ann and Simeon J. Clark, int. Feb. 2, 1845.

**LADD,** Hannah Haskins and James Ingersol Wyer, int. July 14, 1839.
Mary [int. Sarah] and William Sewall, June 5, 1822.
Mary and Hardy Ropes, June 25, 1824.
Sarah (see Mary).
William G. of Fredericksburg [int. adds Va.], and Margaret G. Cushing, Aug. 31, 1821.

**LAFABUER** (see Lefavour), Susanna of Brookline, and Aaron Robbins, Aug. 16, 1798, in Brookline.

**LAMB,** David of Boston, and Abigail Symms, int. Nov. 3, 1806.
Elisabeth Allen and Rev. John S. Maginnis, int. Aug. 25, 1833.

**LAMSON,** Samuel [dup. Lampson] of Weston, and Meriam [dup. and int. Miriam] Stratton, Apr. 27, 1785. [Lamson, M.R.]

**LANARED** (see Learned, Leonard), Ruth and Hennery Sager [dup. Henry Sagar], Sept. 8, 1709.* P.R.I.

**LANE,** Eliz[abe]th Ann and Harrison Neal, [Apr.] 18, 1841.
Ephraim of Norton, and Perthene [dup. Parthena] Willard, Dec. 7, 1752.
Lucinda Annie of Quebec, L. C. [int. L. Canada], and Frederick A. [int. Augustus] Curtis, Dec. 21, 1839. [Dec. 24, C.R.5.]
Rufus, 24, of Concord, N. H., and Mary Cunningham, Apr. 9, 1846.*

**LANGLEY** (see Longley), Ann P. and James B. Faunce, int. Nov. 11, 1838. [Fauonse, m. Nov. 29, C.R. 4.]
Emily and Stephen B. Page, May 31, 1840.

**LANGWELL,** Mary and William Shanler, Sept. 15, 1720.* [Mary of Boston, and William Shanter, M.R.]

**LARANC** (see Lawrence), Abigall [dup. Abigail Lawrence] and John Parke [dup. Park], July 14, 1720.* [Abigail Lawrence and John Park, M.R.]

**LARRABY,** Thomas [int. Larrabee of Stoneham] and Mrs. Abial [int. Abiel, omits Mrs.] Stratton, Nov. 8, 1748, in Stoneham.

**LAUGHTON** (see Lawton), Abigail B. and George [int. Godfrey] Wheelock, Nov. 29, 1827.
Elisabeth and Ralph Adams, Oct. 9, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

LAUGHTON, Hugh and Parmelia [int. Pamelia] Tower, Apr. 30, 1807.

**LAWRENCE** (see Laranc), Ayre and John G. Felt, int. Mar. 6, 1831.
Bradley O. [int. V.] and Eliza J. Glidden, Nov. 14, 1841.
Elizabeth of Weston, and Elias Jenison Jr., int. Apr. 10, 1825.
Gracy of Jaffrey, N. H., and Samuel Stearns, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
Hazen of Brighton, and Ann Sarah Fogg, Oct. 21, 1841.
Lydia and Solomon Park, June 21, 1722, in Watertown.*
William F. and Nancy Noyes, int. May 26, 1839.

**LAWS,** Albert and Susan Buttrick, int. Sept. 3, 1837.

**LAWTON** (see Laughton), Eliza A. and William B. Fearn, int. Dec. 14, 1848.

**LEACH,** Thomas and Bridget McGrath, int. July 23, 1848.

**LEADBETTER,** Abigail of Weston, and Jason Harrington, Apr. 17, 1760.*

**LEARNED** (see Lanared, Leonard), Abiah [int. Learnard] and Benjamin H. Hurd, Dec. 31, 1846.
Abijah [dup. Halijah] of Cambridge, and Sarrah [dup. Sarah] Smith, Feb. 3, 1735–6.*
Amariah [int. Lernard] of Watertown, and Susannah Norcross, Jan. 25, 1763, in Watertown.
Amariah of Watertown, and Susanna Blunden [int. Blanden], June 2, 1772, in Watertown.
Edward [int. Lernard] of Sherburn, and Sarah Pratt, Aug. 25, 1748.
Fanning of Watertown, and Abigail Jackson, May 3, 1759.
Samuel of Watertown, and Lidia [dup. and int. Lydia] Knap, Mar. 19, 1794.

**LEARY,** Catherine and John Lynch, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

**LEATHBRIDG,** Richard of Roxbury, and Mary Wilson, int. Dec. 6, 1772.

**LEE,** Benjamin W. of Needham, and Sarah M. Jewell, Jan. 22, 1846.* C.R.6.
Bridget and Morius Healey, int. July 28, 1849.
Joseph [int. adds Rev.] of Royalston, and Sarah Barrett, [Oct.] 26, 1769. [Barret, M.R.]

**LEFAVOUR** (see Lafabuer), Isabella of Beverly, d. Thomas (Lafavour) and Isabella, and Robert G. Bennett, Dec. 11, 1849.*

**LEGRO,** David and Lydia Jane Nason, int. June 30, 1844.

**LEIGHTON,** Sarah F. of Westford, and Ebenezer Whitney, int. Feb. 27, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

**LELAND,** Barak of Sherburn, and Charlotte A. Burlen, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
Simeon of Gardner, and Hannah F. [int. H.] McUrdy, Aug. 30, 1836.

**LEMMON** (see Lemmons, Lemon), John of Cambridge, and Phebe Bilson, Sept. 19, 1836.*

**LEMMONS** (see Lemmon, Lemon), Abigail Francis and Calvin Hagar, int. July 7, 1847.

**LEMON** (see Lemmon, Lemmons), Patience and Samuel Rose, negroes, June 22, 1823.

**LENEHAM,** Ellen and Tunce [?] McWire, int. Sept. 8, 1833.

**LENOX,** John and Sibel Dickerson, int. Sept. 4, 1817.

**LEONARD** (see Lanared, Learned), Ann J. of Foxborough, and [int. adds M.] Merrick Torrey, Nov. 30, 1848. [M. Merrick Torry, C.R.6.]
Louisa F. [int. Learnard], 25, d. Amos and Mary, and George Hurd, May 7, 1846.

**LESLIE,** Irville I. of Wrentham, and Maria Rice, Sept. 4, 1844, in Needham.* [Irville Irving, C.R.5.]

**LEUMYN,** Armen of Waltham, and Adolphas Parre, int. July 6, 1845.

**LEVERETT,** Elizabeth [int. Leaverit] of Needham, and Elisha Robbins, Dec. 24, 1789.

**LEWIS,** Benjamin and Mary Norton, Nov. 7, 1825.
Jonas of Roxbury, and Lucy Child, Apr. 9, 1766.
Joshua Jr. of Needham, and Hannah Edes, int. Feb. 14, 1808.
Parker of Watertown, and Lucy A. Stearns, int. May 16, 1830.

**LIBBEY,** Abby H. [int. Libby] and Joel Jenison, Feb. 2, 1843.

**LINCOLN,** John L. and Ellen K. Trask, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
Sarah of Watertown, and Jared Pratt, Oct. 18, 1826.*

**LINDER,** George of N. Y., and Matilda Smallwood, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

**LINDLEY,** Cha[rle]s D. of Watertown [int. of Waltham], and Mary E. Corey, Dec. 31, 1845.

**LION** (see Lyon), Amos and Nabby Greenwood, int. Mar. 29, 1806.
Peter and Charlote Seaverns, int. Feb. 16, 1806.

**LITTELFEILD** (see Littlefeild), Jerusha [dup. Littlefield] and John Taylor, Mar. 11, 1730.* [Jenisha Littlefield, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

**LITTLE,** Martha of Dedham, and Aaron Draper, Dec. 30, 1784, in Dedham.
Moses N. of Racine, Wis., and Margaret F. Mildrum, int. July 9, 1848.
Rebekah of Shirley, and Ephraim Jackson, int. Nov. 15, 1783.

**LITTLEFEILD** (see Littelfeild), Lydia [dup. and int. Littlefield] and John Emms [dup. Emmes], Feb. 10, 1740–1.
Sibbill [dup. Sybil Littlefield, int. Sebbell Littlefield] and James Cheney, Jan. 10, 1739–40.

**LIVERMORE,** Catherine and Daniel C. Webster, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
Elisha Jr. of Waltham, and Fathe S. Hoogs, [Apr.] 16, 1835.*
Eunice T. and Charles Stratton, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
James and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Mirick, Oct. 28, 1718.* [James of Weston, and Rebeckah Mirick, M.R.] [Rebece, P.R.I].
John of Waltham, and Rachel Morse, July 30, 1786, in Waltham.
Jonas and Esther Hide [dup. Hyde, int. Hid], July 3, 1735.
Jonathan of Cambridge, and Martha Robbins, June 22, 1786. [June 2, M.R.]
Louisa and James E. Peaslee, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
Lucy B. and Ebeneneezer [int. Eben[eze]r] Woodward, Apr. 14, 1836.
Mary of Waltham, and William Hammond, Apr. 18, 1770, in Waltham.
Mary C. and John Stearns, [Apr.] 13, 1843.
Sarah and Ebeynezer [dup. Ebenezer] Stone, Apr. 8, 1722.*
Sarah Jane of Waltham, and Elbridge Goddard, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Susanna [int. Susannah] of Watertown, and Joseph Hide, Jan. 21, 1740, in Watertown.

**LOCK** (see Locke, Look), Mary and Elias Craft, Oct. 26, 1806.
Vilate [dup. Vilati Locke, int. Violet] and Peter Waters, Apr. 8, 1790.
William and Mary Welch, int. Oct. 8, 1820.

**LOCKE** (see Lock, Look), Lucy A. of Cambridge, and George T. Denton, int. Mar. 7, 1847.

**LOKER,** Mary and Jeremiah Smith, Nov. 28, 1776, in Needham.

**LOLL,** Victoria C. [? Soll] and Peter Johnston, int. Aug. 11, 1848.

**LONG,** Samuel of Hingham, and Anna Adams, int. May 23, 1787.

**LONGLEY** (see Langley), Anna [dup. Longly] [and] Thomas Hammond, May 23, 1734.* [Longley, and "Samuel, not Thomas" Hammond, May 21, M.R.]

**LOOK** (see Lock, Locke), Betcy [dup. Betsy Locke] and Ephraim Parkhurst, Jan. 21, 1789.* [Betty Lock, M.R.]

**LORD,** Brackett and Clarissa Winslow, int. Nov. 12, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

**LORIN** (see Loring, Loverin, Lovering, Lovring), Joshua and ——— ———, Mar. 4, 1712.* P.R.I.

**LORING** (see Lorin, Loverin, Lovering, Lovring), Abner B. of Boston, and Caroline E. Brackett, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
Eleanor C. and Verney C. Woodward, Nov. 30, [18]48.
Henry of Boston, and Mary M. Lovell, int. Nov. 22, 1829.

**LOUD** (see Lowd), Susan of Weymouth, and John D. Parks, int. Mar. 18, 1821.

**LOVELL,** Ann B. and [int. adds Rev.] Henry Carr, Sept. 5, 1833.
Mary M. and Henry Loring, int. Nov. 22, 1829.
Samuel of Weston [int. Lovel of Westown], and Abigail Bartlett, Aug. 4, 1796.
Samuel and Laura Cliflin, [int. Cleflin], Mar. 28, 1843.

**LOVELOCK,** Sibbel and William Blaver, int. June 18, 1797.

**LOVERIN** (see Lorin, Loring, Lovering, Lovring), Anna of Watertown, and William Thomas, Aug. 29, 1695, in Watertown.*

**LOVERING** (see Lorin, Loring, Loverin, Lovring), Abigail and William Grant, Nov. 21, 1738.

**LOVRING** (see Lorin, Loring, Loverin, Lovering), Hannah [dup. Loring] and Ebenezer Dorr, Aug. 18, 1729.* [Loreing, [Aug.] 28, M.R.]
Joseph [dup. Loring] and Hannah Bacon, Jan. 22, 1730–1.* [Lovering, M.R.]

**LOWD** (see Loud), Allen of U. S. A[rmy] of Watertown, and Julia Murdock, Nov. 5, 1820.
Charlotte and Alfred Bellows, int. July 1, 1838.

**LOWELL,** Caty and Jonas Reed, Jan. 11, 1810.
Mehetable T. and Alexis F. Flagg, int. May 26, 1844.
Sabrina and Asa Murdock, Oct. 24, 1824.
Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] of Standish, and Patty Fuller, Jan. 10, 1791
William B. and Mary E. Holt, Mar. 30, 1836.

**LUCAS,** Julia A. and William P. Houghton, Apr. 25, 1839.
Mary Ann and Alvan Fuller 2d, Mar. 21, 1838.
Milo and Sarah Dix, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

**LUNT,** Francis and Ann Jennison, int. July 12, 1846.

**LYNCH,** John and Catherine Leary, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

**LYON** (see Lion), Alvira [int. Arvilla] of Needham, and Charles H. [int. R.] Hunnewell, June 5, 1826. [Charles R., C.R.I.]
Amos Maynard of New York City, and Ann Maria Collins, July 29, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

LYON, Arvilla (see Alvira).
Charlotte L. of Needham, and Joel P. Nettleton, Dec. 25, 1832.*
George W., 20, of Druent, s. Amos and Abigail, and Mahitable [int. Mehetabel] G. Ashby, Oct. 17, 1845. [Mehitable, C.R.6.]
John W. of Chaplin, Conn., and Sally Hagar, May 26, 1836.
Louisa and Cyrus Cunningham, int. Nov. 24, 1839.
Lydia L. [int. S.] of Needham, and Isaac Hagar, May 12, 1833.
Maria Louisa and Amos Dunbar Jr., Sept. 13, 1842.*
Martha and Alvin B. Ayer, Oct. 25, 1835.*
Mortimer and Lucy Scholley [int. Lucy H. Schollay], Apr. 19, 1829. [Scholly, C.R.5.]
Peter and Lovisa Spring, Apr. 18, 1797, in Weston.
Susan and Nehemiah Hunt, Mar. 3, 1835.
William of Needham, and Julia A. Boyd, May —, 1840.

**MACCOY** (see Mackoy, Macoy), Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel McKoy] of Framingham, and Sarah Aimes [dup. Ames], Feb. 4, 1725.*

**MAC CURDY** (see McCordy, McUrdy).

**MACK,** Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Slack).

**MACKOWN** (see McKown), Eliza A. [int. Ann] and Joseph Adams, June 11, 1846.

**MACKOY** (see Maccoy, Macoy), Hannah [dup. Maccoy] and John Wedg, Dec. 18, 1718.* [Mackey, and John Wedge, M.R.]

**MACLAIN** (see McLain, McLean, M'Clean), Lycy [int. Lucy] and Amasa Jackson, Aug. 23, 1815.

**MACOMBER,** Francis G., Rev., of Beverly, and Lophia Foley, Jan. 1, 1826.*

**MACOY** (see Maccoy, Mackoy), Arche [dup. Archibald McKay] and Margree [dup. Margaret] ———, Mar. 16, 1691–2.*

**MACREEL,** Margrett of Needham, and John ONeal, July 18, 1839.* [Mccreet, C.R.5.]

**MAGEE** (see McGee), Barney and Joanna Murray, int. June 17, 1849.

**MAGGINIS** (see Maginnis, McGuinness), Mary Magdalen of Boston, and Hugh Murphy, int. Oct. 25, 1829.

**MAGINNIS** (see Magginis, McGuinness), John S., Rev., of Portland, Me., and Elisabeth Allen Lamb, int. Aug. 25, 1833.

**MAGNESS,** Corbin L. and Clarissa Hutchins, int. Nov. 8, 1840.

**MAGRATH,** Charles of Natick, and Susan F. Huff, Sept. 10, 1846.* C.R.6.

* Intention not recorded.

**MAGUNELL,** John and Jane Kenikim, int. Nov. 23, 1735.

**MALLOY** (see Mullay, Mulloy), Matthew and Ann E. McCusker, int. Sept. 13, 1843.

**MANDIN,** Martha and Horace White, int. Apr. 30, 1848.

**MANN,** Elias of Newmarlborough, N. H., and Sally Cain, int. Jan. 20, 1810.

**MANNER,** Augusta Maria [int. Manners] of Brighton, and James Young, Sept. 7, 1826.

**MANNING,** Russel and Mary Alcock, int. Apr. 18, 1819.

**MANSFIELD,** William A. and Mary Ross, int. July 17, 1836.

**MANSON,** Dana and Martha Gardner, Sept. 23, 1828.

**MARATHEW** (see Merithew), Ruby H. [int. Ruby A. Merithew], 19, and Charles Barney, June 21, [18]46.

**MARCY,** Chester and Lucretia Davis, May 26, 1811.
John and Lucy Coburn, int. Jan. 26, 1806.
Willard and Maria Farnum, int. Dec. 2, 1849.

**MARDEN,** Philip C. and Louisa Buswell, int. Oct. 1, 1848.

**MAREAN** (see Mareon, Merean, Meriam, Merion, Merriam), Abigail, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Capt. Edward Fuller, June 11, 1789.
Hannah [dup. Merean] and Jeremiah Wiswall, Nov. 8, 1770.
Joshua [int. Merean] and Elisabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] Hammond, Jan. 21, 1793. [Marian, M.R.]
Luisa [int. Louisa] Garner of Baltimore [int. adds Md.], and William H. Price, Nov. 28, 1820.
Lydia and Nathaniel Murdock, July 11, 1793.
Margaret of Brookline, and Abraham Jackson, Oct. 9, 1769, in Brookline.
William [int. Merean] and Hannah Stone, Nov. 3, 1737.
William of Rutland District, and Sibbel [dup. Sybil] Parker, Apr. 28, 1767. [Sybill, M.R.]

**MAREON** (see Marean, Merean, Meriam, Merion, Merriam), John [dup. Marean] and Abigail Hammond, Apr. 18, 1764.
Thomas [dup. Marean, int. Merean] and Margaret Hammond, May 9, 1751. [Marean, M.R.]

**MARGRIT,** John [dup. Margret] and Elizabeth Bartlit [dup. Bartlett], Feb. 9, 1743-4. [Elisabeth Bartlet, M.R.]

**MARSH** (see Mash), Barney of Canton, and Julian Hastings, int. May 29, 1842.

**MARSHAL** (see Marshall, Marshell), Jeremiah and Betsey Taylor, int. Dec. 31, 1791.

**MARSHALL** (see Marshal, Marshell), Abigail [int. adds Mrs. "late of Boston"] and William Story Esq., [Feb.] 29, 1776.
Caleb and Mary Weston [int. Wilson], June 5, 1838.
Kendall W. of Ipswich, and Clarissa J. Hunting, Apr. 7, 1847.* C.R.6.
Rebecca of Lunenburgh, and Sewel Boutwell, int. Jan. 8, 1815.
Tho[mas] and ——— ———, Nov. 10, 1715.* P.R.I.
William and Eliza Breed, Jan. 5, 1809.

**MARSHELL** (see Marshal, Marshall), Thomas [dup. Marshall] and Easter [dup. Esther] ———, Nov. 2, 1715.*

**MARSTON,** George A. and Annis King, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Helen M. of Needham, and John J. Morrill, Aug. 1, 1847.*
John and Lucy Ann Morse, Apr. 29, 1816, in Newton Lower Falls.
Lucy Ann of Needham, and Charles W. Richardson, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

**MARTIN,** Benj[ami]n F. of Pepperell, and Mary Ann Rice, Jan. 3, 1836.*

**MASH** (see Marsh), John [dup. Marsh] and Sarah Williams, Oct. 9, 1718.* [Mash, M.R.]

**MASON,** Charles of Watertown, and Harriet B. Hazen, Dec. 1, 1831.
Daniel of Lexington, and Sarah Cheney [int. adds wid.], Jan. 6, 1793.
Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Experianc [dup. Experience] Newcomb, Jan. 31, 1716[–17].*
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer] Knap, Sept. 19, 1734.*
Elizabeth and Jonathan Child, Nov. 10, 1774.
Hannah and Joseph Sabin, July 7, 1721.* M.R.
Hannah of Sudbury, and John Savage, int. Oct. 21, 1744.
Ichabod H. and Lavinia Gregory, int. Feb. 26, 1826.
Ichabod H. and Grata Clark, int. July 7, 1839.
Mary and Robert Prentice Jr. [Nov. 23], 1775.
Samuel and Esther Myrick [dup. and int. Mirick], Sept. 26, 1745.
Sarah and Thomas Chamberlin, June 22, 1709, in Watertown.*
Sarah A. and Peter M. Swift, int. July 28, 1844.
William and Hannah Child, Feb. 22, 1749–50.
William and Susan P. McIntosh, int. June 21, 1840.

**MASTERS,** Nancy F. and Alvan Davenport, int. Oct. 5, 1834.
Rebecca of Waltham, and John Cobb, int. Nov. 5, 1826.

**MASURY,** Joseph and Olive W. Thayer, Sept. 1, 1836.*

**MATTHEWS,** Polly and John Mayo, Sept. 13, 1794.*

* Intention not recorded.

**MATTIX** (see Mattocks), John and ——— Fuller, Jan. 27, 1714–15.* P.R.I.

**MATTOCKS** (see Mattix), Sarah [dup. Mattock] and Thomas Ward, Dec. 5, 1717.* [Mattocks, M.R.]

**MAXFIELD,** Ruth of Walpole, and David Willington, Dec. 10, 1799, in Walpole.

**MAY,** Catharine and James Sheridon, int. Apr. 21, 1845.

**MAYNARD,** Josiah and Sarah Hyde, int. Aug. 10, 1834.
Mary E. of Waltham, and William Parker, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
Sam[ue]l and Emeline Sawyer [int. Sanger], May 26, 1831.

**MAYO,** John of Roxbury, and Polly Matthews, Sept. 13, 1794.*
Joseph of Roxbury, and Esther Kindrick [dup. and int. Kenrick], Nov. 14, 1745.

**McALEER,** Margaret of Cambridge, and Edward McKenne, int. Jan. 24, 1836.

**McBRIDE,** Patrick and Winaford Divine, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

**McCARTER,** Eleanor and George Mills, Oct. 27, 1840.

**McCARTY,** Ellen and Thomas Whelon, int. Aug. 19, 1849.
Timothy and Mary Davina, int. Jan. — [rec. after Jan. 19], 1845.

**McCAWLEY,** John and Cicilia Coffed, int. Jan. 2, 1849.

**McCLENCH,** Elizabeth W. and Artemas H. Cushman, int. Feb. 14, 1841.

**Mc CLELLAN** (see Mc Lelan).

**McCORDY,** Jane, Mrs. [int. McCardy, omits Mrs.], of Dedham, and Ebenezer Shepard, Dec. 2, 1762, in Dedham.

**McCUSKAR** (see McCusker, McKusker), Margaret and James Cain, int. Aug. 10, 1845.

**McCUSKER** (see McCuskar, McKusker), Ann E. and Matthew Malloy, int. Sept. 13, 1843.

**McDONNAGH,** Bridget and John Morissy, int. Jan. 27, 1833.

**McDOUGALL,** Au[g]usta Ann and Octavin Hoogs, int. May 31, 1840.

**McFARLAND** (see McFarlane, McFerland), Walter and Eliza Perkins [int. Purkins], Oct. 28, 1823.

**McFARLANE** (see McFarland, McFerland), Charlotte and Leonard Hurd, May 9, 1839.
Elizabeth Ann and Elijah W. H. Trask, int. June 30, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

McFarlane, Jefferson and Mary A. Allen, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Lucy, Mrs., and Lyman Cheever, Oct. 12, 1836.
Susan and Hezekiah Hildreth, int. Oct. 11, 1835.
Susan and Joseph A. [dup. N.] Townsend, Dec. 5, 1838.
Walter and Lucy Gardner, Jan. 17, 1830.

**McFERLAND** (see McFarland, McFarlane), Walter [int. McFarland Jr.] of Hopkinton, and Betsey Cheney, Dec. 20, 1810.

**McGEE** (see Magee), John and Margaret McNalley, int. Dec. 12, 1847.

**McGRAH** (see McGrath), Jane and Davis O'Dnall [? Danis O'Duall], int. July 27, 1847.
Johanna and Thomas O'Donald, int. Oct. 23, 1849.

**McGRATH** (see McGrah), Bridget and Thomas Leach, int. July 23, 1848.

**McGUINNESS** (see Magginis, Maginnis), John and Mary Murray, int. July 8, 1847.

**McGURNE,** Bernard and Ann Sherdon, int. July 13, 1849.

**McINTIRE** (see McIntyer), Benj[ami]n and Roxy Ann Stearns, Oct. 5, 1834.
Cornelius and Lydia McIntire, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
Isabella [int. Isabell McIntyre] and Norman Clark, Apr. 21, 1808.
Lydia of Watertown, and Cornelius McIntire, int. Apr. 10, 1836.

**McINTOSH,** Elizabeth D. and Amos Stevens, Apr. 23, 1835.
Lydia Ann Smith of Needham, and Nathaniel Pulsifer, int. Jan. 9, 1842.
Martha S. and Artemas Newell, Feb. 21, 1832.
Mary A. and Henry Smith, int. May 7, 1843.
Michael of Needham, and Mary Boynton, int. July 9, 1837.
Royal and Abigail Baker, int. July 19, 1840.
Samuel and Martha Ann Wilder, Jan. 6, 1839.
Susan P. and William Mason, int. June 21, 1840.
Sylvester [int. of Needham] and Elcy P. Connery, Apr. 3, 1849.
W[illia]m W. and Rachael Cowen, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Nov. 3, [18]48.

**McINTYRE** (see McIntire), Palmer of Warren, Me. [written in pencil], and Anna [int. Ann] Palmer, Dec. 3, 1803.

**McKAY** (see Maccoy, Mackoy, Macoy).

**McKENNE,** Edward and Margaret McAleer, int. Jan. 24, 1836.

**McKESSON,** John of N. Y. [int. McKisson Esq. of New York City], and Sarah Hull, Aug. 26, 1802.

**McKINN,** Augusta E. of Washington, D. C., and Alexander H. Rice, Aug. 19, 1845.* [McKim, C.R.5.]

**McKOWN** (see Mackown), Thomas and Elisabeth Phillips, June 4, 1827.

**McKUSKER** (see McCuskar, McCusker), Ann E. and David Goodwin, int. Oct. 29, 1843.

**McLAIN** (see Maclain, McLean, M'Clean), Charles [int. McLane] of Canton, and Abby N. Smith, Nov. 7, [18]48.

**McLEAN** (see Maclain, McLain, M'Clean), Archibald N. and Mary L. Grosvenor, int. Mar. 15, 1846.

**M'CLEAN** (see Maclain, McLain, McLean), John [dup. McLane, int. McClane] of Boston, and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Downing, Feb. 7, 1790.

**McLELAN,** Isaac [int. McLellan] of Portland [int. adds Me.], and Eliza [int. Elisa] Hull, Mar. 13, 1805.

**McLIENCES,** Caroline Amory of Boston, and Samuel Sewall Stimpson, int. Sept. 13, 1801.

**McMAHON,** Mary of Brookline, and Patrick Keegan, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

**McNALLEY,** Margaret and John McGee, int. Dec. 12, 1847.

**McNIELL,** Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Rev. Thomas Waterman, June 23, 1803.*

**McNOAH,** Tho[ma]s and Esther Bartlett, Aug. 7, 1825.

**McRUTTER,** Micah Jr. (see Micah M. Rutter).

**McURDY** (see Mc Cordy), Hannah F. [int. H. of Appleton, Me.] and Simeon Leland, Aug. 30, 1836.

**McWIRE,** Tunce [?] and Ellen Leneham, int. Sept. 8, 1833.

**MEAD** (see Meads), Joseph of Bedford, and Lucy Fuller, Apr. 16, 1767.
Joseph of Watertown, and Susanna Jennison [int. Jenison], Mar. 6, 1799.
Lydia of Waltham, and Joseph Adams [int. Jr.], June 1, 1775, in Waltham.
Mary of Waltham, and Elijah Gibbs, int. Sept. 25, 1835.
Moses A. and Mary Ann E. Hartwell, int. Oct. 26, 1845. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.6.]
Sarah Davis and Thomas Ayling, int. Nov. 20, 1836.
Susan of Waltham, and Joseph A. Faxon, int. June 23, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

MEAD, Zechariah of Boston, and Anna Maria Otis, Feb. 25, 1836.* [Rev. Zechariah, C.R.5.]

**MEADS** (see Mead), William of Lowell, and Nancy M. Berry, July 16, 1832.*

**MEARS,** Sarah and Peter Bran, Sept. 10, 1744.

**MEDCALF,** Mahetabed [*sic*] of Attleborough, and John Willson Jr., int. Mar. 29, 1761.

**MEGRUDER,** Eliza of Watertown, and Leonard Jackson, int. Mar. 20, 1831.

**MEIN,** Walter R. of Boston, and Elizabeth L. Rand, int. Sept. 18, 1842.

**MELERCHURCH,** Hannah (see Hannah Aldarchuch).

**MELONY,** Bridget and Michael Skellay, int. Sept. 8, 1847.

**MELZARD,** Rebecca of Needham, and Thomas Townsend [int. Townsen], May 25, 1834.

**MEREAN** (see Marean, Mareon, Meriam, Merion, Merriam),
Lydia [dup. and int. Marean] and Joseph Patterson [int. Patarson], Nov. 10, 1737.
Mary and William Clark, Dec. 4, 1740.

**MERIAM** (see Marean, Mareon, Merean, Merion, Merriam),
Abel [dup. Mariam] of Brookline, and Lucy Chamberlain, Apr. 23, 1799.
Francis and Lucinda D. Richardson, Dec. 18, 1823.
Jonas, Rev., and Mrs. Mahetabel Foxcroft, int. Nov. 5, 1758.
Jonas, Rev., and Jerusha Fitch, int. May 5, 1771.
Jonas, Rev., and Sarah Chardon, int. Apr. 12, 1777.
Mehetabel and John Kinrick Jr., int. Aug. 6, 1780.
Samuel of Waltham, and Eliza Miller, Nov. 1, 1821.*

**MERION** (see Marean, Mareon, Merean, Meriam, Merriam),
Edward [int. Mariom] of Dedham, and Anna [int. Annah] Hastings, Feb. 21, 1750–1, in Dedham.

**MERITHEW** (see Marathew), Eliza Jane and William O. Barney, int. Apr. 3, 1845.

**MERO** (see Meroo), Susan and Sam[ue]l Craft, Nov. 29, 1835.

**MEROO** (see Mero), Melinda [int. Malinda] of Needham, and William Richardson, May 15, 1834.

**MERRIAM** (see Marean, Mareon, Merean, Meriam, Merion),
Charles of Weston, and Caroline Ware, Nov. 5, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

**MERRIFIELD,** Amelia R. of Worcester, and William F. Adams, int. Sept. 7, 1848.

**MERRILL,** Belinda F. [int. Belinda W. Merrell] and Sewall Quint, Sept. 26, 1847.
George William of Boston, and Sarah R. Alden, Mar. 22, [18]48.*
Hannah E. of Saugus, and Rev. Henry E. Hempstead, Dec. 6, 1842.*
Horace and Eliza Ann Robinson, int. Dec. 13, 1848.

**MERROW** (see Mero, Meroo).

**METCALF** (see Medcalf).

**MILDRUM,** Margaret F. and Moses N. Little, int. July 9, 1848.

**MILES,** Abner of Westminster, and Margaret Trowbridge, Nov. 2, 1769.

**MILLARD** (see Millerd).

**MILLER,** Abigail of Needham, and Solomon Hall, Aug. 30, 1792. [Aug. 30, 1793, M.R.]
Anna of Worcester, and Amos Stone, Apr. 30, 1782, in Worcester.
Asa and Mary Ann Abbot, int. Apr. 30, 1848.
Edward F. of Newburyport, and Maria Jenkins, int. Feb. 17, 1848.
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Jonas Hammond, Nov. 1, 1739.
Eliza of Waltham, and Samuel Meriam, Nov. 1, 1821.*
John L. of Boston, and Isabella C. Nichols, Feb. 4, 1838.*
Joseph and Mary Williams, Apr. 7, 1741.
Joseph and Hepzibah Bartlett, Apr. 24, 1803.
Mary and Edward Hall, May 21, 1730.*
Mary and Stephen Cook, June 23, 1767.
Mary and Daniel Cheaney [int. Cheney], May 14, 1780, in Waltham.
Mary and David Dale, int. Nov. 14, 1795.
Sam[ue]l [int. Thomas] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mary Whiting [int. Whiteing], Jan. 30, 1740–1, in Dedham.
Samuel [int. Jr.] and Elizabeth Hammond, Feb. 3, 1742–3. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Samuill and Elizabat Childs, Nov. 11, 170[torn] [1708].* P.R.I.
Tho[ma]s and Experience Fuller, Mar. 23, 1709–10, in Cambridge.* [Mar. 22, P.R.I.]
Thomas (see Samuel).
Thomas Jr. and Mary Fuller, Feb. 22, 1770.
Thomas and Tabitha Fuller [Nov. 10], 1774.

**MILLERD,** William A. and Almera Cowing, int. Aug. 29, 1841.

**MILLS** (see Mils), Benjamin [int. Benjamen] of Needham, and Sarah Davenport, Feb. 7, 1758.
Benjamin Jr. of Needham, and Mary Bigelow, July 12 [int. July 25, *sic*], 1779. [Biglow, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

MILLS, Fisher of Weston, [int. Westown], and Sarah Collins, May 1, 1795.
George and Eleanor McCarter, Oct. 27, 1840.
Hadassah [dup. Hadassa] of Needham, and Moses Craft, Oct. 21, 1779. [Hadassah, M.R.]
James F. and Betsy Bemis, int. Jan. 29, 1837.
John of Needham, and Abigail Collins, int. Nov. 29, 1829.
Joseph and Mary Fisk, June 11, 1811.
Luke [int. Jr.] and Anna Seaverns, Jan. 4, 1798, in Weston.
Mary of Needham, and Moses Parker, Feb. 18, 1773.
Nahum and Elizabeth Bullough [int. Bulloug], Feb. 10, 1805.
Rhoda of Needham, and Ebenezer Tolman, int. Aug. 12, 1781.
Rufus, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Boston, and Myra Collins, Nov. 14, [18]48.
Sally and Nathaniel Wales, May 31, 1801.
Samuel and Elizabeth Hammond, int. Nov. 20, 1784.
William and Mary Angeline Cooper, Apr. 8, 1821, in Newton Lower Falls.

**MILS** (see Mills), Isaac [dup. Mills] and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Ward, Oct. 24, 1722.*

**MINTER,** James and Etileret Robert, Dec. 13, 1846.

**MIRICK** (see Myrick), Ann [dup. Anne, int. Anna Myrick] and John Seaver, June 26, 1783. [Ann Merrick, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Benoni Woodard [dup. Woodward], Nov. 1, 1716.* [Woodward, P.R.I.]
John and Elizabeth Trowbridge, Feb. 9, 1682.† *
Jonathan and Abigail Brown, Oct. 26, 1749, in Waltham.
Lydia and James Cheaney [dup. Cheney], Aug. 31, 1732.* [Myrick, and James Cheney, M.R.]
Margret [dup. Margaret] and William Whitney, Apr. 25, 1717.* [Margaret, M.R.] [Margrat Mirik, P.R.I.]
Martha and Benjamin Hill Jr., int. June 3, 1786.
Mary and Samuel Smith, Nov. 30, 1738.
Mary and James Ward, Dec. 12, 1751.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] and James Livermore, Oct. 28, 1718.* [Rebeckah, M.R.] [Rebece, P.R.I.]
Samuel and Mary Stratton, May 19, 1718, in Watertown.* [Mirek, May 14, P.R.I.]
Samuel and Hannah Coolidge [dup. Cooledge, int. Coollidge], July 23, 1741.
Sarah and Jonathan Fuller, Oct. 3, 1717.*
Sarah and Ichabod Robinson, Feb. 16, 1743–4.
T[h]ankfull [dup. Thankful] and Jonathan Woodard [dup. Woodward], June 8, 1720.* [Thankfull Myrick and Jonathan Woodward, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Betsey [int. Elizabeth] and Dr. Hervey Hearsey [int. Hersey], Jan. 11, 1808.
Nancy W. and Josiah Derby, May 28, 1818.

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), James M. and Eliza Ann Wallis, int. May 26, 1844.

**MIXER,** Mary J. and Charles A. [int. omits A.] Currier, Dec. 14, 1848. [Mary Jane, C.R.6.]

**MONROE** (see Munroe).

**MOODY,** Charlotte R. of Haverhill, and Joseph W. Warren, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

**MOOR** (see Moore, More), Catharine of Sudbury, and John Bullough, int. Nov. 1, 1807.
Sarah of Rutland, and Samuel Crawford, int. Apr. 11, 1735.

**MOORE** (see Moor, More), Amory of Waltham, and Ann T. [int. S.] Blackman, June 2, 1847.
Asa and Sarah Brown, int. Aug. 20, 1826.
Catharine and James Ricker, int. Nov. 13, 1831.
Cyrus and Ann Briggs, int. Dec. 11, 1825.
David and Olive P. Huse, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
Harriet and George Hooker, int. Oct. 13, 1816.
Harriet of Hebron, Me., and John T. Pratt, int. Oct. 25, 1846.
Harriet A. and John H. Nutting, int. May 15, 1846.
Patty of Cambridge, and Asa Robbins, June 19, 1803.*
Polly of Needham, and Isaac Hyde, Apr. 12, 1802.*
Reuben of Cambridge, and Henriette [dup. Henrietta] Jackson, Jan. 12, 1792.
William P. and Hannah M. Downer, int. May 14, 1837.

**MORDOC** (see Murdock), Rob and ——— ———, Nov. 5, 1719.* P.R.I.

**MORE** (Moor, Moore), Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth] Daniel, June 9, 1697 [dup. June 9, 1691].*

**MOREY,** Decatur of Halifax, and Eliza A. Boynton, int. June 9, 1844.

**MORGAN,** Calvin of Quincy, and Dolly Bennett, June 4, 1837.*
Elias M. and Levinia Hodgdon, Dec. 29, 1844.
James and Alice Mullen, June 1, 1808.
Thatcher A. and Anstis M. Pellet, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

**MORISSY,** John and Bridget McDonnagh, int. Jan. 27, 1833.

**MORMAN,** Elizabeth and John Clark, Dec. 18, 1684.*
Sylvia [int. Mosman] and Joshua Washburn, Apr. 8, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

**MORRILL,** Eliza Ann and John Nicholson Jr., Oct. 17, 1830.
John J. of Needham, and Helen M. Marston, Aug. 1, 1847.*

**MORRIS,** Catharine and George Darmody, int. Oct. 1, 1848.

**MORRISON,** David of Brookline, and Sarah Griggs, Nov. 9, 1826.*
Eliza Ann and Nathaniel Sawyer, int. June 13, 1830.
William R. of Brighton, and Susan M. Allen, int. Mar. 22, 1840.

**MORSE** (see Moss), Abigail and John Butterfield [int. Butterfeild] [Feb. 16], 1775.
Alpheus of Weston, and Caroline Bunce, Dec. 10, 1826.*
Amos H. and Mary J. Smith, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
Anna and William Eustis, Nov. 12, 1794.
Appleton and Harriet Upham, int. Sept. 27, 1830.
Asa and Eunice Parker, June 9, 1772, in Lexington.
Betsey and Richard Seaver, Aug. 28, 1800.
Caleb of Sutton, and Lucy Ward [Nov. 20], 1777.
Calvin of Leominster, and Susan Tavener, int. Mar. 22, 1829.
Charles of Westborough, and Isabella M. Whitmore, int. Nov. 11, 1838.
Chester and Bridget Holwell, int. Sept. 28, 1806.
Clarinda and John Hodgdon, int. June 27, 1849.
Curtis of Lowell, and Sally Cutter, int. Aug. 31, 1828.
Daniel and Sarah Prentice, June 18, 1767.
David and Mercy Egar, May 1, 1706, in Cambridge.*
Ebenezer and Sarah Parker, Jan. 4, 1768.
Elizabeth and Jonas Bacon, June 23, 1757. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Thomas Hastings, Nov. 17, 1777, in Waltham.
Eunice of Natick, and Abijah Fuller, May 3, 1820.
George W. and Esther Pond, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
Hannah and Benjamin Smith, Aug. 20, 1783.
Joseph [int. Nathan] and Abigail Jackson, May 1, 1746.
Joseph Jr. and Martha Bond, Feb. 2, 1775.
Julia G. and James G. [int. C.] Harper, Aug. 28, 1837.
Levi of Watertown, and Patty White, Apr. 19, 1795.
Luce and James Bartlet, int. Dec. 8, 1765.
Lucy and John Carroll, int. July 23, 1769.
Lucy and Ebenezer Hinds, Aug. 9, 1771.
Lucy Ann and John Marston, Apr. 29, 1816, in Newton Lower Falls.
Mary and Daniel Hastings, Oct. 28, 1772.
Mary of Needham, and Timothy Stone, May 3, 1798.
Mary E., 23, and Horace W. Knowles, Sept. 3, 1846.
Matilda and Lewis Ware, Oct. 9, 1803.
Mehitabel and Stephen Sampson, Apr. 1, 1775.*
Mehitabel [int. Mehetabel] and Stephen Sampson, Nov. 19, 1787, in Cambridge.
Nancy K. of Needham, and Nathaniel Clark Jr., int. Nov. 27, 1834.
Nathan (see Joseph).

* Intention not recorded.

MORSE, Nathan and Mary Jackson, Mar. 8, 1749–50.
Obediah [int. Obadiah] of Union, and Sally Palmer, Jan. 18, 1803.
Olive H. and Tristram Durrell, Apr. 12, 1849.
Patty of Foxborough, and Benjamin Knight, int. Feb. 9, 1806.
Rachel and John Livermore, July 30, 1786, in Waltham.
Ruth of Weston, and Samuel Spring, Oct. 13, 1767.*
Samuel and Sally Dix, Mar. 25, 1794.
Sarah and Oliver Hunt, Dec. 28, 1790.
Sarah and Gardner Rice, May 26, 1836.
Thomas D. of Brighton, and Caroline Clay, July 26, 1829.*
William G. of Grafton, and Rebecca G. Ayres, Sept. 1, 1836.

**MOSEMAN** (see Mosman), Azubah of Stow, and Eli Sawyer, int. Apr. 6, 1828.

**MOSMAN** (see Moseman), George and Sarah Ann Winship, Apr. 8, 1827.
Mary and William Johnson, int. July 28, 1833.
Sarah F. and John Jenison, int. June 1, 1817.
Sylvia (see Sylvia Morman).

**MOSS** (see Morse), Joseph [dup. Morse] and Elizabeth Park, Nov. 30, 1720.*

**MOULTON,** Ann of Watertown, and William Brown, May 8, 1746, in Watertown.
Benjamin and Euphemia C. Emerson, int. July 12, 1829.
Eliza and Charles Winship, Apr. 21, 1842.
J. C., widr. [int. omits widr.], and Susan L. Park, Nov. 1, [18]48.
Rufus and Mary Ann Pratt, May 29, 1842.

**MUDGE,** B. F. of Lynn, and Mary Eusebeia [?] A. Beckford, Sept. 16, 1846, in Lynn.* C.R.6.

**MULLAY** (see Malloy, Mulloy), Alice of Watertown, and Asa Davis, Oct. 21, 1817.*

**MULLEN,** Alice and James Morgan, June 1, 1808.
Elizabeth [int. Murray] of Boston, and Jonathan Hide [dup. Hyde], Mar. 18, 1784. [Mullen, and Jonathan Hide, M.R.]

**MULLOY** (see Malloy, Mullay), Olive of Boston, and Moses C. Grant, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

**MUMBER,** Elisabeth C., 19, d. John J. (Mumbe) and Sarah, and George D. Hatch, Aug. 1, [18]47.*

**MUNROE,** Hannah and Elisha Hall, May 26, 1814.
James and Mary A. Bradley, int. Dec. 15, 1839.
Lucy of Princetown, and John Stone, int. Feb. 7, 1802.
Mary and Nathaniel Bracket, int. Dec. 31, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

MUNROE, Oliver of Watertown, and Borredell Jackson, int. Feb. 4, 1781.
William and Nancy Parker, Oct. 9, 1838.

**MURDOCK** (see Mordoc), Aaron of Cambridge, and Lydia Ward, May 23, 1759.
Abigail and Samuel Fisk [May 13], 1774.
Amasa and Harriet Green, Dec. 18, 1834.
Angeline L. and Simeon Burt Carpenter, Mar. 17, 1835.* [Angeline Louisa, May 17, C.R.5.]
Anna and Elisha Woodward, May 25, 1773.
Anna and Elijah Fuller Woodward, Oct. 10, 1810.
Artemas and Sally Eustis [dup. Eustice], Jan. 19, 1797.
Asa of Cambridge, and Sabrina Lowell, Oct. 24, 1824.
Benjamin and Mary Hides [dup. Hyde], Dec. 9, 1725.* [Hide, M.R.]
Beulah and Ephraim Jackson 2d, int. Aug. 19, 1821.
Caty and Nathan Parker, Mar. 17, 1791.
Ebenezer and Hannah Davis, int. May 8, 1803.
Elisha [int. adds Ens.] and Lucy Beal, July 25 [dup. July 23], 1793.
Elizabeth and Jeremiah Wiswall, Dec. 20, 1750. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Eliza[beth] and Henry Pratt, Oct. 2, 1769.
Elizabeth Fiske and George Robbins, int. Sept. 11, 1846.
Esther and Samuel Ward, July —, 1790.
George, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of Waltham, and Mary Apthorp [int. Abthorp] Bacon, Oct. 10, 1824.
George of Brookline, and Sally Kenrick, Mar. 27, 1828.
Hannah and Nehemiah Hides [dup. Hyde], Nov. 14, 1729.* [Hide, M.R.]
Hannah and Nath[anie]l Sparhawke [int. Sparhawk], Mar. 17, 1768.
Harriet, Mrs., and Jonas Smith Jr., int. Dec. 29, 1839.
James and Deborah Williams, Oct. 10, 1765.
Joanna and David Waitt Jr., Dec. 24, 1822.
John and Martha Hides, June 20, 1721.* M.R.
John and Sarah Reed, Apr. 12, 1727, in Mendon.*
John of Uxbridge, and Bethiah [dup. Bethia] Fuller, Jan. 24, 1750. [Bethia, M.R.]
John and Mary Ward, Apr. 14, 1760.
Jonathan and Joanna Wait, Dec. 24, 1795.
Joshua and Esther Child, int. Mar. 17, 1744–5.
Joshua and Esther Greenwood, June 17, 1756.
Joshua Jr. and Mindwell Parker, June 12, 1783.
Julia and Allen Lowd, Nov. 5, 1820.
Martha and Charles Washburn, Jan. 1, 1826.
Mary and John Bently Hoog Fuller, Jan. 27, 1822.
Mehetable [dup. Mahitable, int. Mehetabel] and Daniel Eaton Dec. 27, 1787.
Nancy and Josiah Davenport, Nov. 30, 1831.
Nathaniel and Lydia Marean, July 11, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

MURDOCK, Peggy and Joel Houghten, Sept. 30, 1806.
Phebe and Nathan Bond, July 22, 1790.
Robert and Margaret Cheney, [Apr.] 21, 1768.
Robert and Mary Hide [dup. Hyde], Jan. 26, 1792.
Robert and Mrs. Anna Rogers, Sept. 26, 1824.
Samuel and Hannah Woodward, int. Aug. 20, 1749.
Samuel and Beulah Fuller, int. Dec. 24, 1780.
Samuel and Jane Bacon, Mar. 25, 1806.
Sarah and William Curtis, Dec. 25, 1823.
Sophia and Jonathan Stone, Mar. 10, 1814.
William and Achsah Woodward, [Feb.] 16, 1775. [Aschah, M.R.]

**MURPHY,** Hugh and Mary Magdalen Magginis, int. Oct. 25, 1829.
John and Mrs. Mary Welch, int. Oct. 14, 1849.

**MURRAY,** Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Mullen).
Joanna and Barney Magee, int. June 17, 1849.
Mary and John McGuinness, int. July 8, 1847.

**MUZZY,** Esther [int. adds Mrs.] of Lexington, and Thomas Prentice Esq., May 4, 1758, in Lexington.
Lewis and Ann Hyde, int. Feb. 4, 1827.

**MYERS,** Ired of Watertown, and Mrs. Elizabeth T. Gilman, int. Dec. 8, 1839.

**MYRICK** (see Mirick), Abigail [dup. and int. Mirick] and George Ward, Jan. 23, 1755.
Esther [dup. and int. Mirick] and Samuel Mason, Sept. 26, 1745.
Mary and James Davinson, int. Jan. 27, 1805.

**NASON,** Elijah of Boston [int. of Walpole], and Ruth Hyde, May 5, 1801.
Elizabeth W. and William P. Small, int. Oct. 26, 1845. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.6.]
Lydia Jane and David Legro, int. June 30, 1844.

**NEAL,** Benjamin and Eunice Daniels, Mar. 12, 1821.
Benjamin and Betsy D. Stowe, int. Oct. 26, 1845.
Harrison and Eliz[abe]th Ann Lane, [Apr.] 18, 1841.

**NEALLEY** (see Nealy), Benjamin of Worcester, and Susan H. Wyman, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

**NEALY** (see Nealley), Tho[ma]s and Olivia H. Adams, [July] 18, 1838.

**NEEDHAM,** Betsey Whitney of Dedham, and Sylvanus H. Belcher, int. Mar. 6, 1825.
George and Catherine Cunningham, int. Feb. 7, 1847.

**NETTLETON,** Joel P. of Newport, N. H., and Charlotte L. Lyon, Dec. 25, 1832.*

**NEWBEIT** (see Newbit), Albert C. [int. Newbert] and Onessim [int. Onesim] Barette, Dec. 13, 1846.

**NEWBIT** (see Newbeit), Nancy M. and Joseph G. Fowler, int. May 11, 1845.

**NEWCOMB,** Experianc [dup. Experience] and Daniell [dup. Daniel] Mason, Jan. 31, 1716[-17].*
Rufus of Boston, and Mary H. Trowbridge, int. Sept. 14, 1828.

**NEWEL** (see Newell), Rebekah of Needham, and Paul Alden, int. Mar. 19, 1796.

**NEWELL** (see Newel), Artemas and Martha S. McIntosh, Feb. 21, 1832.
Ebenezer and Catharine [int. Katharine] Richards, Dec. 12, 1765 [dup. Dec. 12, 1766] [int. Mar. 17, 1765].
John Jr. and Elizabeth Davis, int. Nov. 1, 1767.
Joshua and Sarah Hart, Apr. 10, 1778, in Needham.
Joshua and Betsey [dup. Betsy] White, Mar. 7, 1786. [Betsey, M.R.]
Josiah and Abigail Kneeland, int. Dec. 28, 1782.
Margaret and John Palmer [int. Jr.], Dec. 24, 1782.
Mary and Joshua Bond, Mar. 12, 1809.
Rebekah and Eliphalet Kimball, int. May 17, 1790.
Sarah P. [int. of Lowell] and Foster Barrows, Sept. 6, 1846.
Solomon and Patty Jackson, July 1, 1785.

**NEWHALL,** Martha H. and Adam M. Hook, int. Mar. 29, 1840.

**NEWMAN,** David of Rehoboth, and Hannah Kenrick, Oct. 8, 1696, in Rehoboth.*
David and Hannah Wiswall, June 18, 1719.* [David of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Hannah Wiswell, M.R.]
John and Sarah Wiswall, Mar. 5, 1730.*

**NEWTEN** (see Newton), Mary of Southborough, and Benjamin Hyde, int. Nov. 17, 1799.

**NEWTON** (see Newten), Benjamin of Marlborough, and Abigail Knop, Oct. 31, 1712, in Watertown.*
Eliza and Amasa Jackson, May 25, 1809.
Henry R. of Wayland, and Charlotte Seaverns, May 5, 1838, in Weston.* C.R.5.
John Jr. of South Borow, and Abigail Eams [dup. Eames], Dec. 14, 1752.*
Judith of Southborough, and William Robinson Jr., int. Dec. 2, 1753.
Sarah of Needham, and Jeremiah Pratt, Dec. 5, 1769.
William B. and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Spear, Dec. 24, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

**NICHOLS,** Elizabeth, Mrs., and William H. Nichols, int. Nov. 29, 1840.
Isabella C. and John L. Miller, Feb. 4, 1838.*
John and Abigail Curtis, Oct. 20, 1816, in Newton Lower Falls.
John of Dudley, and Mrs. Mary Carroll, July 3, 1836.*
John, Rev., of Quincy, and Martha Ann Adams, Dec. 28, 1837.
John, Rev., of Lynn, and Emeline Adams, int. May 12, 1844.
Susan [int. Nicholson] and Levi Williams Jr., May 3, 1838.
William H. and Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols, int. Nov. 29, 1840.
William H., widr. [int. omits widr.], 30, and Polly Witherell, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], May 26, 1846.

**NICHOLSON,** Eliza W. and Mason Smith, May 23, 1832.
James and Eleanor Whiting, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Jane and Geo[rge] Bartlett, May 9, 1828.
John Jr. and Eliza Ann Morrill, Oct. 17, 1830.
John Jr. and Mary C. Rand, Nov. 28, 1833.
Sally and Henry N. Boyden, int. Oct. 13, 1839.
Susan (see Susan Nichols).

**NIGERS,** Aaron and Sarah O. [int. C.] H. Noone, Dec. 16, 1842.

**NIGHTS** (see Knight, Knights), Fanny and Jeremiah Fuller, Sept. 17, 1821.

**NOLEN,** Mehetabel and Absalom Hyde, int. Dec. 9, 1827.

**NOONE,** Sarah O. [int. C.] H. and Aaron Nigers, Dec. 16, 1842.

**NORCE,** John [dup. Vose, int. Norse] of Southborough, and Prudence Hide [dup. Hyde], Aug. 21, 1766. [Vorce, M.R.]

**NORCROSE** (see Norcross), Thankfull [dup. Thankful, dup. and int. Norcross] and Samuel Spring, Feb. 5, 1745. [Thankful Norcross, M.R.]

**NORCROSS** (see Norcrose), Abigail and Aaron Dana, June 14, 1798.
Abigail of Roxbury, and Harvey James, Apr. 20, 1826.*
Anna and Isaac Gale, May 18, 1806.
Asa of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Greenwood, Apr. 20, 1760. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Caroline and James Whittemore, [Mar.] 28, 1839.
Grace and Gershom Hide, int. May 27, 1744.
Hannah and Abner Ballou Jr., Mar. 25, 1828.
Isaac of Princetown, and Lydia [dup. Elizabeth] Shepard, July 25, 1765.
James and Esther Clark, May 12, 1816.
James Henry and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Bonney, Nov. 25, 1847.
Jemima of Watertown, and Eliphalet Robbins [int. Eliphalit Robins], Apr. 30, 1741, in Watertown.

* Intention not recorded.

NORCROSS, John C. of New Orleans, La., and Mary Ann [int. Marianne] Haynes, Nov. 1, 1847.
Joseph and Hannah Shepard, Jan. 8, 1730.* [Shephard, M.R.]
Joseph F. of Natick, and Sarah A. Cole, Apr. 11, 1839.
Josiah [int. Jr.] and Betsey [int. Elizabeth] Carkham, Sept. 6, 1798.
Mary and Edward Fisher, Feb. 16, 1806.
Moses and Mary [dup. Polly] Winchester, May 26, 1799.
Nathaniel of Watertown, and Anna Ward, May 22, 1783.
Nathaniel and Fanny Winchester, Mar. 22, 1806, in Boston.
Nathaniel Jr. and Mary Elwing, Nov. 30, 1809.
Philip and Sarah Jackson, Oct. 26, 1721.* M.R.
Samuel and Mary Wiswall [int. Weswell], May 7, 1752.
Sarah and Daniel Spring, Dec. 9, 1760.
Susannah and Amariah Learned [int. Lernard], Jan. 25, 1763, in Watertown.

**NORTON,** James J. and Ann Cambell, Nov. 23, 1820.
Mary and Benjamin Lewis, Nov. 7, 1825.

**NOYES,** Ebenezer and Mary Richards, Jan. 7, 1821.
Moses K. and Mercy W. White, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
Nancy of Wayland, and William F. Lawrence, int. May 26, 1839.

**NUTEN** (see Nutting), Benja[mi]n and ——— ———, Nov. 1, 1712.* P.R.I.

**NUTTING** (see Nuten), Aurelia A. and Samuel D. Hoyt, int. June 25, 1848.
John H. of Amherst, and Harriet A. Moore, int. May 15, 1846.
Olive of Needham, and James Bartlet, int. Mar. 23, 1766.

**O'BRIEN,** Joanna of Boston, and Matthew Collins, int. Nov. 13, 1836.

**OCKINGTON,** Hopestill of Dedham, and John Hall, Oct. 17, 1722, in Dorchester.*

**ODEL,** Elizabeth [int. Odell] and John Fleming, Aug. 21, 1769.

**O'DONALD,** Thomas and Johanna McGrah, int. Oct. 23, 1849.

**O'DNALL,** Davis [? Danis O'Duall] and Jane McGrah, int. July 27, 1847.

**OGLE,** William of Lowell, and Isabella Hall, Aug. 27, 1837.*

**OLCOTT,** John E. and Parmelia B. Child, Mar. 2, 1837.*

**OLDHAM,** Mary and Josiah Cook, Apr. 26, 1753.

**OLIVER,** Elizabeth and Edward Jackson, Mar. 14, 1649.† *
Fanny, Mrs., of Malden, and Lott Pool, int. June 18, 1848.
"Nath" and ——— ———, Mar. 17, 1715.* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

OLIVER, Thomas and Grace Prentice, Nov. 27, 1667.† *
Thomas and Mary Wilson, Apr. 19, 1682.† *

**O'NEAL,** John of Needham, and Margrett Macreel, July 18, 1839.* [Mccreet, C.R.5.]

**ORNE,** Catharine Sewell Pynchon (see Katherine L. Pynchon).
Eliza Ann and Henry Bates, int. Sept. 18, 1843.

**ORR,** Joseph H. and Charlotte Blaisdell, int. Aug. 29, 1846.

**ORSBORNE,** Charles F. [int. Charles Francis Orsborn] and Ellen Freeman, Apr. 29, 1847.

**OSGOOD,** Stephen of Boston, and Joann Q. Staples, int. Dec. 26, 1841.

**OSLAND,** Elisabeth and Nathan[ie]ll Wilson, Mar. 11, 1692–3.* M.R.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Hides [dup. Hyde], Oct. 21 [dup. Aug. 21], 1731.* [Ossland, and Josiah Hide, [Oct.] 21, M.R.]
Hannah and John Prentis [dup. Prentice], May 21, 1696.*
Hannah and William Burridge [dup. Burrage], Dec. 13, 1744. [Burrige, M.R.]
Humphrey and Elizabeth Hyde, Mar. 7, 1667.† *
Jonathan and Temparence Stowel [dup. Temperance Stowell, int. Temperence Stowell], Nov. 23, 1736.
Lydia and Caleb Hide [dup. Hyde], Apr. 20, 1738.

**OTIS,** Anna Maria and Zechariah Mead, Feb. 25, 1836.* [Rev. Zechariah, C.R.5.]
George A. Jr. of Baltimore, Md., and Anna M. C. Hickman, int. Jan. 17, 1830.

**OWEN,** Mary A. and Henry Tay, int. Nov. 24, 1839.
Matilda of Dedham, and George W. Smith, int. Dec. 16, 1838.
Thomas [int. Owens] and Lucy Hinds [int. adds wid.], June 28, 1779, in Waltham.

**PACKARD,** Dorothy and James Richards Jr., int. Dec. 22, 1776.
Jacob of Bridgewater [int. Bridgwater], and Abigail Stowel [dup. Stowell], Oct. 4, 1770.
Rhoda of Bridgewater [int. Bridgwater], and Abijah Stowel, Oct. 17, 1771, in Bridgewater.

**PAGE,** Rufus King of Hollowell [int. adds Me.], and Caroline Hull, Mar. 25, 1819.
Stephen B. of Hartford, Conn., and Emily Langley, May 31, 1840.
William and Lydia M. Smith, int. Nov. 9, 1846.

**PALMER** (see Permer), Ann [dup. Anna] and Sam[ue]l Parker, [Oct.] 18, 1770.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

PALMER, Anna [int. Ann] and Palmer McIntyer, Dec. 3, 1803.
John [int. Jr.] and Margaret Newell, Dec. 24, 1782.
Mary and Noah Wiswall Jr., Dec. 1, 1768. [Sarah, M.R.]
Sally and Obediah [int. Obadiah] Morse, Jan. 18, 1803.
Sarah (see Mary).
Thomas and Margaret Wiswall, May 8, 1766.
William and Charlotte Hyde, May 5, 1811.

**PARK** (see Parke, Parks), Abigail and Isaac Fuller, July 19, 1721.* M.R.
Amasa and Lucy Whitwell, June 15, 1796.
Edward and Martha Fiske, Mar. 13, 1695, in Charlestown.*
Edward and Eunice Barnes, Jan. 1, 1730.* [Barns, M.R.]
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Nicholas Baylies [int. Bayleis], Nov. 29, 1738.
Elizabeth and Joseph Moss [dup. Morse], Nov. 30, 1720.*
Elizabeth and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] John Staples Craft, July 6, 1758. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth D. [int. Elizabeth W. Parks] and Daniel Eustis, Feb. 6, 1822.
Gideon and Hannah Fuller, Aug. 31, 1758.
Hannah and Thomas Baker, Aug. 2, 1722, in Watertown.*
Hannah and Thomas Codman, Sept. 7, 1792, in Waltham.
Jerusha and James Trowbridge [int. Trowbridg], Jan. 18, 1739–40.
John and Susanna Harvey, int. Mar. 17, 1781.
Jona[than] Sr. and ——— ———, Apr. 23, 1715.* P.R.I.
Jonathan and Sarah Coolidge, Apr. 28, 1720, in Watertown.*
Jonathan and Abigail Smith, Oct. 12, 1721.* M.R.
Joseph and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Green, June 15, 1732.* [Abigail, M.R.]
Joshua and Salome Hammond, [July] 25, 1779.
Joshua and Lois Fuller, Mar. 18, 1784.
Lois and Moses Prince, Mar. 15, 1753.
Mary and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Edward Durant [int. Jr.], Nov. 12, 1761.
Mary of Waltham, and John A. Hanniford, int. June 12, 1836.
Nabby and Samuel Davis, int. Apr. 9, 1801.
Nabby and Ephraim Jackson, May 12, 1814.
Nathan Jr. and Mary Davis, Nov. 29, 1791.
Nathan *tertius* and Sarah Ward, Oct. 3, 1793.
Priscilla [dup. Pricilla] and Antipas Holland [int. Hollond], Feb. 1, 1753.
Richard and Esther Fuller, May 24, 1738.
Solomon and Lydia Lawrence, June 21, 1722, in Watertown.*
Susan L. and J. C. Moulton, widr. [int. omits widr.], Nov. 1, [18]48.
Thomas of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Herrington [dup. and int. Harrington], Apr. 14, 1748. [Elisabeth Harrington, M.R.]
William and Lucy [int. Luce] Fuller, Nov. 13, 1745.

* Intention not recorded.

PARK, William and Bethiah Hatch, int. Jan. 13, 1783.
William and Asenath Forbush, int. Nov. 11, 1832.

**PARKE** (see Park, Parks), Abigall [dup. Abigail Park] and Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] Whitmore, June 16, 1724.*
John [dup. Park] and Abigall Laranc [dup. Abigail Lawrence], July 14, 1720.* [Park, and Abigail Lawrence, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Parker] and Isaac Sanger, July 13, 1727.*
Richard [dup. Park] and Sarah Fuller, July 17, 1717.* [Parks, M.R.]

**PARKER,** Aaron and Hannah Robinson, Mar. 5, 1785, in Natick.
Abigail of Boston, and Elbridge G. Cutter, int. Dec. 13, 1835.
Abraham Jr. and Eliza Ann Hammond, int. Jan. 5, 1840.
Ann and Ebenezer Wiswall, June 13, 1803.
Benjamin of Needham, [and] Mary Cummings, Dec. 7, 1727, in Boston.*
Benj[ami]n [int. Benjamen] and Jemima Wheat, Oct. 4, 1764.
Betsey [dup. Betsy] and Elisha Cook, Nov. 2, 1791.
Caleb and Abigail Stedman, ——, 1721, in Brookline.*
Caleb Jr. of Roxbury, and Susan Richards, Mar. 21, 1826.
Catherine [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel Hasting [dup. Hastings], Jan. 26, 1797.
Charles F. of Dedham, and Ellen Boyle, Mar. 19, 1843.*
David and Sarah Trusedell, int. June 4, 1738.
David and Lois Pierce [int. Peirce], June 24, 1792. [June 14, M.R.]
Easter [dup. Esther] and Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel] Stratton, Feb. 13, 1727–8.* [Ester and Nathaniel Stratton, M.R.]
Ebenezer and Sarah Severnes [dup. Seaverns], Dec. 17, 1724.*
Ebenezer and Mindwell Bird, May 10, 1739, in Dorchester.
Ebenezer and Mary Goddard, Oct. 19, 1759.
Ebenezer and Mary Davis, int. Apr. 7, 1811.
Edward and Betsey Gardner, int. Nov. 14, 1795.
Elisha and Esther Fuller, May 2, 1751.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Fessenden Jr., int. Aug. 14, 1763.
Ephraim and Relief Willington, Mar. 27, 1794.*
Ephraim and Betsy Ives, int. Mar. 30, 1823.
Esther and Samuel Child, Nov. 1, 1750.
Esther and Jonathan Clark, int. Mar. 12, 1780.
Esther (see Easter).
Eunice and Jonathan Bixby, Oct. 25, 1770, in Needham.
Eunice of Lexington, and Asa Morse, June 9, 1772, in Lexington.
Ezra and Sarah Prat [dup. and int. Pratt], May 8, 1755. [Pratt, M.R.]
Hannah of Roxbury, and Rev. Joseph Grafton, int. Oct. 6, 1805.
Isaac and Mary Parker, May 4, 1687.† *
John and Ester Duing, Sept. 15, 1714, in Dorchester.*
John [int. of Boston] and Mary Dill, Oct. 19, 1738.
John [int. Jr.] and Abigail Robbins [int. Robins], Mar. 4, 1747–8.
John and Hannah Pierce [int. Peirce], Dec. 20, 1753, in Weston.
Jonathan and Anna [dup. Anny] Cheney, Feb. 15, 1792.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

PARKER, Joseph, Lt., and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Ward, July 16, 1801.
Joseph of Baltimore, and Hope Grafton, int. Sept. 29, 1822.
Josiah and Sarah Hammond, July 26, 1739.
Julia A. and Joel Houghton, Oct. 13, 1846.
Lois and Jonathan Richardson, July 1, 1804.
Lucretia H. [int. Hammond] and Jesse Cook, Sept. 6, 1809.
Margaret [int. Margrit] and Samuel Forbush, June 12, 1745. [Ferbush, M.R.]
Martha S. of Needham [int. of Boston], and Amos Allen [int. Esq.], Nov. 11, 1829.
Mary and Isaac Parker, May 4, 1687.† *
Mary and Robert Fuller, Mar. 31, 1713, in Watertown.* [Robart, P.R.I.]
Mary (see Mary Parke).
Mary and Josiah Knap, Nov. 21, 1745.
Mary of Weston, and Richard Hammond, int. Mar. 17, 1816.
Mary Ann [int. adds W.] and John Bullard, [May] 10, 1840.
Mary Ann D. and John Stearns, int. Feb. 14, 1841.
Mindwell and Joshua Murdock Jr., June 12, 1783.
Mindwell and John Pigeon, Jan. 28, 1790.
Moses and Mary Mills, Feb. 18, 1773.
Nancy and William Munroe, Oct. 9, 1838.
Nathan of Framingham, and Caty Murdock, Mar. 17, 1791.
Nathanael and Mary Hovey, int. Dec. 19, 1736.
Nathaniel and Hannah Whitney, Nov. 19, 1772.
Nathaniel Jr. and Patience Hammond, Apr. 5, 1779.
Noah and Sarah Cummins [dup. Cummings], Apr. 21, 1715.* [Noe, P.P.I.]
Prisilla [int. Priscilla] and Enoch Davenport, July 18, 1771, in Needham.
Rebecca and Nathaniel Dean, June 10, 1807.
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca] and Samuel Craft, Nov. 8, 1753.
Ruth and Michaiel [dup. and int. Michael] Jackson, Jan. 31, 1759. [Michael, M.R.]
Sally of Princeton, and Samuel Burt, int. May 10, 1807.
Sam[ue]l and Ann [dup. Anna] Palmer, [Oct.] 18, 1770.
Samuel of Boston, and Abigail Adams, Sept. 15, 1822.
Sarah of New Cambridge, and Samuel Snow, Aug. 9, 1686, in Woburn.*
Sarah and Samuel Richardson, Dec. 11, 1760.
Sarah and Ebenezer Morse, Jan. 4, 1768.
Sarah of Cambridge, and Ephraim Hammond, Mar. 24, 1768.*
Sarah and Samuel Spring, Feb. 24, 1784.
Sibbel [dup. Sybil] and William Marean, Apr. 28, 1767. [Sybill, M.R.]
Thomas and Eunice Hammond, Sept. 3, 1741.
Thomas M. and Mary Ann Thomas, [Mar.] 30, 1843.
Timothy and Keziah [int. Kezia] Hammond, Feb. 17, 1742–3.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

PARKER, William and Catharine [dup. Catherine, int. Katharine] Durant, [Sept.] 19, 1764.
William of Cambridge, and Hannah Stearns, Mar. 1, 1835.
William and Mary E. Maynard, int. Apr. 16, 1837.

**PARKHURST,** Abigail of Dunstable, and Elias B. Armstrong, int. Jan. 16, 1842.
Ephraim and Betcy Look [dup. Betsy Locke], Jan. 21, 1789.* [Betty Lock, M.R.]
Sarah of Waltham, and William Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1776, in Waltham.

**PARKS** (see Park, Parke), Jerusha [int. Park] and Isaac Randall, Dec. 31, 1780, in Waltham.
John D. and Susan Loud, int. Mar. 18, 1821.
Susanna and Nathaniel Champney, int. Dec. 31, 1791.
Thomas and Abigail Dix, Dec. 1, 1653.† *

**PARMALEE,** Jesse and Abigail F. Cook, int. Mar. 30, 1835.

**PARMATRE** (see Parmenter, Parmerter, Parmeter), Sukey [int. Palmater] of Waltham, and Joseph Barney, June 3, 1813.

**PARMENTER** (see Parmatre, Parmerter, Parmeter), John Newton of Weston, and Lydia Baldwin, Oct. 25, 1764.*
Samuel and Eliza Crane, Apr. 16, 1813 [int. Mar. 19, 1815, *sic*], in Newton Lower Falls.

**PARMERTER** (see Parmatre, Parmenter, Parmeter), Martha [int. Palmater] and Abiel Edes [int. Eddes], June 26, 1803.

**PARMETER** (see Parmatre, Parmenter, Parmerter), Betsey [int. Parmenter] and Aaron Hagar, Aug. 4, 1809.

**PARRAULT,** Baptiste and Mary Huot, int. Feb. 4, 1844.

**PARRE,** Adolphas and Armen Leumyn, int. July 6, 1845.

**PARTRIDGE,** Harding and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah B. Weld [int. Wilde], Aug. 17, 1848.
Mary of Medway, and Benjamin White, Jan. 25, 1727, in Medway.*
Nancy A. and George C. Sherman, int. Sept. 10, 1843.
Seth C. [int. Clap] and Mary Woodbury, Oct. 23, 1810.

**PATCH,** Martha T. of Littleton, and J. Alpheus Sawtell, int. Aug. 12, 1844.

**PATRICK,** Dexter B. and Eliza J. Wentworth, int. Mar. 14, 1847.
John and Sarah Trowbridge, Mar. 13, 1760.

**PATTEN** (see Pattin), Phabe [dup. Phebe] and Michal [dup. Michael] Jackson, Oct. 17, 1733.* [Phoebe and Michael Jackson, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**PATTERSON** (see Pattison), Enoch of Boston, and Polly Addams, Jan. 15, 1798.*
Joseph [int. Patarson of Watertown] and Lydia Merean [dup. and int. Marean], Nov. 10, 1737.

**PATTIN** (see Patten), Abigall [dup. Abigail Patten] and Seabys [dup. Sebas] Jackson, Dec. 2, 1731.* [Abigail Patten and Seabus Jackson, M.R.]
Debraah [dup. Deborah Patten] and Simon Howard, June 22, 1732.* [Deborah Pattin, M.R.]

**PATTISON** (see Patterson), R. Everett and Sarah L. Brown, int. July 19, 1829.

**PAUL,** Luther and Rebecca Crehore, int. May 26, 1822.
Sarah R., d. Luther and Rebecca, and Amasa Crafts [int. Craft], Jan. 2, 1845.

**PAYSON,** Asa and Elizabeth Whitney, [June] 26, 1777.

**PEABODY,** John of Peterborough, N. H., and Lucy Goodrich, int. Jan. 15, 1809.

**PEAK,** Catharine and Stephen Hyde, June 1, 1828.

**PEARSON** (see Peirson).

**PEAS,** Josiah [dup. Isaiah Pease] and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Stowell, Feb. 7, 1734.* [Josiah Peas and Abigail Stowel, M.R.]

**PEASLEE,** James E. of Plaistow, N. H., and Louisa Livermore, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

**PECK,** Jonathan and Hannah Kendall, Apr. 27, 1715, in Watertown.*

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Abigail and Jeremiah M. Drake, Feb. 11, 1819.
George W. [int. Pierce] of Leominster, and Phebe Willaston [int. Williston], Feb. 13, 1848.

**PEIRSON,** Samuel [int. Pearson] and Mary Smith, Dec. 22, 1824.

**PELHAM,** Charles Esq. and Mehetabel [dup. Mahitable] Gerrish [int. Garrish], Mar. 18, 1778. [Mehittable, M.R.]
Helena and Thomas Curtis, Jan. 5, 1791.

**PELLER,** John [dup. Fuller] of Roxbury, and Mary Flagg, Mar. 31, 1771.

**PELLET,** Anstis M. of N. Brookfield, and Thatcher A. Morgan, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

**PEPPER,** Ann of Roxbury, [and] Philip White, Dec. 2, 1730, in Boston.*

* Intention not recorded.

**PERAULT,** Alfred of Watertown, and Adaline Barette, Apr. 11, 1847.* C.R.6.

**PERKINS,** Eliza [int. Purkins] of Framingham, and Walter McFarland, Oct. 28, 1823.
Enoch and Sarah Hunting, Jan. 22, 1835.
John L. of Waltham, and Harriet N. Stone, int. Apr. 2, 1840.
Lydia B. of Charlestown, and William Staples, int. Apr. 20, 1834.
Mary Ann and George Keith, int. Jan. 13, 1828.
Mary C. of Boston, and John F. Cook, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

**PERMER** (see Palmer), Sarah of Dedham, and Thomas Bullough, int. Apr. 17, 1814.

**PERO,** James and Etelride Truchon, int. Aug. 25, 1848.

**PERRY,** Abel of Natick, and Mary Jackson, June 1, 1797.
Enoch of Mendon, and Esther Bartlett, Nov. 4, 1776. [Bartlet, Nov. 9, M.R.]
George W. [of] Hubbarton [int. Hubbardton], Vt., and Polly Jackson, Oct. 31, 1807.
Mary of Natick, and Col. Josiah Fuller, Nov. 21, 1808.
Mary and Joel Ware, Feb. 8 [int. Feb. 19, *sic*], 1815.
Moses of Sherbourn [int. Sherburne], and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Child, Nov. 13, 1767. [Nov. 3, M.R.]

**PETERS,** Sarah and Moses Stone, Oct. 24, 1811.

**PETERSON,** Enoch and [int. adds Mrs.] Miranda J. Graves Aug. 25, 1844.
Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth Howe, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

**PETTEE** (see Petty), Caroline and Ephraim Grover, int. May 14 1826.
Catharine [int. Catherine] M., 19, d. Otis and Matilda, and Martin B. Sturtevant, Nov. 30, 1848.
Charlotte and John W. Harbach, Jan. 17, 1833.
Francis and Ann Brackett, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Louisa and Henry Billings, Nov. 25, 1841.
Maria of Foxborough, and Lindol Grover, int. May 9, 1824.
Otis Jr., 25, s. Otis and Matilda, and Julia M. Smith, Jan. 1, 1846.
Sophronia and Oliver Plimpton, widr. [int. omits widr.], June 28, [18]48.

**PETTINGELL,** Elmyra and Sherman Bowers, int. Apr. 20, 1834.

**PETTIS,** Mary [dup. Pettes] and Thomas Brown [int. Jr.], Dec. 15, 1747.

**PETTY** (see Pettee), Samuel and Margaret Willson, Nov. 5 1712, in Watertown.* [Samuell Pety, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**PHELPS,** James A. of Needham, and Ellen Whall, May 24, 1848, in Needham.* C.R.5.
Timothy Jr. and Harriet S. Rankin, Sept. 27, 1846.
William A. and Julia Upham, Nov. 13, 1825.

**PHILEBROWN,** John [dup. Phillebrown] of Boston, and Sarah Kenrick, Apr. 26, 1753. [Phillebrown, and Sarah Kendrick, M.R.]

**PHILLIPS,** Elisabeth and Thomas McKown, June 4, 1827.
Henry of N. Y., and Matilda Day [dup. Dodge], July 9, 1837.* [Dodge, C.R.5.]
Mary of Boston, and George Thompson, int. Nov. 30, 1826.
William H. and Mary S. Claflin, int. Nov. 11, 1849.
——— of Boston, and Thomas Smallwood, June —, 1833.*

**PHIPPS** (see Phips), Samuel Jr. of Cambridge, and Sarah Clark, Sept. 16, 1760.

**PHIPS** (see Phipps), Hannah of Sherburn, and Lewis Holbrook, May 12, 1817.*
Mary [dup. Phipps] and Nathan[ie]ll Ramsdil [dup. Nathaniel Ramsdell], Sept. 30, 1725.* [Phipps, and Nathan Ramsdel, M.R.]

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Abigail of Jaffrey, N. H., and Fuller Dike Jr., int. Apr. 1, 1838.
Abraham of Waltham, and Polly Hagar, int. Oct. 2, 1808.
Almira, d. Amos and w., and Flavel Coolidge, widr. [int. Jr., omits widr.], Nov. 28, 1844.
Charles H. and Louisa Chick, int. Aug. 13, 1848.
Eli of Hopkinton, and Lucy Stone, May 19, 1796.
Hannah [int. Peirce] of Weston, and John Parker, Dec. 20, 1753, in Weston.
Jonathan and Matilda Corey, Apr. 23, 1826.
Lemuel of Roxbury, and Sally White, July 3, 1795.
Lois [int. Peirce] and David Parker, June 24, 1792. [June 14, M.R.]
Sarah of Needham, and Ephraim Davenport, Dec. 6, 1790.*
Zelida [int. Peirce] and Benjamin Eddy 3d, Dec. 29, 1785. [Peirce, M.R.]

**PIGEON,** Betsey and Joel Houghten, May 7, 1802.
Charles D., Rev., and Mary G. Choate, int. Aug. 3, 1849.
Henry and Betsey Store [int. Starr], Apr. 29, 1790, in Weston.
John and Mindwell Parker, Jan. 28, 1790.
Nancy and James Stone, Oct. 17, 1813.
Patience and Artemas Ward, Jan. 28, 1816.

**PIKE,** Eliza J. and Henry Fuller, Mar. 29, 1842.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Dedham, and John Hall, Apr. 5, 1764, in Dedham.

* Intention not recorded.

PIKE, James of Dorchester, and Mary Whitney, Sept. 12, 1802.
John of Watertown, and Mary Russell, int. June 7, 1829.
John J., Capt., of Salem, and Rebecca D. Gale, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Mary, Mrs., of Watertown, and Ephraim Jackson 3d, int. Mar. 5, 1820.
William G. and Miranda Clark, int. Mar. 7, 1841.

**PIPER,** George W. of Waltham, and Almira Ann Couch, June 2, 1843.*

**PITKIN,** Rebecca and John Sargent, Jan. 16, 1837.

**PLIMPTON** (see Plympton), Catharine and Leonard Hearsey, Mar. 2, 1836.
Charlotte and Loring Wheeler, Apr. 4, 1830.
Eleanor E. and Joseph W. Plympton [int. Plimpton], Apr. 18, 1833.
Esther B. and Charles Chandler, Nov. 23, 1834.
Lucretia M. and Elisha F. Thayer, int. Dec. 4, 1836.
Oliver and Nancy N. Ellis, Dec. 2, 1830.
Oliver, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Shirley, and Sophronia Pettee, June 28, [18]48.

**PLYMPTON** (see Plimpton), Edmund O. and Mary E. Fuller, int. Mar. 19, 1848.
Joseph W. [int. Plimpton] and Eleanor E. Plimpton, Apr. 18, 1833.

**POLLARD,** Mercy R. of Watertown, and Charles Stetson, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

**POND,** Ebenezer of Dedham, and Mary Wilson, int. Dec. 4, 1780.
Elizabeth and Lemuel [dup. Lemual] Davis, Jan. 27, 1791. [Lemuel, M.R.]
Esther of Franklin, and George W. Morse, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
Frances of Waltham, and Benjamin Adams, June 2, 1778.
Hannah and Aaron Fuller, Apr. 22, 1784.
Mary of Roxbury, and Jonathan Ward, int. Sept. 20, 1772.
Simeon [dup. Simon] and Mary Hammond, Aug. 6, 1782. [Simon, M.R.]

**POOL,** Lott and Mrs. Fanny Oliver, int. June 18, 1848.
Samuel [int. Poole] of Worcester, and Maria A. Gillmore [int. Gilmore], Dec. 6, 1848.
Sarah and Nathaniel Fuller Jr., Oct. 14, 1810.

**POPE,** Joseph, Rev., of Spencer, and Anna [dup. Anne] Hammond, Oct. 9, 1777. [Anna, M.R.]
Polly of Dedham, and John Whitney, Sept. 4, 1785.

**POPKINS,** Sally and Phinehas [int. Phineas] Bacon, Jan. 4, 1798.

**PORTER,** Amasa of Marshfield, and Peggy Hoogs, Aug. 9, 1791.
Anna and Ezra Comee [dup. Comer], Feb. 16, 1774.

* Intention not recorded.

PORTER, Benjamin and Neomi Woodleigh, int. Oct. 24, 1813.
Joseph M. of Concord, and Sarah S. Richardson, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
Lydia and Gershom Cutter Jr., Apr. 1, 1824.
Sarah Ann and Horace Whitney, Oct. 8, 1838.

**POWELL,** Mary A. of Watertown, and Samuel Warner, int. Mar. 25, 1832.

**POWER** (see Powers), Ellen and Patrick Hulan, int. July 13, 1847.

**POWERS** (see Power), Levi of Leominster, and Betsy Hagar, int. Jan. 26, 1834.
Martha Agnes and James Tracy, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Henry [dup. and int. Pratt] and Sarah Fuller, Sept. 30, 1741. [Prat, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. and int. Pratt] and Ezra Parker, May 8, 1755. [Pratt, M.R.]

**PRATT** (see Prat), Abigail of Needham, and John Boyd Jr., int. May 4, 1817.
Abigail J. of Boston, and Phinehas A. Johnson, int. Aug. 31, 1828.
Anna of Needham, and Alexander Shepard, Nov. 30, 1758. [of Newton, M.R.]
Cyrus and Lucy B. Temple, May 19, 1831.
Ephraim and Lois [int. Loes] Fisher, Dec. 31, 1761, in Needham.
Hannah [int. of Boston] [and] Amos Hovey, July 22, 1737, in Boston.
Hannah and Arthur [int. Arther] Clark, May 28, 1754.
Henry and ——— ———, "latter end of" Dec., 1709.* P.R.I.
Henry and Eliza[beth] Murdock, Oct. 2, 1769.
Jared of Weymouth, and Sarah Lincoln, Oct. 18, 1826.*
Jeremiah and Sarah Newton, Dec. 5, 1769.
John of Framingham, and Betty Hagar, July 22, 1787.* [Betsey Hager, M.R.]
John T. and Harriet Moore, int. Oct. 25, 1846.
Lemuel of Needham, and Lydia Willard, Nov. 23, 1750, in Needham.
Lydia and Joseph Greenwood, Nov. 5, 1835.*
Mary Ann and Rufus Moulton, May 29, 1842.
Mercy and Joseph Biggelow Jr. [dup. Bigelow, int. Biglow], Apr. 2, 1752.
Olive [dup. Olivia] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] William [dup. Oliver] Humphreys, June 28, 1757. [Capt. William Humphrys, M.R.]
Oliver and Sarah Willard, Dec. 17, 1734.*
Rhode [dup. and int. Rhoda] and Caleb Jackson, Jan. 31, 1782. [Rhoda, M.R.]
Rufus and Azubah Rice, int. Dec. 7, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

PRATT, Samuel of Needham, and Hepzabath [int. Hephzibath] Gay, Dec. 3, 1775, in Needham.
Samuel S. and Mary Ann Fox, int. June 5, 1836.
Sarah and James Wheaten, int. June 10, 1744.
Sarah and Edward Learned [int. Lernard], Aug. 25, 1748.
Sarah and Peter Bent, June 17, 1774.
Sybill [dup. Sybil, int. Sibbil] and Samuel Badcock [dup. Babcock], Nov. 22, 1744. [Prat, M.R.]
William W. and Sarah D. Durant, int. July 13, 1845.
Zebediah of Needham, and Tabitha Seger [dup. Segur], Dec. 30, 1761. [Zedekiah and Tabitha Seager, M.R.]

**PRENTICE** (see Prentis, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), Abigail [dup. Elizabeth] and George Adams, July 18, 1758.
Anna [int. Anno] and Nathan Hide [dup. Hyde], Nov. 13, 1740.
Deliveranec and John Knap, ——— [rec. between Mar. 25, 1727, and May —, 1729].* M.R.
Ebenezer Jr. of Cambridge, and Abigail Hovey, Dec. 9, 1762.
Ebenezer and Dorothy Blanden, Jan. 20, 1809.
Edward Jr. and Mary Killcup, May 28, 1760.
Elezabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] and Joshua Hammond, May 15, 1740.
Elizabeth and Luke Bartlett, Nov. 25, 1771. [Elisabeth and Luke Bartlet, M.R.]
Elizabeth (see Abigail).
Esther and Joseph Tombs, June 14, 1810.
Grace and Thomas Oliver, Nov. 27, 1667.† *
James and Sarah Seger [dup. Segur], [June] 4, 1778. [Seger, M.R.]
John and Elizabeth Jackson, June 28, 1677.† *
Louisa [int. Prentiss] and John W. Hollis, Feb. 26, 1832.
Lucy of Cambridge, and John Frost, int. Dec. 14, 1800.
Mary and William Chub, Nov. 11, 1742. [Chubb, M.R.]
Mary-ann and Vaughn Jones, int. Aug. 28, 1836.
Mercy and James Gibson, Oct. 25, 1804.
Robert and Eunice Hammond, May 15, 1746.
Robert Jr. and Mary Mason [Nov. 23], 1775.
Robert [int. Prentiss] of Natick, and Martha Fisk, June 9, 1833.
Samuel and Lydia Cook, June 28, 1764.
Samuel and Sarah King, June 1, 1809.
Sarah and Timothey [dup. Timothy] Cheney, July 21, 1737.
Sarah and Daniel Morse, June 18, 1767.
Thomas and Sarah Stanton, Mar. 20, 1675.† *
Thomas Esq. of Lunenburgh, and Mrs. Borridel [dup. Borodel, int. Borridell] Jackson, June 27, 1751.
Thomas Esq. and [int. adds Mrs.] Esther Muzzy, May 4, 1758, in Lexington.
Thomas of Watertown, and Hannah Aldarchuch [dup. Alderchurch], Jan. 3, 1775.* [Melerchurch, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**PRENTIS** (see Prentice, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), Angeline [int. Prentice] and Isaac Bigelow [int. Biglow], Jan. 24, 1813, in Newton Lower Falls.
Jemes [dup. James] and Elizabeth Barte[torn], Mar. 8, 170[torn] [1708–9].* P.R.I.
John [dup. Prentice] and Hannah Osland, May 21, 1696.*
John and ——— ———, Dec. 29, 1712.* P.R.I.
Sarah and John Hides, May 15, 1707.* P.R.I.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice, Prentis, Printic, Printice), John and Elisabeth Bartlet, Dec. 9, 1710, in Marlborough.*
William and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Rockwell, Apr. 27, 1808.

**PRESTON,** Joseph, Col., of Rumney, N. H., and Vesta Kenrick, July 4, 1830.
Michael of New Chester, N. H., and Mary E. [int. Eleanor] Kenrick, Oct. 18, 1838.

**PRICE,** Elhanan W. F. (see Ethan W. F. Rice).
William H. of London, Eng., and Luisa [int. Louisa] Garner Marean, Nov. 28, 1820.

**PRICHARD** (see Pritchard), Henry A. and Emily M. Avery, int. Oct. 21, 1849.
John [dup. Pritchard] and Peggy Hammond, Apr. 30, 1795.

**PRIEST,** Anna of Waltham, and Josiah Fuller Jr., Jan. 15, 1761.
Axey of Waltham, and William Barry Jr., int. July 12, 1807.
Sylvester of Watertown, and Mary Hall, Sept. 9, [18]47.*

**PRINCE,** Abigail and Samuel Barber, June 23, 1772.
Moses and Lois Park, Mar. 15, 1753.

**PRINTIC** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Printice), Abigal [dup. Abigail Prentice] and Samuell [dup. Samuel] Wilson, July 25, 1734.* [Abigail Prentice and Samuel Willson, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Prentice] and Joshuah Knap [dup. Joshua Knapp], June 13, 1727.*
Jerusah [dup. Jerusha Prentice] and Isaac Bowin, June 20, 1733.* [Jerusha Prentice and Isaac Brown, M.R.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Prentice] and Judah Wardin [dup. Warden], Dec. 2, 1725.* [Rebecca Prentice and Judah Warden, M.R.]

**PRINTICE** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Printic), Edward [dup. Prentice] and Abigall Burige [dup. Abigail Burrage], Jan. 8, 1729.* [Prentice, and Abigail Burridge, M.R.]

**PRITCHARD** (see Prichard), William E. of Somerville, and Juliette G. Stone, int. July 20, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

**PROCTER** (see Proctor), Charles of Fair Haven, and Mary J. Blackler, int. Aug. 11, 1816.
Nathaniel [dup. Proctor] and Hannah Russell, May 1, 1783. [Procter, M.R.]
Nathaniel [dup. Proctor] and Peggy Russell, Jan. 8, 1792. [Nathan, M.R.]

**PROCTOR** (see Procter), Adelaide M. and Jefferson W. Chenery, int. July 7, 1833.
Caroline C. and John C. Grundy, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

**PROUTY,** Frances H. and Moses Cornson, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

**PROVENCHER,** Hedewyge and Michelle Vizinat, int. Sept. 17, 1848.
Marie Anne Elmire and Pierre Vizinat, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

**PULSIFER,** Alvira [int. Almira] and Luke Trask, Aug. 22, 1838.
Charles S. and Eliza W. Trowbridge, Mar. 6, 1839.
John of Needham, and Eliza P. Boyd, int. Sept. 16, 1849.
Nath[anie]l and Abigail Gregory, int. Nov. 29, 1829.
Nathaniel and Lydia Ann Smith McIntosh, int. Jan. 9, 1842.
Samuel and Sarah A. Chickering, int. Dec. 24, 1848.
Thomas S. and Beulah C. Bacon, int. Nov. 26, 1837.

**PUTMAN** (see Putnam), Sally M. of Stow, and Daniel Rider, int. Oct. 17, 1802.

**PUTNAM** (see Putman), Horatio G. and Kezia Hunting, Sept. — [int. Sept. 2], 1838.
Stephen [int. Putman] and Elis[abe]th H. Sherman, May 8, 1828.

**PYNCHON,** Katherine L. [int. Catharine Sewell Pynchon Orne] of Salem, and Thomas Cushing Esq., July 3, 1799, in Salem.

**QUASSONT,** Patienc [dup. Patience] and Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel] Hill, July 7, 1731.* [Quassen, and Nathaniel Hill, M.R.]

**QUIMBEE,** John and Elizabeth Hides, May 1, 1713, in Watertown.*

**QUIN** (see Quinn), Barnard and Nancy Holland, int. June 30, 1844.

**QUINCEE,** John and ——— ———, Apr. 30, 1713.* P.R.I.

**QUINN** (see Quin), William and Catherine Ryan, int. Feb. 3, 1847.

**QUINT,** Sewall and Belinda F. Merrill [int. Belinda W. Merrell], Sept. 26, 1847.
Silas and Rhoda Grey [int. Gray], Oct. 1, 1848.

**RAINSFORD** (see Ransford).

* Intention not recorded.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdil), Annetta, 18, d. David, and Thomas D. Clough, Jan. 31, 1847.

**RAMSDIL** (see Ramsdell), Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel Ramsdell] and Mary Phips [dup. Phipps], Sept. 30, 1725.* [Nathan Ramsdel and Mary Phipps, M.R.]

**RAND,** Elizabeth L. and Walter R. Mein, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Joshua and Sarah Bowen, Dec. 9, 1736.
Mary C. of Boston, and John Nicholson Jr., Nov. 28, 1833.
Nahum, 25, s. Aaron and Thankful of Hiram, Me., and Hannah Hurd, Sept. 8, 1844.

**RANDALL** (see Rendall), Abigail of Cambridge, and Thomas Wordan [dup. Warden], Apr. 8, 1779.* [Randell, and Thomas Warden, M.R.]
Isaac and Jerusha Parks [int. Park], Dec. 31, 1780, in Waltham.
Mehitabel and Europe Houghton, int. June 29, 1823.
Timothy of Roxbury, and Sally Hall, May 3, 1840.

**RANKIN,** Harriet S. and Timothy Phelps Jr., Sept. 27, 1846.

**RANSFORD,** David of Canterbury, and Hannah Hamond, Nov. 13, 1721.* M.R.
David and Rebeckah Flagg, May 20, 1728, in Weston.*

**RAY,** Caroline and Jesse Winslow, Apr. 21, 1831.
Eliza of Boston, and Amos Hyde, int. Sept. 17, 1826.
Susan and Tim[oth]y W. Wellington, Nov. 4, 1835.

**RAYMOND,** Luther and Abigail Woodward, Feb. 20, 1831.
Martha of Boston, and Rev. Irah Chase, int. Sept. 25, 1835.

**READ** (see Reed), Joel Jr. and Betsy Tarr, int. Oct. 19, 1833.
Jonas Jr. [int. Reed] of Rutland, and Abigail Hammond, Oct. 17, 1793.
Mary and Horatio Wheeler, int. Jan. 2, 1831.

**READHEAD,** Catharine A. [int. Reeadheaed] and Francis H. Hyde, Nov. 29, 1832.

**REDIAT,** Mary and Jonathan Hyde, Jan. 8, 1673.† *

**REDLON,** Dorcas E. of Buxton, Me., and John D. Spinney, int. July 27, 1847.

**REED** (see Read), Joanna and John Hide, May 3, 1768, in Lexington.*
Jonas of Brighton, and Caty Lowell, Jan. 11, 1810.
Josiah [dup. Read] and Elizabeth Williams, Dec. 31, 1729.* [Reed, and Elizebeth Williams, M.R.]
Josiah of Lexington, and Sarah Hammond, Feb. 19, 1792.
Phebe and John Savage, Feb. 2, 1776.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

REED, Rush and Harriet [int. adds N.] Jordan, Oct. 23, 1837.
Sarah of Mendon, and John Murdock, Apr. 12, 1727, in Mendon.*
Sarah and John Spring, Oct. 2, 1735.
Sarah and Jeremiah F. Daniels [int. Daniell], Aug. 27, 1825. [Aug. 24, C.R.5.]
Sarah L. of Littleton, and Edward Genett, May 2, 1832.*
William of Northampton, and Comfort P. Houghton, int. June 9, 1788.

**REMINGTON,** Elisha of Hingham, and Leah Beal [int. Beals], Nov. 27, 1746.
Mary of Watertown, and Nathaniel Skinner, Apr. 5, 1795, in Watertown.

**RENDALL** (see Randall), Richard L. and Mary A. Caswell, int. Nov. 29, 1847.

**REVERE,** Amelia M. of Needham, and Frederick A. Collins, int. Oct. 24, 1847.

**RICE,** Alexander H. and Augusta E. McKinn, Aug. 19, 1845.* [McKim, C.R.5.]
Azubah of Boston, and Rufus Pratt, int. Dec. 7, 1817.
Daniel of Dedham, and Elisabeth Kingsbury Cheney, Nov. 3, 1825.
David and Hannah Stearns, Mar. 28, 1813.
Dorcas of Watertown, and Peter Stearns, Aug. 28, 1782, in Watertown.*
Elizabeth of Sudbury, and Longley Bartlett [int. Bartlet], Oct. 14, 1756, in Sudbury.
Elizabeth W. of Watertown, and Samuel Adams, int. Apr. 29, 1809.
Ethan W. F. [int. Elhanan W. F. Price] of Dedham, and Lucy Curtis, May 5, 1825.
Gardner and Sarah Morse, May 26, 1836.
Harvey of Roxbury, and Elmina Hale, int. Apr. 15, 1838.
John of Watertown, and Dorcas Fuller, May 4, 1795.
Lucy of Sudbury, and Nathan Stearns, Mar. 23, 1772, in Sudbury.
Lucy of Needham, and John S. Seaward, Apr. 18, 1848, in Needham.* C.R.5.
Maria of Needham, and Irville I. Leslie, Sept. 4, 1844, in Needham.* [Irville Irving, C.R.5.]
Martha S. and Moses Garfield 2d, int. Jan. 6, 1833.
Mary and James Jones, Apr. 23, 1820.
Mary-ann of Watertown, and Walter Adams, int. Nov. 30, 1817.
Mary Ann and Benj[ami]n F. Martin, Jan. 3, 1836.*
Nathan of Natick, and Catharine S. Everett, int. Nov. 19, 1843.
Octavin of Watertown, and Mary Ann Woodward, int. Nov. 4, 1821.
Prescott of Boston, and Mary Hyde, int. Apr. 21, 1839.
Sarah M. and Asa Shepard [int. Shepherd], July 12, 1835.
Susanna of Natick, and Smith Adams, May 5, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

RICE, Thomas Jr. and Jerusha Walker Hebard, Oct. 16, 1842.
Thomas Jr. and Rebecca R. Breck, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

**RICHARDS,** Aaron [dup. Richardson] of Needham, and Thankful Wiswall, Nov. 19, 1778. [Richards, M.R.]
Aaron Jr. and Caroline Jackson, int. Mar. 9, 1806.
Angelina [int. Angeline] and Robert A. Ewing, Nov. 19, 1846.
Ann and Henry Bartlett, June 15, 1825.
Augustus and Maria Hollis, Nov. 29, 1835.
Catharine [int. Katharine] and Ebenezer Newell, Dec. 12, 1765 [dup. Dec. 12, 1766] [int. Mar. 17, 1765].
Catharine and Charles Richards, Feb. 16, 1814.
Catharine, Mrs., and Dexter Estey, Aug. 29, 1830.
Charles and Catharine Richards, Feb. 16, 1814.
Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth] Richardson, Jan. 18, 1770. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Daniel Jr. and Vandelinda [int. Vandalinda] Wheeler, July 5, 1801.
Dorothy and Samuel Trowbridge [int. Jr.], Apr. 24, 1808.
Ebenezer Jr. of Dedham, and Hannah Wiswall, Sept. 20, 1769.
Ebenezer and Hannah White, May 2, 1793.
Eddward [dup. Edward] and Sarah Whealer, Apr. 13, 1709.* P.R.I.
Edward of Cambridge, and Mary Whitney, Mar. 20, 1766.*
Elis[a]b[eth] [int. Elizabeth] of Dedham, and Solomon Richards, Nov. 26, 1778, in Dedham.
Elizabeth and Caleb Kendrick [dup. and int. Kenrick] Jr., May 8, 1799.
Elvira of Dedham, and Horatio Clark, int. Oct. 19, 1834.
Enoch and Sally Richards, Aug. 28, 1802.
Enoch and Mary Ann Silver, int. Aug. 25, 1839.
George and Ann Kenrick, May 1, 1834.
Hannah and Antipas Jackson, Aug. 30, 1795.
James and Mary Woodard, Feb. 26, 1734–5.*
James and Mary Flagg, Apr. 18, 1739.
James Jr. and Sarah Whitney, Apr. 26, 1769. [Richardson, M.R.]
James Jr. and Dorothy Packard, int. Dec. 22, 1776.
James and Persis [dup. Perses] Whitney, Apr. 6, 1797.
James Jr. and Polly [int. Mary] Coolidge, Nov. 14, 1802.
James and Eliza Jane Gay, int. Jan. 25, 1846.
Jeremiah *tertius* of Roxbury, and Tabitha Gay, Dec. 7, 1752.
Joannah of Dedham, and John Spring, Mar. 8, 1703–4, in Dedham.*
Julia and Elisha Wiswall, Nov. 30, 1817.
Lemuel of Roxbury, and Cynthia Fisher, Aug. 26, 1806.
Lemuel of Roxbury, and Beulah Stone, June 13, 1814.
Louisa and Joseph E. Burpee, Nov. 29, 1829.
Lucy of Dedham, and Nathaniel Brooks, int. Oct. 6, 1786.
Lucy of Brighton, and Josiah Gillmore Jr., int. Sept. 8, 1844.
Martha and Levi Thomas, Feb. 27, 1806.
Mary and Ebenezer Noyes, Jan. 7, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

RICHARDS, Nathaniel of Dedham, and Sarah Davenport, Jan. 17, 1760.
Nathaniel of Roxbury, and Sally Wilson, Sept. 5, 1790. [Wisson, M.R.]
Polly and Benjamin Richardson, Dec. 20, 1793.
Roxana and Capt. Asa Cook, int. Apr. 13, 1823.
Sally and Enoch Richards, Aug. 28, 1802.
Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] of Dedham, and Lucy Richardson, Nov. 13, 1788. [Silvanus, M.R.]
Solomon and Elis[a]b[eth] [int. Elizabeth] Richards, Nov. 26, 1778, in Dedham.
Sophronia and Capt. George Coffin, Jan. 28, 1827.
Sukey and Lot Alden, Jan. 13, 1806.
Susan and Caleb Parker Jr., Mar. 21, 1826.
Thaddeus and Dolly Coolidge, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

**RICHARDSON** (see Richison), Aaron (see Aaron Richards).
Abigaiel [dup. Abigail] and Aaron Fisk [dup. Fiske], Mar. 28, 1765. [Abigail, M.R.]
Ann and [int. adds Dr.] Nath[anie]l Bemis [int. Beemis], Dec. 30, 1813.
Benjamin and Polly Richards, Dec. 20, 1793.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Corey, Oct. 14, 1823.
Bridget of Westford, and Thomas Hasting 3d, int. June 4, 1796.
Charles W. and Lucy Ann Marston, int. Nov. 9, 1845.
David Jr. and Mary Hall, Feb. 13, 1755.
David and Abigail Holden, Jan. 28, 1762.
David and Sarah Whiting, int. Apr. 17, 1796.
Dorcas and William Binford, int. Feb. 19, 1780.
Ebenezer and Esther Hall, May 3, 1770.
Ebenezer and Rhoda Coolidge, int. Oct. 8, 1791.
Eliza E. and Lemuel Rittenhouse, Oct. 27, 1822.
Eliza[beth] and Dan[ie]l Richards, Jan. 18, 1770. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Esther and Elisha Fuller, Nov. 15, 1750.
Esther and Abel Clough, May 29, 1788, in Cambridge.
Francis R. [int. K.] and Susan H. Swan, Mar. 12, 1840.
Hannah and Zachariah Hale, int. Sept. 19, 1802.
Hannah B. and George Wheatland Esq., int. Jan. 13, 1833.
James Jr. (see James Richards Jr.)
Jeremiah and Dorcas Hall, May 7, 1761.
John, 20, of Roxbury, and Ellen W. Cunningham, Mar. 15, 1846.*
John H. and Lydia Ann Thaxter, int. Nov. 20, 1831.
Jonathan of Chelmsford, and Elizabeth Howard, wid. [dup. Hanord, omits wid.], May 18, 1724, in Charlestown.*
Jonathan and Mary Woodward, Oct. 31, 1751.
Jonathan and Lois Parker, July 1, 1804.
Lucinda D. and Francis Meriam, Dec. 18, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

RICHARDSON, Lucy and Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] Richards, Nov. 13, 1788. [Silvanus, M.R.]
Lucy and Edward Hart, May 5, 1825.
Lydia and Abijah Fuller, Jan. 16, 1755.
Mary B. and Richard G. Wheatland, int. Feb. 9, 1823.
Mindwell and Ebenezer Stone, Nov. 27, 1788. [Eleazer, M.R.]
Moses of Brookline, and Lydia Hall, Apr. 26, 1763 [dup. Apr. 28, 1761].
Sally and Ephraim Clough Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 7, 1793.
Sally and Reuben Stone, May 1, 1805.
Samuel and Sarah Parker, Dec. 11, 1760.
Sarah S. and Joseph M. Porter, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, Apr. 17, 1806.
William and Melinda [int. Malinda] Meroo, May 15, 1834.
William of Framingham, and Louisa M. Hill, May 28, 1843.

**RICHISON** (see Richardson), David [dup. Richardson] and Easter [dup. Esther] Ward, May 21, 1724.*
David [dup. Richardson] and Remember Ward, Oct. 19, 1726.* [Richardson, M.R.]

**RICHMOND,** Sarah R. P. of Boston, and Dr. Joel H. Brown, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

**RICKER,** James and Catharine Moore, int. Nov. 13, 1831.

**RIDER,** Daniel and Sally M. Putman, int. Oct. 17, 1802.
Joseph, 27, of Roxbury, s. Joseph and Eunice, and Sarah E. Hyde, Apr. 25, 1849.

**RIDGEWAY,** Philip R. of Boston, and Ann Wolcott, Dec. 6, 1801.*

**RIDLON** (see Redlon).

**RITTENHOUSE,** Helen M., 18, d. Lem[ue]l and Eliza, and Samuel [int. adds S.] Fuller, July 3, 1844.
Lemuel and Eliza E. Richardson, Oct. 27, 1822.

**ROACH,** Thomas T. [and] Polly Hedruck, Dec. 31, 1775.† *
Thomas Thrim and Elizabeth Dukender, "both from Boston but residents in Watertown," [Dec.] 17, 1775.* [Thomas Thrain, and Elizabeth Duckinder, M.R.]

**ROBBINS** (see Robins), Aaron and Susanna Lafabuer, Aug. 16, 1798, in Brookline.
Abigail [int. Robins] and John Parker [int. Jr.], Mar. 4, 1747–8.
Abigail and Benjamin Baker, [May] 24, 1774.
Asa of Cambridge, and Patty Moore, June 19, 1803.*
Daniel of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Jackson, Sept. 10, 1791.
Deantha A. of Waltham, and Stephen Goding, int. Mar. 19, 1848.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

ROBBINS, Eliphalet [int. Eliphalit Robins] and Jemima Norcross, Apr. 30, 1741, in Watertown.
Eliphalet Jr. of Cambridge, and Martha Durant, May 5, 1777.
Elisha and Elizabeth Slack [int. Mack], Apr. 12, 1781, in Needham.
Elisha and Elizabeth Leverett [int. Leaverit], Dec. 24, 1789.
George and Hannah Whitney, int. July 7, 1807.
George of Boston, and Elizabeth Fiske Murdock, int. Sept. 11, 1846.
James and Martha Warren, Dec. 9, 1773.
Jonathan of Watertown, and Mary Jeffrey Eaton, Apr. 30, 1807.
Lewis H. [int. W.] of Boston, and Mary Ann Barney, Nov. 25, 1838.
Lydia and Daniel Banks, int. Feb. 25, 1843.
Martha and Jonathan Livermore, June 22, 1786. [June 2, M.R.]
Mary Weeks of Union, Me., and Samuel Winslow, int. Oct. 15, 1848.
Phineas [int. Phinehas] and Betty Brown, Dec. 26 [dup. Dec. 6], 1770, in Lexington.
Silas of Cambridge, and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Hammond, May 20, 1792, in Cambridge.

**ROBERT** (see Roberts), Etileret [int. Roberts] and James Minter, Dec. 13, 1846.

**ROBERTS** (see Robert), Hiram and Harriet W. Jackman, int. June 2, 1833.
Margret of Watertown, and Otis Stone, Jan. 26, 1847.* C.R.6.
Stephen and Pamelia [int. Parmelia] Underwood, Sept. 24, 1828.

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), Daniel [dup. Robbins] and Abagail [dup. and int. Abigail] Jackson, Dec. 15, 1737.
Daniell [dup. Daniel] of Cambridg, and Hannah Trowbridg [dup. Trowbridge], Dec. 16, 1731.* [Daniel Robbins and Hannah Trowbridge, M.R.]

**ROBINSON** (see Robison), Achsah M., Mrs., of Springfield, and Charles Simmons, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
David of Natick, "late of Needham," and Ruth Fowler, Oct. 31, 1753.*
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and William Upham, Mar. 3, 1740–1.
Eliza Ann of Boston, and Horace Merrill, int. Dec. 13, 1848.
George D. B. and Lydia Briggs, Aug. 22, 1847.
Hannah [of] Natick, and Aaron Parker, Mar. 5, 1785, in Natick.
Ichabod and Sarah Mirick, Feb. 16, 1743–4.
John and Lidia Warrin [int. Lydia Warren], Sept. 20, 1753, in Sudbury.
Levina [int. Lavinia] and Ira M. Bullens, Dec. 14, 1834.
Lucius and Ann P. Bonney, Aug. 14, 1842.
Martha Ann [int. omits Ann] and Richard Collins, Aug. 13, 1835.
Mary Ann and Charles Chandler, int. Nov. 18, 1832. "Miss Robinson deceased before the time of publishing expired."

* Intention not recorded.

ROBINSON, Sally of Plainfield, Conn., and Rev. Joseph Grafton, int. Sept. 26, 1788.
Sarah and Jeremiah Fuller, Feb. 8, 1759.
Sarah [int. Robbinson] and Moses Johnson Jr., Nov. 17, 1825.
William Jr. and Judith Newton, int. Dec. 2, 1753.

**ROBISON** (see Robinson), David [dup. Robinson] and Marcy Segor [dup. Mary Segur], July 20, 1726.* [Robinson, and Mercy Segur, M.R.]
Hannah [dup. Robinson] and Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel] Biglo, Nov. 22, 1733.* [Robbinson, and Nathaniel Biggelo, M.R.]
William and Hannah Ball, Feb. 17, 1731–2.* [Robinson, M.R.]

**ROCKWELL,** Maria and George Webster, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and William Prentiss, Apr. 27, 1808.

**ROCKWOOD,** J. M., Rev. [int. omits Rev.], of Rutland, Vt., and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Bixby, June 28, 1842.

**ROGERS,** Aaron and Elisabeth N. Blasdell, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
Aaron and Harriet N. Jewett, int. Jan. 30, 1848.
Alathina of Wendell, and Ebenezer Dix, int. Nov. 26, 1809.
Alethina [dup. Alithina, int. Allethine] and Norman Clark, Nov. 1, 1787.
Anna and John Foley, Feb. 5, 1778.
Anna, Mrs., and Robert Murdock, Sept. 26, 1824.
Artemas and Lucy Bixby, int. June 23, 1816.
Asa and Anna Chamberlain, June 21, 1809.
Caleb and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Horton, Nov. 20, 1788. [Betsey, M.R.]
Caleb and Susanna Horten, Nov. 23, 1806.
Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Jono[than] Hodgdon, Oct. 3, 1820.
John and Hannah Williams, Dec. 11, 1745.
John Jr. and Mary Hall, Dec. 3, 1772.
John, Lt., and Mary Trowbridge, wid., Oct. 1, 1780.
John Jr. and Sarah Hall, Apr. 19, 1787.
Judia and Elisha White, Feb. 12, 1818.
Martha and Moses Clark, July 24, 1788.
Mary and Samuel Hammond [Nov. 8], 1770.
Mary and Jonathan Wins Whitmore [dup. Whittemore], Nov. 30, 1797.
Mary and William Bradbury, int. Apr. 5, 1846.
Mary of Watertown, and Charles Brady, int. May 5, 1849.
Mary Ann of Rochester, and Elery E. Bassett, int. June 9, 1839.
Mary H. and Henry Sanger, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
Sally and Silas Wesson [int. Weston], Nov. 25, 1802.

**ROLLINS,** Daniel G. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah B. Jackson, Feb. 3, 1825, in Watertown.*

**ROPER,** Joel and Nancy Ellis, int. Oct. 22, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

**ROPES,** Hardy of Boston, and Mary Ladd, June 25, 1824.

**ROSE,** Roland and Maria Wilson, int. Dec. 21, 1823.
Samuel and Patience Lemon, negroes, June 22, 1823.
Sophia and Joseph Gaguet, int. Feb. 4, 1844.

**ROSELLE,** Margaret B. and William G. Scamman, int. Apr. 21, 1839.

**ROSS,** Hannah and Joshua Bartlett, June 6, 1847.
Julia and Abijah Smith Jr., int. Oct. 11, 1829.
Lewis and Mrs. Margaret Ross, int. Nov. 16, 1848.
Margaret, Mrs., and Lewis Ross, int. Nov. 16, 1848.
Mary and William A. Mansfield, int. July 17, 1836.
Nancy and William [int. adds A.] Waterhouse, May 26, 1823.
Seth and Lydia Cook, Nov. 24, 1802.
Silas and Nancy Cook, May 7, 1799.

**ROWLEY,** John of Watertown, and Catharine Whitney, [June] 17, 1832.*

**ROYAL,** Mary A. and George H. Butterworth, int. Aug. 20, 1848.

**RUGGLES,** Sarah and William Greenleaf [int. Esq.], Nov. 21, 1796.

**RUMRILL,** Abner of Boston, and Sally Binford, [Sept.] 30, 1779.

**RUSSELL,** Caroline of Watertown, and Gilman Brackett, int. Feb. 18, 1844.
Hannah of Watertown, and Nathaniel Procter [dup. Proctor], May 1, 1783. [Procter, M.R.]
Harriet of Dedham, and George G. Stephens, int. Mar. 16, 1828.
Hepzibah [dup. Hephzibah, int. Hepzibath] of Lexington, and Roger Adams, Nov. 9, 1777, in Lexington.
Howard [int. Russel] of Philadelphia [int. adds Pa.], and Mary Adams, Apr. 28, 1822.
John B. [int. of Boston] and Mary Hicks Sawyer, Oct. 4, 1824.
Mary of Cambridge, and Lt. Roger Adams, int. Aug. 11, 1805.
Mary and John Pike, int. June 7, 1829.
Mary-ann J. of Newbury-port, and Peleg B. Wood, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
Peggy and Nathaniel Procter [dup. Proctor], Jan. 8, 1792. [Nathan, M.R.]
Sally M. and Needham Knights, int. Aug. 5, 1827.
Samuel C., 25, of Cambridgeport, and Susan W. Avery, Nov. 26, 1846.
Thomas H. of Boston, and Maria Louisa Wiswall, int. Sept. 3, 1847.

**RUTTER,** Micah M. [int. Micah McRutter Jr.] and Harriet Gibson, Apr. 30, 1829.

**RYAN** (see Ryen), Catherine and William Quinn, int. Feb. 3, 1847.
James and Anna Ward, Apr. 28, 1763.

* Intention not recorded.

RYAN, James of Roxbury, and Margaret Chamberlain, June 6, 1771.

**RYEN** (see Ryan), Mary and James Condrin, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

**SABIN,** Joseph of Rehoboth, and Hannah Mason, July 7, 1721.* M.R.

**SAGER** (see Seager, Segar, Segear, Seger, Segor, Segur), Hennery [dup. Henry Sagar] and Ruth Lanared, Sept. 8, 1709.* P.R.I.
Job [dup. Jobe] and Marsey Grandy, Apr. 14, 1709.* P.R.I.

**SALISBURY** (see Salsbury), Jonas Galusha and Eliza Ann King, Mar. 27, 1842.

**SALSBURY** (see Salisbury), W[illia]m F. of Boston, and Julia A. Barker, Aug. 22, 1844.*

**SALTER,** William of Roxbury, and Mary Willson, int. Apr. 27, 1746.
William Jr. (Saller) of Roxbury, and Elizabeth Capell, Apr. 20, 1773.

**SALTMARSH,** Mary of Watertown, and Abijah Hammond, June 5, 1755, in Watertown.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Alexander of England, and Mary Johnson, Oct. 14, 1731.*
Alexander [int. Samson] of Cambridge, and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah] Hastings, May 23, 1754 [dup. July 4, 1755].
Stephen and Mehitabel Morse, Apr. 1, 1775.*
Stephen and Mehitabel [int. Mehetabel] Morse, Nov. 19, 1787, in Cambridge.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Abisha [int. Abishai], Rev., of Harvard, and Mehitable [int. Mehetabel] Kenrick, Jan. 6, 1814.
George W., Rev. [int. omits Rev.], and Elizabeth Smallwood, Aug. 17, 1843.

**SANDERS,** Richard [dup. and int. Saunders] and Sarah Chamberlain, Mar. 28, 1786.
Savina [? Lavina] E. of Danbury, N. H., and Charles F. R. A. Bailey, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Albert and Sarah R. Stone, Apr. 8, 1841.
Lucy and Aaron Whitmore [int. Whittemore], Jan. 31, 1804.

**SANGER,** Aaron of Watertown, and Abigail Jackson, July 12, 1801.
Charles D. of Watertown, and Maria Stearns, int. Dec. 25, 1842.
David C., 24, of Watertown, s. Daniel and Charlotte, and Sarah Jennison [int. Jenison], Nov. 30, 1848.
Emeline (see Emeline Sawyer).
Henry of Cambridgeport, and Mary H. Rogers, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

SANGER, Isaac and Mary Parke [dup. Parker], July 13, 1727.*
Isaac and Mary Knap, ——— [rec. between Mar. 25, 1727, and May —, 1729].* M.R.
Samuel of Watertown, and Mary Burridge [dup. Burrage], Feb. 5, 1787. [Burridge, M.R.]

**SARGENT** (see Sergeant), Jedediah W., Rev. [int. omits Rev.], of Billerica, and Cleora F. Smith, Aug. 20, 1835.
John and Rebecca Pitkin, Jan. 16, 1837.
Julia and David Williams, Nov. 23, 1817.
Lorenzo D. of Needham, and Hannah S. Abbott, Oct. 19, 1845.* C.R.6.
Marilla and John J. Whipple, int. Mar. 9, 1845.
Rosilah A. of Bradford, N. H., and David Durgin, Aug. 12, 1848.
Sarah and Sam[ue]l Worcester, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
Winthrop and Emily Haskell, int. May 1, 1814.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders).

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Albert, widr. [int. Sanderson, omits widr.], and Nancy Stone, Apr. 12, 1846.
George and Elizabeth Kimball, Mar. 21, 1824.
Sarah E. of Waltham, and Henry C. Harrington, int. Sept. 30, 1849.

**SAVAGE,** John and Hannah Mason, int. Oct. 21, 1744.
John "late of Blanford," and Phebe Reed, Feb. 2, 1776.
Mary A. of Roxbury, and Josiah F. Day, int. Mar. 17, 1822.

**SAVENS** (see Seaverns, Severnes), Abijah and Sukey Winchester, Apr. 28, 1792.*

**SAWIN,** Mary of Watertown, and Ephraim Chamberlin, Oct. 31, 1723, in Watertown.*
Michael and Permelia Corey [int. Cory], Jan. 26, 1820.

**SAWTELL** (see Sawtelle), J. Alpheus and Martha T. Patch, int. Aug. 12, 1844.
Sophia H. of Waltham, and Aaron H. Small, int. Oct. 6, 1844.

**SAWTELLE** (see Sawtell), Zephalinda M. and Ephiaim J. Allen, int. Apr. 6, 1845.

**SAWYER,** Charlotte and Henry Hotchkiss, June 7, 1810.
Eli and Azubah Moseman, int. Apr. 6, 1828.
Emeline [int. Sanger] and Sam[ue]l Maynard, May 26, 1831.
Israel of Lancaster [int. Lancester], and Polly Hicks, Mar. 23, 1796.
Mary Hicks and John B. Russell, Oct. 4, 1824.
Nathaniel of Boston, and Eliza Ann Morrison, int. June 13, 1830.
Otis and Charlotte Boynton, Sept. 26, 1830.
Susan and Benjamin C. Wiswall, May 22, 1831.
Tho[ma]s J., Rev. [int. omits Rev.], of New York City, and Caroline M. Fisher, Apr. 18 [int. Aug. 28, *sic*], 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

**SCAMMAN,** William G. and Margaret B. Roselle, int. Apr. 21, 1839.

**SCANTLON,** Hannora of Cambridge, and Michiel Begley, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

**SCHOLLEY** (see Scolly, Skellay), Lucy [int. Lucy H. Schollay] and Mortimer Lyon, Apr. 19, 1829. [Scholly, C.R.5.]

**SCOLLY** (see Scholley, Skellay), John and Esther Thwing, Mar. 24, 1808.

**SCOTT,** Charles and Phebe Wood, Nov. 5, 1837.
David of Needham, and Belinda Smith, Nov. 12, 1835.
Samuel of Needham, and Lydia Warren, int. July 31, 1836.
Sarah and William Smith, int. Sept. 25, 1757.

**SCRIBNER,** Sarah and James B. Wilcox, Oct. 26, 1841.

**SEAGER** (see Sager, Segar, Segear, Seger, Segor, Segur), Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth Seger] and Thomas Trusedell [dup. Trusdell], June 28, 1739.
Mary [dup. Segur, int. Seger] and William Gleason, Apr. 11, 1754.

**SEAMANS,** Olney and Eleanor Gardner, int. Oct. 16, 1825. "October 23d Miss Gardner forbid any further Proceedings."

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Anna and John Town, May 11, 1818.*
John of Cambridge, and Ann [dup. Anne] Mirick [int. Anna Myrick], June 26, 1783. [Ann Merrick, M.R.]
Joseph Jr. of Gerry, and Mary Hyde, Oct. 22, 1801.
Lewis H. and Lephe Chandler, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
Louisa and Asa R. Trowbridge, int. Nov. 9, 1834.
Richard of Cambridge, and Betsey Morse, Aug. 28, 1800.
Sarah and Ebenezer Johnson, Dec. 3, 1841.
William of Mendon, and Sarah Fisher, int. Aug. 16, 1829.

**SEAVERNS** (see Savens, Severnes), Anna of Weston, and Luke Mills [int. Jr.], Jan. 4, 1798, in Weston.
Charlote and Peter Lion, int. Feb. 16, 1806.
Charlotte of Weston, and Henry R. Newton, May 5, 1838, in Weston.* C.R.5.
Elisha and Elizabeth Whitmore, [Oct.] 27, 1774. [Severns, M.R.]
Faithfull of Weston, and George W. Hoogs, int. Mar. 31, 1808.
Hepzibah and William Flagg, Apr. 7, 1803.
Mary of Westown, and Ebenezer Stedman, int. July 4, 1802.
Patience and Walter Ware, Nov. 29, 1798.

**SEAWARD,** John S. Jr. of Natick, and Lucy Rice, Apr. 18, 1848, in Needham.* C.R.5.

**SEGAR** (see Sager, Seager, Segear, Seger, Segor, Segur), Henry and Sarah Bishop, Apr. 19, 1671.† *

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

SEGAR, Mehitable of Cambridge, and Isaac Coolidge Jr., July 2, 1809.*

**SEGEAR** (see Sager, Seager, Segar, Seger, Segor, Segur), Ruth [dup. Segur, int. Seager] and Noah Hide [dup. Hyde], Feb. 28, 1739–40.

**SEGER** (see Sager, Seager, Segar, Segear, Segor, Segur), Bethshebe [dup. and int. Bathsheba, dup. Segur] and Ephraim Cheney, Jan. 15, 1767. [Seager, M.R.]
Hannah and Benjamin Stearns, Sept. 11, 1754.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Segur, int. Seager] and Josiah Child, Nov. 29, 1759. [Rebekah, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. Segur] and James Prentice, [June] 4, 1778. [Seger, M.R.]
Tabitha [dup. Segur] and Zebediah Pratt, Dec. 30, 1761. [Seager, and Zedekiah Pratt, M.R.]

**SEGOR** (see Sager, Seager, Segar, Segear, Seger, Segur), Ebenezer [dup. Seger] and Ruth Burig [dup. Burrage], Oct. 20, 1731.* [Segur, and Ruth Burridge, M.R.]
Marcy [dup. Mary Segur] and David Robison [dup. Robinson], July 20, 1726.* [Mercy Segur and David Robinson, M.R.]
[? Segor] Thankful [dup. Wellington] and John Child, Oct. 5, 1715 [dup. Mar. 30, 1715].* [Oct. 2, P.R.I.]

**SEGUR** (see Sager, Seager, Segar, Segear, Seger, Segor), Josiah [dup. Seger, int. Seager] and Thankfull Allen, Aug. 21, 1738.
Tabitha [int. Tabathy Seager] and John Child, June 14, 1738.

**SERGEANT** (see Sargent), Sarah T. [int. Sarah F. Sargent] of Braintree, and John A. Jackman, Nov. 22, 1843.

**SEVER** (see Seaver), Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Ephraim Burridge, int. Nov. 29, 1767.
Shubael [dup. Seaver] and Deliverance Hide [dup. Hyde], Dec. 8, 1763. [Seaver, M.R.]

**SEVERNES** (see Savens, Seaverns), Sarah [dup. Seaverns] and Ebenezer Parker, Dec. 17, 1724.*

**SEWALL,** William of Boston, and Mary [int. Sarah] Ladd, June 5, 1822.

**SEWARD** (see Seaward).

**SHACKFORD,** Sabra R. and Willard L. Glidden, int. Sept. 13, 1846. [m. Sept. 27, C.R.6.]

**SHADDOCK** (see Shattuck), Samuel and Elizabeth Beals, int. Mar. 26, 1738.

**SHANLER,** William and Mary Langwell, Sept. 15, 1720.* [Shanter, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

**SHAR,** Cornelius and Johannah Drisgal, int. Oct. 11, 1847.

**SHATTUCK** (see Shaddock), Almina P. and John Dearth Jr., int. Dec. 17, 1837.
John and Martha Hammond, Aug. 23, 1749.
William P. of Boston, and Eliza Holbrook, June —, 1840.*

**SHED** (see Shedd), Ann S., Mrs., and Jacob Hodgden [int. Jacob H. Hodgdon], Nov. 3, 1842.
Henry S. of Wales, and Abigail Cheney, int. July 28, 1844.
Mary Ann and William A. Kingsbury, Dec. 4, 1817.
Nathan and Anna Simmons, int. July 6, 1823.

**SHEDD** (see Shed), James [dup. Shed, int. Shead] of Roxbury, and Allice [dup. and int. Alice] Greenwood, Sept. 28, 1743. [Shed, and Alice Greenwood, M.R.]
Marshall [int. Shead] and Eliza Thayer, Apr. 16 1818.

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Abigail and Samuel Child Jr., int. Aug. 7, 1784.
Alexander and Anna Pratt, Nov. 30, 1758.
Alexander and Mary Cheney, Dec. 14 [dup. Dec. 4], 1780. [Dec. 14, M.R.]
Ann and William Upham Jr., Nov. 12, 1770.
Asa [int. Shepherd] of Canton, and Sarah M. Rice, July 12, 1835.
Betsey and Newel [int. Newell] Ellis, Apr. 29, 1811.
Borredel [dup. Borrodel, int. Borredell] and [int. adds Capt.] Simon Jackson, Feb. 28, 1786.
Ebenezer and Mrs. Jane McCordy [int. McCardy, omits Mrs.], Dec. 2, 1762, in Dedham.
Edward and Eunice Hide [dup. Hyde], [Nov.] 23, 1778. [Hide, M.R.]
Elizabeth (see Lydia).
Hannah and Joseph Norcross, Jan. 8, 1730.* [Shephard, M.R.]
Isaac and Sarah Cheney, Sept. 3, 1729.* [Shephard, and Sarah Cheeney, M.R.]
Jonas of New London, N. H., and Eunice Bigelow, Jan. 17, 1796.
Jonathan and Susannah Bacon, Jan. 1, 1761.
Lydia [dup. Elizabeth] and Isaac Norcross, July 25, 1765.
Mary and Thomas Dascomb [dup. Dascom], Nov. 17, 1762.
Mary of Needham, and George Curtis, Oct. 31, 1844, in Needham.
Nathaniel and Phebe Williams, May 20, 1762.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Alexander [int. Shepard] and Abigail Draper, Mar. 1, 1763, in Dedham.
John [int. Shepard] and Lucy Child, Nov. 13, 1777, in Waltham.
Jonathan of Coventry, and Esther Hide, int. June 1, 1735.
Nathanil [dup. Nathaniel Shepard] and Mindwell [int. Mindwel] Woodard [dup. Woodward], Nov. 30, 1736.
Noah [dup. Shepard] and Margaret Stone, Aug. 2, 1739.

* Intention not recorded.

**SHERBURN,** John and Sarah J. Hall, int. May 25, 1834.

**SHERDON,** Ann and Bernard McGurne, int. July 13, 1849.

**SHERIDON,** James and Catharine May, int. Apr. 21, 1845.

**SHERMAN,** Elis[abe]th H. and Stephen Putnam [int. Putman], May 8, 1828.
George C. and Nancy A. Partridge, int. Sept. 10, 1843.
James M. and Joanna Smith, int. Apr. 9, 1829.
John Jr. and Lucy Witherell, int. Feb. 4, 1827.
Sarah [int. Shurn] and Wendall [int. Wendell] Bliss, Dec. 23, 1832.

**SILVER,** Mary Ann and Enoch Richards, int. Aug. 25, 1839.

**SIMMONS** (see Simonds), Anna of Watertown, and Nathan Shed, int. July 6, 1823.
Caroline of Watertown, and David R. Turner, Aug. 7, 1831.*
Charles and Mrs. Achsah M. Robinson, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
Mary of Watertown, and Edward Fogg, May 23, 1822.*
Sarah and Benjamin Davenport Jr., Aug. 10, 1826.

**SIMONDS** (see Simmons), Charles W. of Templeton, and Martha Davenport, Jan. 1, 1838.
John, Dea. [int. omits Dea.], of Templeton, and Mrs. Susan Willis, May 1, 1837.
Stillman of Templeton, and Elivira Davenport, int. Dec. 29, 1839.

**SIMPSON** (see Sinpson), Thomas and Abby Gilman, Nov. 6, 1836.

**SINPSON** (see Simpson), John [? Simpson] of Boston, and Mary Allen, Nov. 16, 1848.*

**SKELLAY** (see Scholley, Scolly), Michael and Bridget Melony, int. Sept. 8, 1847.

**SKILLING,** Sarah of Waltham, and Michael Hayden, Nov. 24, 1825.*

**SKINNER,** Nathaniel and Mary Remington, Apr. 5, 1795, in Watertown.
Samuel of Needham, and Hannah Hoogs, Jan. 7, 1800.

**SLACK,** Elizabeth [int. Mack], of Needham, and Elisha Robbins, Apr. 12, 1781, in Needham.

**SMALL,** Aaron H. and Sophia H. Sawtell, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
Eleanor of Boston, and Joseph Foster, int. July 19, 1846.
Henry T. and Pamelia Brackett, int. Mar. 10, 1822.
Martha Starr, and Henry W. Wellington, [May] 29, 1836.* [Henry Wakefield, C.R.5.]
Robert and Eleanor Ware, June 28, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

SMALL, William P. and Elizabeth W. Nason, int. Oct. 26, 1845. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.6.]

**SMALLWOOD,** Elizabeth and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] George W. Samson, Aug. 17, 1843.
Emma, 24, d. Thomas and Dorathy, and Dr. Samuel C. Smoot, May 7, 1846.*
Matilda and George Linder, int. Sept. 26, 1841.
Thomas and ——— Phillips, June —, 1833.*

**SMART,** Richard and Helen Maria Elliott, int. Aug. 11, 1833.

**SMITH,** Aaron of Needham, and Susanna Durell, Dec. 27, 1804.
Abby N. and Charles McLain [int. McLane], Nov. 7, [18]48.
Abigail and Jonathan Park, Oct. 12, 1721.* M.R.
Abigail [of] Natick, and Edward Jackson, Apr. 14, 1777, in Natick.
Abigail F. and Kinsley Allen, Nov. 16, 1826.
Abigail F., 23, d. Oliver and Lucy, and George E. Bridges, Dec. 25, 1849.
Abijah Jr. and Julia Ross, int. Oct. 11, 1829.
Abraham of Luningburg, and Lucie [dup. Lucy] Allen, July 26, 1763.* [Lucy, M.R.]
Adeline and John A. Eaton, Nov. 18, 1824.
Adolphus and Sarah M. Upham, June 24, 1824.
Anna of Walpole, and Simeon Burr, int. Nov. 18, 1827.
Arathena [int. Arathenia] B., 19, and Augustin J. Drake, May 28, 1846.
Archibald of Needham, and Lydia Burridge [dup. Burrage], Jan. 17, 1744–5.
Asa F. and Betsey S. Webber, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
Belinda and David Scott, Nov. 12, 1835.
Benjamin and Hannah Morse, Aug. 20, 1783.
Cleora F. and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Jedediah W. Sargent, Aug. 20, 1835.
Dan of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Eloise B. [int. Bourne] Fowle, May 30, 1849.
Daniel of Watertown, and Mary Burridge, May 25, 1708, in Watertown.*
Dorcas and Timothey [dup. Timothy] Howe, July 27, 1715.* [How, P.R.I.]
Dorothy of Springfield, and Michael Wolcott, Jan. 1, 1844.*
Ebenezer of Rehoboth, and Abigail Wilson, May 22, 1703, in Rehoboth.*
Ebenezer of Roxbury, and Anna Baldwin, [Dec.] 22, 1767.
Ebenezer of Needham, and Anna Bunce, Mar. 1, 1830.*
Elisha (see Elysha).
Eliza [int. adds D.], 41, d. David and Phebe of Needham, and William [int. adds H.] Hartwell, widr. [int. omits widr.], June 19, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Elizabeth and Lewis Hawes, int. Nov. 15, 1818.
Elysha and ——— ———, Mar. 25, 1714.* P.R.I.
Enoch and Elizabeth Woods, June 16, 1793, in Roxbury.*
Enoch Jr. and Catharine Eustis, Apr. 6, 1826.
Fanny and Ebenezer W. Vorcs, int. Apr. 18, 1813.
Fathey of Weston, and Asa Flagg, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
George [int. adds Capt.] of Needham, and Anna Fuller, Dec. 13, 1810.
George W. and Matilda Owen, int. Dec. 16, 1838.
Greenman J. of Needham, and Lydia J. Jewell, Mar. 11, 1847.* C.R.6.
Hannah and Elisha Hide [dup. Hyde], May 6, 1784. [Hide, M.R.]
Hannah and Nathaniel Hopkins, Oct. 28, 1799.
Harriet N. and Dexter Whipple, Mar. 23, 1841.
Henry and Elizabeth Ware, Nov. 6, 1823.
Henry of Dedham, and Mary A. McIntosh, int. May 7, 1843.
Isaac 3d [dup. Jr.] of Waltham, and Abigail Jackson, Jan. 30, 1838.
Isaac Jr. and Myra Cheney, int. Apr. 11, 1841.
J. Torrey and Harriet Blackinton, int. Aug. 6, 1844.
Jane and Asa Evelith [int. Eveleth], July 11 [? 16], 1835.
Jane, 23, b. Ireland, and John Luther Smith, Dec. 22, 1846.
Jeremiah of Needham, and Mary Loker, Nov. 28, 1776, in Needham.
Joanna and James M. Sherman, int. Apr. 9, 1829.
John Luther, 22, and Jane Smith, Dec. 22, 1846.
Jonas and Lucy Winch, Apr. 3, 1816.
Jonas and Abigail Conklin, Oct. 17, 1822.
Jonas Jr. and Mrs. Harriet Murdock, int. Dec. 29, 1839.
Julia and James Horn, May 6, 1847.
Julia M., 21, d. Oliver and Lucy, and Otis Pettee Jr., Jan. 1, 1846.
Lorenzo of Roxbury, and Helen Starr [int. Starrs], May 1, 1845.
Lucy of Alstead or Alton, N. H., and William M. Jackson, int. Mar. 16, 1845.
Lydia M. and William Page, int. Nov. 9, 1846.
Marshall and Harriet Corey, May 18, 1820.
Martha and Thomas C. Baldwin, int. May 25, 1845.
Martha J., 27, d. Isaac and Dorothy, and Emelius S. Albro, June 26, 1849.
Mary and Samuel Peirson [int. Pearson], Dec. 22, 1824.
Mary J. of Franklin, and Amos H. Morse, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
Mason and Eliza W. Nicholson, May 23, 1832.
Nahum of Dedham, and Caty Fuller, Nov. 20, 1794.
Nancy and Joseph Stone, Feb. 5, 1815.
Samuel and Mary Mirick, Nov. 30, 1738.
Samuel J. of Providence, R. I., and Sarah Louisa P. Hickman, int. Oct. 26, 1828.
Sarah and John Burrig [dup. Burrage], Jan. 17, 1724-5.*
Sarah of Cambridge, and Timothy Jackson, Feb. 20, 1752.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Sarah L. and William A. White, int. Nov. 13, 1831.
Sarah W. and Silas Stone, July 22, 1841.
Sarrah [dup. Sarah] of Cambridge, and Abijah [dup. Halijah] Learned, Feb. 3, 1735–6.*
Sylvester and Louisa Stearns, Oct. 3, 1839.
Timothy and Emily Hamilton, int. Nov. 7, 1841.
William of Cambridge, and Sarah Scott, int. Sept. 25, 1757.
William and Mary W. Fuller, int. Sept. 2, 1827.
William H. [int. of Boston] and Elis[abe]th S. Cooper, Jan. 13, 1830.

**SMOOT,** Samuel C., Dr., 27, of Washington, D. C., and Emma Smallwood, May 7, 1846.*

**SNOW,** Samuel of Woburn, and Sarah Parker, Aug. 9, 1686, in Woburn.*

**SOLL** (see Loll).

**SOUTH,** Maria and William Fleming, int. July 22, 1838.

**SPARHAWK** (see Sparhawke), Eliza of Waltham, and Daniel Stearns, May 7, 1820.
John Bertram and Maria Augusta Ashby, int. Aug. 17, 1845.

**SPARHAWKE** (see Sparhawk), Nath[anie]l [int. Sparhawk] of Cambridge, and Hannah Murdock, Mar. 17, 1768.

**SPAULDING,** Asa and Prudence Hyde, Nov. 11, 1818.
Reuben and Nancy R. Stearns, int. Oct. 5, 1828.
Reuben and Hannah Stearns, int. Apr. 19, 1835.
Samuel and Charity Greenwood, int. May 3, 1801.
Sarah W. of Natick, and Dr. Samuel S. Whitney, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

**SPEAD,** George F. and Hannah P. Hammon, Mar. 6, 1847.

**SPEAR,** Charlottee [int. Charlotte] of Watertown, and William B. Newton, Dec. 24, 1829.
Elisabeth [int. Elisebeth] P. and George Young, Oct. 12, [18]48.
Joseph and Syrena D. Hoyt, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Joshua of Brookline, and Ann Whitney, int. Feb. 13, 1780.
Thomas Jr. and Polly Hedrick [dup. Hedruck], [Dec.] 31, 1775.
William [int. of Boston] and Jane Jackson, Aug. 10, 1784.
William of Watertown, and Elizabeth Jackson, int. Jan. 2, 1790, "the only time — and not afterwards."

**SPERRY,** Luther and Eliza A. Haskell, int. Aug. 8, 1847.

**SPIKE,** John of Cantarbury, and Sarah Hide, May 23, 1706, in Watertown.*

**SPILLARD,** Morris Esq. and Abigail Barrett, int. Mar. 8, 1778.

**SPINNEY,** John D. and Dorcas E. Redlon, int. July 27, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

**SPOONER,** Mary Winthrop and George Washington Coffin, int. Feb. 28, 1813.

**SPRAGUE,** Cesar of Boston, and Mary Dimbo, int. July 26, 1779.
Ebed of Watertown, and Clarinda Curtis, int. Dec. 25, 1825.
James of Mendon, and Mary Bartlett, Nov. 18, 1779, in Mendon.
Mary A. of Phillipston, and Timothy Clark, Apr. 4, 1843.*

**SPRING,** Abigail (see Unidentified, Abigaiell ———).
Abigail and Stephen Hall, [Oct.] 5, 1769.
Abigail [int. Mary] and Drury Fairbanks [int. Fairbank], Oct. 26, 1817.
Daniel and Sarah Norcross, Dec. 9, 1760.
Deborah and Jonathan Williams, int. June 1, 1735.
George of Needham, and Mary Ann Starr, int. Apr. 12, 1849. [m. Apr. 29, C.R.5.]
George C. and Sabrina G. Holmes, Nov. 24, 1839.
Hannah and Daniel Trowbridge, Oct. 29, 1734.*
Joanna [int. Johanna] and Joseph Fuller Jr., Apr. 25, 1776.
John and Joannah Richards, Mar. 8, 1703–4, in Dedham.*
John and Sarah Reed, Oct. 2, 1735.
Jonathan of Weston, and Elizabeth Forgenson [dup. Fergenson], Aug. 7, 1760.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Lovisa [int. of Weston] and Peter Lyon, Apr. 18, 1797, in Weston.
Mary and John Ward, Nov. 30, 1681.† *
Mary (see Abigail).
Mary and Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] Stearns, Apr. 12, 1737.
Nathaniel [int. Nathanil] and Martha Williams, Dec. 10, 1741.
Samuel and Thankfull Norcrose [dup. Thankful, dup. and int. Norcross], Feb. 5, 1745. [Thankful Norcross, M.R.]
Samuel of Weston, and Ruth Morse, Oct. 13, 1767.*
Samuel and Sarah Parker, Feb. 24, 1784.
Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Jonathan Williams [int. Jr.], Jan. 1 [int. Jan. 4, *sic*], 1767.
Sarah Sewall of Watertown, and Capt. Simon Jackson, int. Dec. 20, 1801.
Thaddeus and Patience Jackson, Apr. 1, 1762.
Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] and Joseph Adams, [Nov.] 25, 1782.
Thomas of Needham, and Mary Upham, Apr. 16, 1765.
William and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Squier, Feb. 19, 1730.* [Abigail Squire, M.R.]
William of Weston, and Mary Crackbone, Jan. 12, 1809.

**SPURGEN,** William, 27, of Boston, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, and Catherine Berry, June 4, 1846. [Catharine, C.R.6.]

**SQUIER** (see Squire), Abigall [dup. Abigail] and William Spring, Feb. 19, 1730.* [Abigail Squire, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

SQUIER, Danniell and Deliverance Willson, July 5, 1710.* P.R.I.

**SQUIRE** (see Squier), Mary [dup. Squier] of Watertown, and Zaccheus [dup. Zacheus] Hill, Nov. 6, 1735.

**STANN,** William, 29, s. John Albert and Mary, and Lucy B. Griner, June 27, 1847.

**STANTEN** (see Stanton), Annah and John Jackson, Feb. 5, 1707–8.* P.R.I.

**STANTON** (see Stanten), Sarah and Thomas Prentice, Mar. 20, 1675.† *
Thomas and Betsey Boyden, int. Nov. 27, 1825.

**STAPLES** (see Stapls), David J., 24, of Springfield, s. John and Dorcas, and Mary P. Winslow, Apr. 20, 1848.
Joann Q. and Stephen Osgood, int. Dec. 26, 1841.
William and Lydia B. Perkins, int. Apr. 20, 1834.

**STAPLS** (see Staples), John [dup. Staples] and Mary ———, July 24, 1690.*

**STARBIRD,** Betsey and Charles Gould, int. June 5, 1847.

**STARKEY,** Rhoda and Daniel Holman, int. Aug. 11, 1839.

**STARR,** Betsey (see Betsey Store).
Debby of Weston, and Orlando Ware, int. Nov. 23, 1800.
Ebenezer [int. adds Dr.] of Needham, and Silvia [dup. and int. Sylvia] Ware, Jan. 22, 1794.
Hannah and Horatio Hoyt, Oct. 5, 1818.
Hector and Mary Craft, Nov. 26, 1821.
Helen and Dr. Joseph B. Emerson, May 19, 1822.
Helen [int. Starrs] and Lorenzo Smith, May 1, 1845.
Henry, Dr., and Louisa Crane, int. Feb. 20, 1831.
Horace and Ellen C. Briggs, Nov. 8, 1826.
Josiah of Weston, and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Dana, Dec. 21, 1797.
Maria and George H. Sweetzer, Feb. 6, 1844.*
Mary Ann and George Spring, int. Apr. 12, 1849. [m. Apr. 29, C.R. 5.]
Nabby of Weston, and Thomas Durant, Nov. 20, 1794, in Weston.

**STARTON,** Sally and Peter Coffman, int. Feb. 21, 1819.

**STEADMAN** (see Stedman), Vernal R. [int. Stedman], 31, of Boston, s. James and Elisabeth, and Elvira Kahurl [int. Kaharl], Jan. 1, 1846.

**STEARNS** (see Sternes), Abby and James L. Harmstad, int. June 4, 1843.
Anna of Waltham, and Joshua Fuller, May 22, 1746, in Waltham.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

STEARNS, Benjamin of Lexington, and Hannah Seger, Sept. 11, 1754.
Bradshaw and Sarah Stevens, Feb. 24, 1822.
Daniel of Waltham, and Hannah Fuller, Sept. 4, 1755, in Waltham.
Daniel and Eliza Sparhawk, May 7, 1820.
Daniel, 30, s. Jacob and Lucy, and Charlotte F. Clark, Apr. 5, 1849.
Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar of Worcester] and Mary Spring, Apr. 12, 1737.
Eunice of Waltham, and William Hyde [int. Hide Jr.], Nov. 2, 1795, in Waltham.
Hannah and David Rice, Mar. 28, 1813.
Hannah and William Parker, Mar. 1, 1835.
Hannah of Cambridge, and Reuben Spaulding, int. Apr. 19, 1835.
Jacob of Waltham, and Lucy Adams, May 2, 1799.
Jacob Jr. and Mrs. Hannah M. Tucker, int. Apr. 23, 1843.
John and Mary Ann D. Parker, int. Feb. 14, 1841.
John and Mary C. Livermore, [Apr.] 13, 1843.
Louisa and Sylvester Smith, Oct. 3, 1839.
Lucy A. and Parker Lewis, int. May 16, 1830.
Luther, Dr., and Mary Hall, Dec. 20, 1798, in Medford.
Lydia of Waltham, and Smith Adams Jr., int. Oct. 18, 1807.
Lydiah [int. Lydia] of Waltham, and Samuel Fuller, Oct. 9, 1746, in Waltham.
Maria and Samuel J. Hyde, int. Feb. 19, 1837.
Maria and Charles D. Sanger, int. Dec. 25, 1842.
Mary Watson and Elisha Crehore, Oct. 27, 1822.
Nancy R. and Reuben Spaulding, int. Oct. 5, 1828.
Nathan and Lucy Rice, Mar. 23, 1772, in Sudbury.
Peter and Dorcas Rice, Aug. 28, 1782, in Watertown.*
Roxy Ann and Benj[ami]n McIntire, Oct. 5, 1834.
Samuel and Gracy Lawrence, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
Sarah M. [int. Miranda] and Abraham Hart, Jan. 25, 1835.
Silas of Weston, and Lydia Fuller, June 10, 1772.*
Silas Jr. of Needham, and Lydia Bennet, Apr. 13, 1809.
Smith A. and Hannah French, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Thomas of "Narraganset Town Ship No. 2," and Hannah Clark, Aug. 9, 1744.
Walter H., 22, s. Jacob and Lucy, and Margaret Evans, Apr. 9, 1846.

**STEDMAN** (see Steadman), Abigail of Brookline, and Caleb Parker, ——, 1721, in Brookline.*
Caleb and Hannah Wiswel [dup. Wiswall], Apr. 1, 1697.*
Ebenezer and Mary Seaverns, int. July 4, 1802.
Elizabeth and Thomas Hammond, Dec. 17, 1662.† *
Eunice and Isaac Hagar, int. Apr. 29, 1804.
Hannah and Samuel Hyde, Jan. 11, 1673.† *
Hannah M. and George J. [? T.] Waldron, int. Mar. 4, 1832.
Isaac and Huldah Trowbridge, Apr. 19, 1738.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

STEDMAN, Mary S. M. of Boston, and John A. Kenrick, int. Mar. 9, 1834.

**STEEL,** Martha [dup. Steele] and Ephraim Hammond, Dec. 10, 1741. [Steel, M.R.]

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), George G. and Harriet Russell, int. Mar. 16, 1828.

**STERNES** (see Stearns), Pheebe [dup. Phebe Stearns] and Josiah Greenwood, Apr. 1 [dup. Apr. 2], 1731.* [Phebe Sterns, Apr. 1, M.R.]

**STETSON,** Charles and Mercy R. Pollard, int. Nov. 1, 1846.
Ebenezer of Roxbury, and Ann [dup. Anne] Allen, Sept. 11, 1755.
Orren J. [int. of Boston] and Anna C. Upham, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Oct. 14, 1847.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Amos and Elizabeth D. McIntosh, Apr. 23, 1835.
Cordelia M. of Boston, and Josiah Fuller Jr., int. Mar. 20, 1836.
Eliza of Boston, and Francis Stiles, int. Oct. 17, 1841.
Elizabeth C. and John Gooch, Dec. 6, 1842.
Hulda and William H. Kahurl, Apr. 6, 1847. [Kaharl, C.R.6.]
L. [int. Lorenzo] O., 23, and Abiah L. Welch, May 28, 1846.
Sally, Mrs., of Needham, and Ebenezer Jackson, int. Mar. 22, 1818.
Samuel J. of Rome, Ga., and Helen M. Whittelsey, int. Aug. 10, 1849.
Sarah and Bradshaw Stearns, Feb. 24, 1822.
Silas and Eliza Ann Doten, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Silas, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Brighton, and Sarah Brackett, July 22, 1847.

**STEWARD,** Jonas and Mary Grimes, Oct. 27, 1766.

**STICKNEY,** Diana and Daniel Chaney Jr., int. Apr. 19, 1846.

**STILES,** Francis and Eliza Stevens, int. Oct. 17, 1841.

**STIMPSON** (see Stimson, Stinson), John Jr. [int. Stimson] of Watertown, and Fanny Jennison [int. Gennison], Oct. 29, 1797.
Polly [int. Stimson] and Artemas Jackson, Apr. 28, 1803.
Samuel Sewall and Caroline Amory McLiences, int. Sept. 13, 1801.

**STIMSON** (see Stimpson, Stinson), Abigaiel [dup. Abigail Stimpson] of Weston, and Samuel Stimson [dup. Stimpson], Dec. 13, 1764.* [Abigail Stimpson and Samuel Stimpson, M.R.]
Caleb Martin [int. Morton] and Charlotte Augusta Crehore, Apr. 27, 1847. [Caleb Morton, C.R.5.]
Cynthia [int. Stimpson] and Richard Boynton Jr., May 23, 1832.
James [dup. Stimpson] of Weston, and Anna Allen, Dec. 10, 1772.* [Stimpson, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

STIMSON, Samuel [dup. Stimpson] of Weston, and Abigaiel Stimson [dup Abigail Stimpson], Dec. 13, 1764.* [Stimpson, and Abigail Stimpson, M.R.]

**STINSON** (see Stimpson, Stimson), Bradford and Sarah Engles, int. Dec. 9, 1832.

**STODARD** (see Stoddard), Eliezer [dup. Eleazer Stoddard] and Susana [dup. Susannah] Hall, Jan. 1, 1718–19.* [Eliezer Stoddar and Susanna Hall, M.R.]

**STODDARD** (see Stodard), Bartlett and Mary Jane Burns, int. July 11, 1841.

**STONE,** Amos and Anna Miller, Apr. 30, 1782, in Worcester.
Amos of Petersham, and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Haws [int. Hawse], Jan. 8, 1789. [Amos of Peterham, and Susanna Haws, M.R.]
Anna of Watertown, and Jonas Stone, Nov. 14, 1745, in Watertown.
Anna and Amariah Fuller, Jan. 20, 1757.
Anna and Thomas Stowell, int. Apr. 4, 1779.
Asa and Mary Coolidge, int. June 27, 1807.
Beulah and Lemuel Richards, June 13, 1814.
Beulah F. and Horace Cousins [int. Cousens], Apr. 28, 1842.
Charles, 29, s. Joseph and Nancy, and Emeline Tenney, Nov. 29, 1849.
David and Mary Herring, int. Nov. 17, 1754.
David of Cambridge, and Martha Stone, June 5, 1828.
Eben, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Mary Howe, May 17, 1829.
Ebenezer and ——— ———, June 12, 1711.* P.R.I.
Ebenezer and Mindwell Richardson, Nov. 27, 1788. [Eleazer, M.R.]
Ebenezer and Catherine M. Webster, int. Feb. 18, 1849.
Ebeynezer [dup. Ebenezer] and Sarah Livermore, Apr. 8, 1722.*
Eleazer (see Ebenezer).
Elizabeth and Noah Wiswall, Jan. 9, 1806.
Elizabeth and George Washington Eustis, June 2, 1813.
Esther and Ebenezer Hammond, Nov. 8, 1743.
Esther and Peter Davis, Nov. 5, 1793.
Eunice and John Trowbridge, Apr. 4, 1799.
Experienc [dup. Experience] and Joseph Ward, July 5, 1733.* [Experience, M.R.]
Hannah and William Marean [int. Merean], Nov. 3, 1737.
Hannah and Solomon Alden, Sept. 8, 1795.
Harriet N. and John L. Perkins, int. Apr. 2, 1840.
Helen F. and Samuel Davis Jr., int. Mar. 29, 1846.
James and Sarah Billings, Dec. 31, 1767, in Lincoln.
James Jr. (see Jonas Jr.).
James of Watertown, and Nancy Pigeon, Oct. 17, 1813.
Joel Jr. and Juliet [int. Juliett] Durell, Feb. 26, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

STONE, John and Lydah Hides [dup. Lydia Hyde], Dec. 17, 1717.* [Lydia Hides, M.R.] [Ston, P.R.I.]
John Jr. and Martha Craft, June 3, 1762.
John and Lucy Munroe, int. Feb. 7, 1802.
Jonas and Anna Stone, Nov. 14, 1745, in Watertown.
Jonas Jr. and Martha Winchester, Dec. 14, 1775. [James Jr., M.R.]
Jonas and Abigail Winchester, June 21, 1807.
Jonathan and Sophia Murdock, Mar. 10, 1814.
Joseph and Nancy Smith, Feb. 5, 1815.
Josiah of Watertown, and Mary King, Nov. 20, 1820.
Juliette G. and William E. Pritchard, int. July 20, 1847.
Lucy and Eli Pierce, May 19, 1796.
Lydia and Jacob Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], June 7, 1744. [Chamberlain, M.R.]
Lydia and John Thompson, May 30, 179[torn] [dup. and int. 1793].
Lydia and Amos Whitney [int. Whiting], May 2, 1811.
Margaret and Noah Shepherd [dup. Shepard], Aug. 2, 1739.
Maria and Isaac Alden, Nov. 14, 1813.
Martha and David Stone, June 5, 1828.
Mary and Ephriam [dup. Ephraim] Ward, Jan. 6, 1731–2.* [Ephraim, M.R.]
Mary of Framingham, and Ephraim Ward, Sept. 24, 1734, in Framingham.*
Mary and Daniel Woodard [dup. Woodward], May 16, 1739.
Mary (see Mercy).
Mary and Jonathan Jackson, Apr. 8, 1790.
Mary and Edmund Trowbridge Jr., Oct. 30, 1800.
Mercy and Thomas Hodley [dup. Hodly], Mar. 6, 1760. [Mary and Thomas Hodly, M.R.]
Mindwell (see Unidentified, Mindwell ———).
Mindwell and Joseph Fuller Jr., May 4, 1756.
Moses and Olive Ward, May 10, 1787.
Moses and Sarah Peters, Oct. 24, 1811.
Nancy, 28, d. Samuel, and Albert Saunderson, widr. [int. Sanderson, omits widr.], Apr. 12, 1846.
Otis of Watertown, and Margret Roberts, Jan. 26, 1847.* C.R.6.
Reuben and Sally Richardson, May 1, 1805.
Sally and Phinehas Brown [dup. Phineas B.] Hovey, Dec. 5, 1793.
Sally, Mrs., of Waltham, and Alfred Bolton, Aug. 20, 1820.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, [Nov.] 17, 1774.
Samuel and Lucinda [int. Lucindo] White, Apr. 19, 1818.
Sarah and Elisha Cheney, July 21, 1791. [Stow, M.R.]
Sarah and Edward Hall, int. Oct. 13, 1816.
Sarah R. and Albert Sanderson, Apr. 8, 1841.
Seth and Esther Clark, Nov. 23, 1775. [Storer, M.R.]
Silas of Grafton, and Sarah W. Smith, July 22, 1841.
Simon [dup. Simeon] and Precila Dike [dup. Pricilla Dyke], Aug. 16, 1732.* [Simon and Priscilla Dike, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Susanna of Stow, and Henry Brigham, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Timothy and Mary Morse, May 3, 1798.
Timothy and Elizabeth Edes, int. Jan. 15, 1815.

**STORE,** Betsey [int. Starr] of Weston, and Henry Pigeon, Apr. 29, 1790, in Weston.

**STORER,** Seth (see Seth Stone).

**STORY,** Ann M. and William Cargill, Oct. 25, 1837.
William Esq. of Ipswich, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Marshall, [Feb.] 29, 1776.

**STOW** (see Stowe), Sarah (see Sarah Stone).

**STOWE** (see Stow), Betsy D. of Dedham, and Benjamin Neal, int. Oct. 26, 1845.
Eugenia of Berlin, and Rev. Lyman Gilbert, int. Aug. 31, 1828.
Joseph D. and Sarah Elizabeth Wales, Dec. 8, 1842.

**STOWEL** (see Stowell), Abigail [dup. Stowell] and Jacob Packard, Oct. 4, 1770.
Abijah and Rhoda Packard, Oct. 17, 1771, in Bridgewater.
Nathaniel and Margaret Trowbridge, [Oct.] 22, 1731.* M.R.
Temparence [dup. Temperance Stowell, int. Temperence Stowell] and Jonathan Osland, Nov. 23, 1736.
Thomas of Worcester, and Anna Stone, int. Apr. 4, 1779.

**STOWELL** (see Stowel), Abigall [dup. Abigail] and Josiah Peas [dup. Isaiah Pease], Feb. 7, 1734.* [Abigail Stowel and Josiah Peas, M.R.]
Abijah and Mary Stowell, Aug. 17, 1778.
David [dup. Daniel] and Pacienc [dup. Patience] ———, May 2, 1716.*
David [dup. Daniel] and Mary Dillaway [dup. Dilloway], Dec. 1, 1725.* [David Stowel and Mary Deleway, M.R.]
Isaac and Abigall Hides [dup. Abigail Hyde], Feb. 17, 1731–2.* [Stowel, and Abigail Hide, M.R.]
Isral [dup. Israel] and Sarah Cheney, Oct. 8, 1729.* [Israel Stowel and Sarah Cheeney, M.R.]
John and Sarah Ford, wid., Nov. 1, 1722, in Weymouth.*
Jona[than] (Sto[we]ll) and ——— ———, Oct. 8, 1719.* P.R.I.
Jonathan and Margaret Hewet, Mar. 6, 1722–3, in Roxbury.*
Mary and Abijah Stowell, Aug. 17, 1778.
Sam[ue]ll and ——— ———, Nov. —, 1714.* P.R.I.

**STRATTEN** (see Stratton), John and Catey Jackson, int. Nov. 16, 1800.
Mary of Weston, and Woodberry Hill, int. May 21, 1815.
Sarah [dup. Stratton, int. Straten] and Isaac Coolidge [dup. Cooledge], Apr. 27 [dup. Aug. 27], 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

**STRATTON** (see Stratten), Abial, Mrs. [int. Abiel, omits Mrs.], and Thomas Larraby [int. Larrabee], Nov. 8, 1748, in Stoneham.
Charles of Cambridge, and Eunice T. Livermore, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
Daniel of Weston, and Martha Fuller, Oct. 2, 1775, in Waltham.
Ebenezer and Lydiah [dup. Lydia] ———, June 6, 1716.*
Elezabeth of Cambridge, and Joseph Cook, int. Feb. 10, 1738–9.
Lois [int. Loes] of Waltham, and John Demount, Oct. 29, 1764, in Waltham.
Lydia and Nicholas Thwing, May 20, 1790.
Mary of Watertown, and Samuel Mirick, May 19, 1718, in Watertown.* [Mirek, P.R.I.]
Meriam [dup. and int. Miriam] and Samuel Lamson [dup. Lampson], Apr. 27, 1785. [Samuel Lamson, M.R.]
Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel] and Easter [dup. Esther] Parker, Feb. 13, 1727–8.* [Nathaniel and Ester Parker, M.R.]
Richard of Watertown, and Hannah Wheat, Sept. 19, 1785.*
Richard of Swansey, and Polly Eustis, int. Oct. 2, 1790.
Sarah of Cambridge, and Isaac Williams, June 1, 1748.
Sarah and James Dunlap, int. Dec. 12, 1789.

**STURTEVANT,** Martin B., s. Martin and w., and Catharine [int. Catherine] M. Pettee, Nov. 30, 1848.

**SUMMERTON,** Eliza of Fair Haven, and Samuel Kanuse, int. Feb. 23, 1817.

**SUMNER,** Seth of Bowdoinham, and Amy Davis, Nov. 23, 1817.*

**SWAIN,** Josiah C. of Nantucket, and Sarah Hussey Colburn, int. Feb. 27, 1842.

**SWAN,** Amanda and Benjamin F. Hawley, int. Aug. 20, 1848. [m. Sept. 20, C.R.5.]
Cherry of W. Cambridge, and Isaac Frost, int. Jan. 8, 1832.
Susan E. of Halifax, Vt., and George Winslow, June 2, 1846.
Susan H. and Francis R. [int. K.] Richardson, Mar. 12, 1840.

**SWASEY,** Sarah Jane and Andrew H. Tredick, int. Oct. 15, 1847.

**SWEETZER,** George H. of Saugus, and Maria Starr, Feb. 6, 1844.*

**SWENEY,** Bridget and William Carney, int. July 3, 1849.

**SWIFT,** Peter M. and Sarah A. Mason, int. July 28, 1844.
Stephen of Watertown, and Sarah Cook, Nov. 10, 1788, in Watertown.

**SWORD,** John of Boston, and Jane Comrin [dup. Cummer] [int. "a Servant Woman of Miss Sarah Comrin," adds negroes], Aug. 13, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

**SYLVESTER,** Abigail and Jonathan Divoll, int. Mar. 22, 1818.

**SYMMES** (see Symms), Abigail and Joseph Bullough, Aug. 30, 1774, in Boston.
James of Watertown, and Sally Harbach [int. Sarah Hairback], Jan. 27, 1793, in Watertown.
Mary Ann and F. A. Heath, int. Sept. 7, 1834.

**SYMMS** (see Symmes), Abigail and David Lamb, int. Nov. 3, 1806.
Andrew Eliot [int. Symmes] of Boston, and Eliza Barker Coffin, Sept. 15, 1811.
Mary A. and Abraham Hewes [int. Jr.], Nov. 27, 1822.

**TALBOT,** Nathan [int. Nathaniel] of Roxbury, and Sarah Wilson, June 12, 1770. [Nathaniel and Sarah Willson, M.R.]
Nathaniel [int. Tolbot] and Nancy Woodward, Nov. 8, 1818.

**TAMBLING,** Abigail [int. Abagail Tomlin] of Needham, and Daniel Webb, June 17, 1737, in Needham.

**TARBELL,** Nancy of Waltham, and Otis Jenison [Apr. 6], 1843.

**TARR,** Betsy of Gloucester, and Joel Read Jr., int. Oct. 19, 1833.

**TARROLL,** Mary Ann of Boston, and David Wadwell, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

**TATE,** Moses F. and Harriet D. Garland, Sept. 9, 1838.

**TAVENER,** Susan and Calvin Morse, int. Mar. 22, 1829.

**TAY,** Henry and Mary A. Owen, int. Nov. 24, 1839.

**TAYLOR,** Abner [int. Tailor] of Bangor, and Anna Hammond, May 4, 1809.
Betsey and Jeremiah Marshal, int. Dec. 31, 1791.
Emeline and Wilder Beal, int. Feb. 12, 1837.
Hannah and Samuel White, Oct. 29, 1798.
James and Martha H. Cheney, Sept. 1, 1830.
John and Jerusha Littelfeild [dup. Littlefield], Mar. 11, 1730.* [Jenisha Littlefield, M.R.]
Martha, Mrs., and Marvel Chapin, int. May 4, 1834.
Nancy and Edmund B. [int. omits B.] Haskell, Dec. —, 1832.
Robert and Jane Alexander, int. Mar. 18, 1759.

**TEAL,** William of Charlestowne, and Hannah Kenerick, May 20, 1706, in Charlestown.*

**TEMPLE,** Lucy B. of Watertown, and Cyrus Pratt, May 19, 1831.
Lydia of Marlborough, and Daniel Dedman, int. Aug. 30, 1818.
Sally of Watertown, and David Wood, int. Mar. 8, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

**TENNEY,** B. F. [male] of Boston, and F. B. Veazie, int. Sept. 17, 1837.
Emeline, 21, of Fishersville, N. H., d. Eldad and Sarah, and Charles Stone, Nov. 29, 1849.

**TETUS,** Francis and Esther Boston, Dec. 1, 1805.

**THARE** (see Thayer), Nethanell [dup. Nathanell] and Relef Hides, Jan. 13, 1708–9.* P.R.I.

**THAXTER,** Lydia Ann of Watertown, and John H. Richardson, int. Nov. 20, 1831.

**THAYER** (see Thare), Ebenezer of Cambridge, and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Cotton, Oct. 2, 1766.
Ebenezer and Adeline Jordon [int. Jordan], Oct. 7, 1826.
Elisha F. of Needham, and Lucretia M. Plimpton, int. Dec. 4, 1836.
Eliza and Marshall Shedd [int. Shead], Apr. 16, 1818.
Joseph [int. adds H.] of Boston, and Martha S. Greenough, Dec. 7, 1819.
Lemuel of Holliston, and Sara Thayer, Oct. 7, 1813.*
Margorett [int. Margaret] and Timothy Whitney, June 24, 1824.
Olive W. and Joseph Masury, Sept. 1, 1836.
Robert H. of Boston, and Abigail Greenough, June 11, 1816.
Sally and Stephen Ballard, July 5, 1812.
Sara of Holliston, and Lemuel Thayer, Oct. 7, 1813.*

**THOMAS,** James of Boston, and Chloe Freeman, int. Aug. 23, 1801.
Leah of Natick, and Job Comocho, Dec. 11, 1754.* [Comecho, M.R.]
Levi and Martha Richards, Feb. 27, 1806.
Mary Ann and Thomas M. Parker, [Mar.] 30, 1843.
William and Anna Loverin, Aug. 29, 1695, in Watertown.*

**THOMPSON,** Benjamin, 23, of Marblehead, s. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, and Harriet A. Tucker, Jan. 30, 1845.*
George and Mary Phillips, int. Nov. 30, 1826.
James, 31, of Malden, s. Moses and Agnes, and Sarah W. Dodge, June 6, 1847.
John of Watertown, and Lydia Stone, May 30, 179[torn] [dup. and int. 1793].
Mary and Thomas Houghton, int. July 24, 1831.

**THORNTON,** Elizabeth of Watertown, and Jonas Coolidge [int. Coollidge], Feb. 22, 1742–3, in Watertown.

**THWING,** Abigail and Benjamin Kimball [int. Kemball], Sept. 1, 1811.
Abigail and Benjamin Kimball, int. Sept. 2, 1827.
Amos and Ruth Jackson, Nov. 14, 1793.
Charlotte and Samuel Coggin, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

THWING, Ebenezer [dup. Thwings] of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], July 8, 1756. [Elisabeth Chamberlain, M.R.]
Elijah of Medford, and Lois Dix, Mar. 16, 1800, in Medford.
Elisha and Lydia Thwing, June 19, 1808.
Esther and John Scolly, Mar. 24, 1808.
John of Cambridge, and Sarah Chamberlin, int. Nov. 13, 1757.
John Jr. and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Dix, Apr. 14, 1793.
John and Martha Davis, int. Jan. 26, 1812.
Lydia of Boston, and Elisha Thwing, June 19, 1808.
Nicholas and Lydia Stratton, May 20, 1790.
Sarah and Ebenezer Withington 4th, May 3, 1793.

**TIBBETS,** William Hanson and Charlotte Knight, int. Oct. 25, 1840.

**TIFT,** Lucy and William Fay, Dec. 1, 1808.

**TILDEN,** Eunice K. of Boston, and Charles Wellington, int. Oct. 14, 1838.

**TILTON,** Ephraim and Betsey Brown, int. Feb. 28, 1808.

**TIRREL** (see Firrel).

**TITTLETON,** Betsey [dup. Betsy] and Solomon [int. Sollomon] Bartlett, Feb. 8, 1795.

**TITUS** (see Tetus).

**TOBEY,** Lemuel, Capt., and Patty Williams, July 14, 1787.*

**TOLE** (see Towl, Towle), George (see George Ide).

**TOLMAN,** Ebenezer and Rhoda Mills, int. Aug. 12, 1781.
Lucretia R. of Dorchester, and Edward Hill, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Mary and Benjamin Jenison, Nov. 29, 1804.
Thomas and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Bixby, Nov. 19, 1795.

**TOMBS,** Hannah and Henry Whitney, Jan. 5, 1769.
Joseph and Esther Prentice, June 14, 1810.

**TOMLIN** (see Tambling).

**TORREY,** Merrick [int. M. Merrick], 23, s. Martin and Susanna, and Ann J. Leonard, Nov. 30, 1848. [M. Merrick Torry, C.R.6.]

**TOSER** (see Tosier, Tozier), Abigail [int. Tozer] and Francis Blandin Jr. [dup. Blanden], June 29, 1749. [Bleendin, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Tosier, int. Tozer] and James Cheney [int. Jr.], May 31, 1745. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Tosier, int. Tozer] and Joseph Cheney [int. Jr.], Dec. 2, 1747.

* Intention not recorded.

**TOSIER** (see Toser, Tozier), John [dup. Tasier] and Experianc [dup. Experience] Jackson, Oct. 15, 1718.* [Tozer, and Experience Jackson, M.R.]
Theodocia S. [int. Theodisia S. Tozier] and Joseph Jones Jr., July 1, 1838.

**TOWER,** Parmelia [int. Pamelia] and Hugh Laughton, Apr. 30, 1807.

**TOWL** (see Tole, Towle), Amos and Catharine Alden, int. Dec. 31, 1843.

**TOWLE** (see Tole, Towl), Mary Jane D. and William Brown, Oct. 6, 1841.

**TOWN,** John of Brighton, and Anna Seaver, May 11, 1818.*

**TOWNSEND,** Jonathan, Rev., of Medfield, and Mrs. Sarah Allen, Dec. 22, 1748.
Joseph A. [dup. N.] of Boston, and Susan McFarlane, Dec. 5, 1838.
Thomas [int. Townsen] and Rebecca Melzard, May 25, 1834.

**TOZIER** (see Toser, Tosier), Elisabeth D. and Lewis Baird, int. July 14, 1839.

**TRACY,** James and Martha Agnes Powers, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

**TRASK,** Darling and Nancy Gardner, Apr. 13 [int. Apr. 22, *sic*], 1824.
Elijah W. H. and Elizabeth Ann McFarlane, int. June 30, 1839.
Ellen K. and John L. Lincoln, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
Luke of Brighton, and Alvira [int. Almira] Pulsifer, Aug. 22, 1838.

**TRAVIS,** Joel and Rebecca Allen [int. Allin], Jan. 1, 1791, in Waltham.

**TREDICK,** Andrew H. and Sarah Jane Swasey, int. Oct. 15, 1847.

**TRENAR,** Margaret J. [int. "gan" [? Jane]] and George Fullen, Mar. 11, 1846.

**TROBRIDGE** (see Trowbridg, Trowbridge), Calub (Trob[ridge]) and ——— ———, Mar. 9, 1715.* P.R.I.
Jemes [dup. James Trobridg] and Hannah Backen, Jan. 6, 1708–9.* P.R.I.
John [dup. Trobrig] and Sarah Wilson, Feb. 27, 1707–8.* P.R.I.
Thomas [dup. Trobridg] and Mary Goof, Mar. 3, 17[torn] [1708–9].* P.R.I.
William [dup. Trobridg] and Sarah Word, Dec. 14, 1708.* P.R.I.

**TROWBRIDG** (see Trobridge, Trowbridge), Hannah [dup. Trowbridge] and Daniell [dup. Daniel] Robins, Dec. 16, 1731.* [Trowbridge, and Daniel Robbins, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

TROWBRIDG, Jonathan [dup. Trowbridge] and Jemima Bright, Jan. 3, 1734.* [Trowbridge, M.R.]
Marey [dup. Mary Trowbridge] and Richard Coolidg [dup. Cooledge], Aug. 6, 1729.* [Mary Trowbridge and Richard Coolidge, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Trowbridge] and Ebenezer Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], Nov. 28, 1733.* [Trowbridge, and Ebenezer Chamberlin, M.R.]
Thomas [dup. Trowbridge] and Susanah [dup. Susannah] ———, Jan. 7, 1716.*

**TROWBRIDGE** (see Trobridge, Trowbridg), Almira of Portland, Me., and Benjamin W. Kingsbury, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Asa and Nancy Wiswall, int. Apr. 13, 1815.
Asa R. and Louisa Seaver, int. Nov. 9, 1834.
Bulah and Stephen Winchester [int. Jr.], Oct. 9, 1750, in Boston.
Charles P., 28, of Brookline, and Elizabeth B. Cushing, May 25, 1848.*
Daniel and Hannah Spring, Oct. 29, 1734.*
Daniel of Pomfret, and Jerusha Bowen, May 19, 1767.
Edmund and Elizabeth Wiswall, Dec. 15, 1774.
Edmund [int. adds Capt.] and Ruth Fuller, Jan. 11, 1800.
Edmund Jr. and Mary Stone, Oct. 30, 1800.
Edmund Jr. and Mindwell White, int. Dec. 10, 1826.
Eliza D. and Benjamin S. Wetherbee, int. Apr. 22, 1849.
Eliza W. and Charles S. Pulsifer, Mar. 6, 1839.
Elizabeth and John Mirick, Feb. 9, 1682.† *
Elizabeth [int. Sarah] and Thomas Wiswall, Nov. 10, 1803.
Elizabeth Wiswall and Luther Davies, Jan. 19, 1823.
Esther and John Wiswall, [June] 30, 1774.
Evelina and Ramsay H. Bacon, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
George of Framingham, and Mary Ann [int. Marian] Fuller, Sept. 5, 1842.
Hannah (see Unidentified, Hannah ———).
Huldah and Isaac Stedman, Apr. 19, 1738.
James [int. Trowbridg] and Jerusha Park, Jan. 18, 1739–40.
Jemima and Edward Jackson, Apr. 15, 1767.
John and Eunice Stone, Apr. 4, 1799.
Lucy W. and Joel Jenison, Nov. 10, 1831.
Margaret and Nathaniel Stowel, [Oct.] 22, 1731.* M.R.
Margaret and Abner Miles, Nov. 2, 1769.
Margret, Mrs., and John Druce, Apr. 13, 1749. [Mrs. Margaret, M.R.]
Martha and George Brigham, Dec. 28, 1824.
Mary and Richard Dana, Aug. 18, 1763.
Mary and Joseph Hall, Mar. 30, 1769.
Mary, wid., and Lt. John Rogers, Oct. 1, 1780.
Mary H. and Rufus Newcomb, int. Sept. 14, 1828.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

TROWBRIDGE, Mindwell and Jonathan Fuller, May 2, 1684.† *
Nancy, Mrs., and Edward D. Brooks, int. Jan. 26, 1834.
Nathan and Charlotte Wiswall, Apr. 21, 1814.
Nathan and Beulah Ward, Oct. 25, 1838.
Otis and Elisabeth F. Bacon, int. Sept. 2, 1832.
Polly and Timothy Emerson, Mar. 4, 1802.
Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel Trowbridge, Jan. 11, 1816.
Ruthy and William Wiswall, int. Sept. 23, 1821.
Samuel and Elizabeth Bond, Feb. 2, 1781, in Waltham.
Samuel [int. Jr.] and Dorothy Richards, Apr. 24, 1808.
Samuel and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Trowbridge, Jan. 11, 1816.
Sarah and Moses Haven, Nov. 15, 1739.
Sarah and John Patrick, Mar. 13, 1760.
Sarah (see Elizabeth).
Sarah M., 19, d. Stephen W. and Sarah E., and Ethan Wetherbee, Apr. 2, 1846.
Thaddeus [int. Thadeus] and Mary Craft, Nov. 20, 1750.
Thankful (see Unidentified, Thankfull ———).
William and Sarah Fulham, May 30, 1721, in Weston.*
William and Anna Woodward, Nov. 18, 1806.
William W. and Sarah Ann Hunter, int. Apr. 11, 1841.

**TRUCHON,** Etelride and James Pero, int. Aug. 25, 1848.

**TRUESDELL** (see Trusdall, Trusdel, Trusdell, Trusdill, Trusedale, Trusedell), Albert and Olive T. Allen, int. Feb. 2, 1848.
Thomas, widr. [int. omits widr.], and Lucinda Jewell, wid. [int. omits wid.], Sept. 20, 1846.

**TRUSDALL** (see Truesdell, Trusdel, Trusdell, Trusdill, Trusedale, Trusedell), Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Joshua Herington [dup. Harrington], June 17, 1731.* [Elizebeth Trusedale and Joshua Herrington, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Truesdale] and Benjamin Edy [dup. Eddy], Nov. 17, 1733.* [Elizebeth Trusdale and Benjamin Edy, Nov. 13, M.R.]
Samuell [dup. Samuel Truesdell] and Elizabeth Ward, May 7, 1730.* [Sam[ue]l Trusedale, M.R.]

**TRUSDEL** (see Truesdell, Trusdall, Trusdell, Trusdill, Trusedale, Trusedell), Richard [dup. Truesdell] and Lydia Hide [dup. Hyde], May 2, 1754. [Trusdell, M.R.]

**TRUSDELL** (see Truesdell, Trusdall, Trusdel, Trusdill, Trusedale, Trusedell), Ebenezer and ——— ———, Jan. —, 1710.* P.R.I.

**TRUSDILL** (see Truesdell, Trusdall, Trusdel, Trusdell, Trusedale, Trusedell), Elizabeth [int. Trusdel] and John Allen, Nov. 4, 1756, in Weston..

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

**TRUSEDALE** (see Truesdell, Trusdall, Trusdel, Trusdell, Trusdill, Trusedell), Rebekah [dup. Rebecca Truesdale, int. Trusdell] and Daniel Baly [dup. Baley], Nov. 27, 1746. Bayley, M.R.]

**TRUSEDELL** (see Truesdell, Trusdall, Trusdel, Trusdell, Trusdill, Trusedale), Thomas [dup. Trusdell] and Elezabeth Seager [dup. Elizabeth Seger], June 28, 1739.
Sarah and David Parker, int. June 4, 1738.

**TUCKER,** Dorothy A. of Waltham, and Enoch Hyde, [May] 17, 1840.
Hannah M., Mrs., of Roxbury, and Jacob Stearns Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1843.
Harriet A., 23, of Lynn, d. Jacob and Hannah Stearns, and Benjamin Thompson, Jan. 30, 1845.*
Henry of Roxburey, and Judith Cheaney [dup. Cheney], Jan. 16, 1731–2.* [Judeth Cheney, [Jan.] 13, M.R.]
Parmelia of Sherburn, and Stephen Adams, int. Nov. 19, 1826.

**TUFTS,** Joseph and Eliza M. Clap, int. Oct. 31, 1830.
Joseph and Ann Brackett, Nov. 27, 1834.

**TURNER,** David R. of Dedham, and Caroline Simmons, Aug. 7, 1831.*
Hesikiah and Hannah Willson, Mar. 29, 1711, in Charlestown.*
Jane of Needham, and Samuel Williston, Feb. 5, 1844.
John Jr., 27, of Needham, s. John and Margaret, and Eliza Willaston, Nov. 3, 1847.*
Mary E. of Newton U. Falls, and Timothy J. Garfield, May 27, 1848.

**UNDERWOOD,** Elizabeth of Natick, and Moses Johnson Jr., Jan. 29, 1752.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Eunice and John Hadley, int. July 3, 1743.
Pamelia [int. Parmelia] and Stephen Roberts, Sept. 24, 1828.

**UPHAM,** Anna C., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Orren [int. Oren] J. Stetson, Oct. 14, 1847.
Elizabeth Ann and John W. Kingsbury, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Fanne [dup. Fanny] and Daniel Jackson, Feb. 3, 1773.
Harriet of Weston, and Appleton Morse, int. Sept. 27, 1830.
Julia and William A. Phelps, Nov. 13, 1825.
Mary and Thomas Spring, Apr. 16, 1765.
Nathaniel of Maldon, and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Dill, Nov. 4, 1736.*
Patty of Weston, and Edward Fuller Jr., int. Sept. 22, 1802.
Sarah M. and Adolphus Smith, June 24, 1824.
Thomas [int. adds Dea.] of Weston, and Martha Williams, Sept. 17, 1772.

* Intention not recorded.

UPHAM, Thomas of Watertown, and Sarah Fanning, Oct. 7, 1800.
William [int. of Weston] and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Robinson, Mar. 3, 1740–1.
William Jr. and Ann Shepard, Nov. 12, 1770.
William and Lydia Jackson, int. Jan. 23, 1774.

**VARNEY,** Mary Ann and Joseph W. Baker, July 10, 1838.

**VEAZIE,** F. B. [female] and B. F. Tenney, int. Sept. 17, 1837.

**VILA,** Anna of Watertown, and Henry King, Aug. 6, 1786.*
Roxann and Joseph Greenwood, Apr. 25, 1822.

**VINTON,** Mary of Boston, and Alpheus Kenrick, int. Aug. 5, 1750.

**VITTUM,** Thomas E. and Elisabeth [int. Elisebeth] Atherton, Sept. 7, 1848.

**VIZINAT,** Michelle and Hedewyge Provencher, int. Sept. 17, 1848.
Pierre and Marie Anne Elmire Provencher, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

**VORCS** (see Vose), Ebenezer W. of Roxbury, and Fanny Smith, int. Apr. 18, 1813.

**VOSE** (see Vorcs), John (see John Norce).
Mary D. and Henry Craft Jr., int. Feb. 19, 1832.

**WADSWORTH,** Claudius [int. Cladius] and Ellen C. Bosworth, Mar. 4, [18]47. [Wordsworth, C.R.6.]

**WADWELL** (see Wardwell), David and Mary Ann Tarroll, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

**WAIT** (see Waite, Waitt), Joanna and Jonathan Murdock, Dec. 24, 1795.

**WAITE** (see Wait, Waitt), Mary and Joseph Bartlett, Oct. 27, 1668.† *

**WAITT** (see Wait, Waite), David Jr. of Malden, and Joanna Murdock, Dec. 24, 1822.

**WALCOTT** (see Wolcott), Emerson Jr. and Mary G. Whitney, int. Jan. 2, 1848.

**WALDRON,** George J. [? T.] of New York City, and Hannah M. Stedman, int. Mar. 4, 1832.
Hannah M. of Boston, and Timothy Jackson, int. Apr. 6, 1837.

**WALES,** Edward and Phebe G. Jennings, June 6, 1842. [June 8, in Weston, C.R.5.]
Nathaniel and Sally Mills, May 31, 1801.
Nathaniel and Abigail Jackson, Dec. 28, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

WALES, Nathan[ie]l Jr. and Catharine Clark, int. Mar. 22, 1835.
Sarah Elizabeth and Joseph D. Stowe, Dec. 8, 1842.
Sukey of Watertown, and Enoch Hyde Jr., Jan. 1, 1799, in Watertown.

**WALKER,** Hannah and James Kenedy [int. Kenneday], June 17, 1816.
Leonard of Cambridge, and Eliza Curtis, Aug. 27, 1810.
Moses and Martha Craft, int. Aug. 4, 1816.
Samuel and Bathsheba Knap, int. Mar. 10, 1744–5.

**WALLIS,** Eliza Ann and James M. Mitchell, int. May 26, 1844.

**WARD** (see Word), Abigail, Mrs., and Joshua Flagg, Oct. 24, 1793.
Abigall [dup. Abigail] and Isaac Mils [dup. Mills], Oct. 24, 1722.*
Abigall [dup. Abigail] and John Woodard [dup. Woodward], May 17, 1732.* [Abigail and John Woodward, M.R.]
Anna and James Ryan, Apr. 28, 1763.
Anna and Nathaniel Norcross, May 22, 1783.
Artemas and Patience Pigeon, Jan. 28, 1816.
Beulah and Jonathan Eaton, Mar. 24, 1791.
Beulah and Nathan Trowbridge, Oct. 25, 1838.
Easter [dup. Esther] and David Richison [dup. Richardson], May 21, 1724.*
Ebenezer and Mary Fissher [dup. Fisher], Jan. 9, 1727–8.* [Fisher, M.R.]
Eleanor and Solomon Wheeler, int. Dec. 3, 1775.
Elizabeth and Joshua Fuller, May 7, 1679.† *
Elizabeth and Samuell Trusdall [dup. Samuel Truesdell], May 7, 1730.* [Sam[ue]l Trusedale, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Job Hide [dup. Hyde], Dec. 2, 1779. [Hide, M.R.]
Enoch and Sarah Allen, June 17 [dup. Jan. 17] [int. May 13], 1784. [June 17, M.R.]
Ephriam [dup. Ephraim] and Mary Stone, Jan. 6, 1731–2.* [Ephraim, M.R.]
Ephraim and Mary Stone, Sept. 24, 1734, in Framingham.*
Ephraim and Lucy Hovey, Nov. 27, 1828.
Esther (see Easter).
George and Abigail Myrick [dup. and int. Mirick], Jan. 23, 1755. [Mirick, M.R.]
Hamor [dup. Hamer] and Amy George [int. Gorge], Oct. 19, 1782. [Hamer, M.R.]
Hannah and Thomas Greenwood, June 8, 1670.† *
Hannah and Joshua Gay, Mar. 15, 1731–2.*
Hannah and Jeremiah Woodcock [int. Woodcok], May 25, 1742.
Hannah and Jonathan Edmunds Jr. [dup. Edmonds], June 13, 1776. [Edmunds, M.R.]
James and Mary Bacon, Dec. 14, 1727.*
James and Mary Mirick, Dec. 12, 1751.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

WARD, James M. and Mary Ann Grant, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
John and Mary Spring, Nov. 30, 1681.† *
John and ——— ———, Apr. 8, 1713.* P.R.I.
John and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Woodward [int. Rebekah Woodard], Feb. 8, 1737–8.
John and Abiel Eaton, int. Sept. 22, 1751.
John and Abigail Craft, May 12 [dup. May 13], 1761. [May 12 [dup. May 13], M.R.]
John and Mary Kingsbury, int. Dec. 28, 1806.
John and Mary Kingsbury, Oct. 2, 1822.
Jonath[a]n and Abigail Hall, Dec. 31, 1700, in Cambridge.*
Jonathan and Mary Pond, int. Sept. 20, 1772.
Joseph and Experienc [dup. Experience] Stone, July 5, 1733.* [Experience, M.R.]
Louisa and John [int. adds W.] Kingsbury, Dec. 15, 1831.
Lucy and Caleb Morse [Nov. 20], 1777.
Lydia and John Burrige [dup. Burrage], Oct. 9, 1718.* [Burrig, M.R.] [Burage, P.R.I.]
Lydia and Aaron Murdock, May 23, 1759.
Marcy and John Hasting [dup. Hastings], Apr. 6, 1725.* [Mercy and John Hastings, M.R.]
Margaret and Nathan[ie]l Cheney, [Dec.] 6, 1770.
Margrit [dup. Margaret, int. Margret] and Joseph Wheeler, July 21, 1743. [Margaret, M.R.]
Martha and Joseph Jackson Jr., Feb. 14, 1788.
Mary and Benjamin Willson [dup. Wilson], Oct. 12, 1739.
Mary and Eleazer Kingsbury, Mar. 3, 1757.
Mary and John Murdock, Apr. 14, 1760.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathan and Tamsin Ierland [int. Tamzin Ireland], Sept. 25, 1746, in Charlestown.
Nehemiah and Sarah Whitney, Oct. 4, 1773.
Olive and Moses Stone, May 10, 1787.
Pacienc [dup. Patience] and Jonathan Wodard [int. Woodward], Mar. 26, 1712.*
Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Lt. Joseph Parker, July 16, 1801.
Remember and David Richison [dup. Richardson], Oct. 19, 1726.* [Richardson, M.R.]
Richard and Thankfull ——— [dup. Thankful Trowbridge], Dec. 15, 1690.*
Samuel and Esther Murdock, July —, 1790.
Sarah and Nathan Park *tertius*, Oct. 3, 1793.
Thomas and Sarah Mattocks [dup. Mattock], Dec. 5, 1717.* [Mattocks, M.R.]
Timothy and Margaret [int. Margret] Woodard [dup. Woodward], Nov. 4, 1741. [Woodward, M.R.]
William and Abigaiell ——— [dup. Abigail Spring], Dec. 31, 1689.*

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

WARD, William and Elizabeth Willson [dup. Wilson], Nov. 26, 1722.*
William F. and Myra Craft, Apr. 25, 1827.

**WARDIN** (see Worden), Judah [dup. Warden] and Rebeckah Printic [dup. Rebecca Prentice], Dec. 2, 1725.* [Warden, and Rebecca Prentice, M.R.]

**WARDWELL** (see Wadwell), David and Hannah Whitney, Nov. 29, 1832.

**WARE,** Caroline and Charles Merriam, Nov. 5, 1829.
Elbridge and Betsey Bridge, Nov. 26, 1807.
Eleanor and Robert Small, June 28, 1808.
Elisabeth G. of Bedford, and Willard Wilson, Oct. 30, 1834.*
Elisha S. and Caroline Ayres, Oct. 3, 1838. [Ayers, C.R.5.]
Eliza and Martin Broad, Feb. 21, 1820.
Elizabeth and Henry Smith, Nov. 6, 1823.
Ellen E. and Fordyce Bowen, [Nov.] 29, 1835.*
Joel and Mary Perry, Feb. 8 [int. Feb. 19, *sic*], 1815.
John of Sherburn, and Mary H. Wentworth, May 22, 1831.
John J. and Ann [int. Anna] Joyce, Aug. 21, 1847.
Lewis and Matilda Morse, Oct. 9, 1803.
Nathaniel of Needham, and Maryann Winslow, int. Apr. 1, 1824.
Orlando and Debby Starr, int. Nov. 23, 1800.
Pamelia and Ralph Williams, Oct. 26, 1814.
Rebeckah of Needham, and Cyrus Cunningham, int. May 10, 1812.
Silvia [dup. and int. Sylvia] and [int. adds Dr.] Ebenezer Starr, Jan. 22, 1794.
Walter and Patience Seaverns, Nov. 29, 1798.

**WARNER,** Samuel and Mary A. Powell, int. Mar. 25, 1832.

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Adeline E. of Jackson, Me., and William Fairfield, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Amelia and Asa Williams, Apr. 16, 1812.
Amos of Weston, and Mary Farwell, June 28, 1834, in Weston.* [Farwel, June 26, C.R.5.]
Ann B. and Ichabod H. Wood, ——— [rec. between Oct. 9 and Nov. 18], 1838.
Charlotte M. of Weston, and Levi Jennings Jr., Apr. 29, 1847, in Weston.*
John of Brookline, and Lois White, May 10, 1810.
Joseph of Watertown, and Phebe Child Jackson, int. May 5, 1811.
Joseph W. and Charlotte R. Moody, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Lucy of Watertown, and Smith Adams, Sept. 10, 1779.
Lydia and Samuel Scott, int. July 31, 1836.
Martha and James Robbins, Dec. 9, 1773.

* Intention not recorded.

WARREN, Mary of Dorchester, and Joseph C. Everett, int. Mar. 6, 1825.
Sarah and John Bullough Jr., Nov. 20, 1831.
Silas of Rutland, Vt., and Charlotte Hooker, Nov. 30, 1820.

**WARRIN** (see Warren), Ebenezer [dup. Warren] and Elizabeth Hides [dup. Hyde], Aug. 8, 1727.* [Warren, and Eliza[be]th Hide, M.R.]
Esther [dup. Warren] and Ephraim Fuller, Nov. 6, 1746. [Warren, M.R.]
Lidia [int. Lydia Warren] of Waltham, and John Robinson, Sept. 20, 1753, in Sudbury.

**WARWICK,** Ann of Watertown, and William B. Gammon [int. Gammons], July 12, 1831.

**WASGATT,** Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and George [int. adds W.] Keyes, Oct. 30, 1836.
Mary C., 27, and Stephen Keyes, July 19, [18]46.

**WASHBURN,** Charles and Martha Murdock, Jan. 1, 1826.
Joshua and Sylvia Morman [int. Mosman], Apr. 8, 1824.
Martha Ann and Samuel Wells, Nov. 16, 1847.

**WATERHOUSE,** Julia B. [int. R.] and Edwin Fewkes, Feb. 10 [18]48.
William [int. adds A.] and Nancy Ross, May 26, 1823.

**WATERMAN,** Charles Colesworth Pinckney of Hanover, and Charlotte Chapouil, Sept. 4, 1822.
Thomas, Rev., of Charlestown, and Elizabeth McNiell, June 23 1803.*

**WATERS,** Peter of Cambridge, and Vilate [int. Violet] Lock [dup. Vilati Locke], Apr. 8, 1790. [Vilate Lock, M.R.]

**WATSON,** Benjamin Marston of Boston, and Mrs. Roxana Davis, int. June 3, 1838.
Charles, Lt., of Spencer, and Susan Crackbon [int. Susanna Crackbone], Feb. 24, 1819.

**WEATHERBE** (see Wetherbee, Witherby), Elizabeth (see Eliza-[beth] Weatherly).

**WEATHERLY,** Eliza[beth] [dup. Weatherbe] and Joseph Corey, May 9, 1769. [Weatherby, M.R.]

**WEBB,** Daniel and Abigail Tambling [int. Abagail Tomlin], June 17, 1737, in Needham.

**WEBBER,** Betsey S. of Hopkinton, N. H., and Asa F. Smith, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
Sarah C. and Capt. George [int. adds W.] Hall, Jan. 1, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

**WEBSTER,** Catherine M. of Jay, Me., and Ebenezer Stone, int. Feb. 18, 1849.
Daniel C. of Boston, and Catherine Livermore, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
George and Maria Rockwell, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

**WEDG,** John and Hannah Mackoy [dup. Maccoy], Dec. 18, 1718.* [Wedge of Brookline, and Hannah Mackey, M.R.]

**WELCH** (see Welsh), Abiah L., 19, and L. [int. Lorenzo] O. Stevens, May 28, 1846.
Mary and William Lock, int. Oct. 8, 1820.
Mary and Daniel Collins, int. Oct. 8, 1848.
Mary, Mrs., of Watertown, and John Murphy, int. Oct. 14, 1849.

**WELD,** Elizabeth and Caleb Dana, Apr. 1, 1790.*
Mary W., Mrs., of Watertown, and Col. Nath[anie]l Brackett, Dec. 19, 1824.
Nathaniel of Watertown, and Sarah Hovey, Mar. 16, 1819.*
Sarah B. [int. Wilde, adds Mrs.] of Boston, and Harding Partridge, Aug. 17, 1848.

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington), Abigail of Waltham, and Timothy Davis, Oct. 25, 1821.*
Charles and Eunice K. Tilden, int. Oct. 14, 1838.
Henry W. of Weston, and Martha Starr Small, [May] 29, 1836.* [Henry Wakefield, C.R.5.]
Jonas C. of Lexington, and Harriet E. Bozworth, int. Sept. 22, 1839.
Thankful (see Thankful Segor [?]).
Tim[oth]y W. and Susan Ray, Nov. 4, 1835.

**WELLMAN,** John, Dr., and Elizabeth Clewly, Aug. 29, 1776.* [Willman, and Elizabeth Cowley, M.R.]

**WELLS,** Samuel and Martha Ann Washburn, Nov. 16, 1847.

**WELSH** (see Welch), Jonas of Braintree, and Mrs. Elizabeth Corey, int. Apr. 4, 1822.
Mary Ann and Partrick Kreven, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Nancy and Jonathan Welsh Edes, Aug. 9, 1790, in Waltham.*

**WENTWORTH,** Eliza J. of Searsmont, Me., and Dexter B. Patrick, int. Mar. 14, 1847.
Hannah H. and Addison Hill, Apr. 23, [18]48.
Isaac [int. Jr.] and Mary Hunting, Jan. 27, 1803.
Mary H. and John Ware, May 22, 1831.
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Shepard and Andrew Ellis [int. Jr.], Jan. 6, 1802.
William J. and Cordelia M. Barlow, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

**WESSON** (see Weston, Wisson), Silas [int. Weston] of Ward, and Sally Rogers, Nov. 25, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

**WESTLEY,** Lois (see Lois Worsley).

**WESTON** (see Wesson, Wisson), Alpha of Needham, and Phineas Frost, Sept. 28, 1847.*
Mary [int. Wilson] and Caleb Marshall, June 5, 1838.

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbe, Witherby), Benjamin S. and Eliza D. Trowbridge, int. Apr. 22, 1849.
Catharine and George E. Haskell, int. Apr. 12, 1846.
Ethan, 19, b. Harvard, and Sarah M. Trowbridge, Apr. 2, 1846.
Sylvanus and Lucy E. Whitney, int. Apr. 19, 1829.

**WETHERELL** (see Witherell).

**WE[ ? ]LIS,** Ledy and Enos Knight, Feb. 23, 1710.* P.R.I.

**WHALL,** Ellen of Needham, and James A. Phelps, May 24, 1848, in Needham.* C.R.5.

**WHEALER** (see Wheeler), Sarah of Deedham, and Eddward [dup. Edward] Richards, Apr. 13, 1709.* P.R.I.

**WHEAT,** Hannah and Richard Stratton, Sept. 19, 1785.*
Jemima and Benj[ami]n [int. Benjamen] Parker, Oct. 4, 1764.
Lydia and Lazarus Beal, July 6, 1749.
Mary Ann Brown and William Beal, June 17, 1781, in Waltham.
Samuel [int. Jr.] and Jerusha Allen, July 14, 1766.

**WHEATEN,** James of Needham, and Sarah Pratt, int. June 10, 1744.

**WHEATLAND,** George Esq. of Salem, and Hannah B. Richardson, int. Jan. 13, 1833.
Richard G. of Salem, and Mary B. Richardson, int. Feb. 9, 1823.

**WHEELER** (see Whealer), Horatio of Lincoln, and Mary Read, int. Jan. 2, 1831.
Jonathan and Mrs. Clarissa Cheney, Mar. 3, 1822.
Joseph of Boston, and Margrit [dup. Margaret, int. Margret] Ward, July 21, 1743. [Margaret, M.R.]
Joseph of Augusta, Ga., and Julia Knox Hull, Sept. 12, 1825.
Loring and Charlotte Plimpton, Apr. 4, 1830.
Lucy and Amos Bemis Jr., June 14, 1827.
Nancy of Fitchburg, and Paul Boynton, int. Aug. 7, 1814.
Quincy and Nancy G. Whitney, June 14, 1832.
Sally of Boston, and Silas Young, Nov. 25, 1810.
Solomon of Plymouth, N. H., and Eleanor Ward, int. Dec. 3, 1775.
Vandelinda [int. Vandalinda] and Daniel Richards Jr., July 5, 1801.
William and Sarah Parkhurst, Dec. 12, 1776, in Waltham.

**WHEELOCK,** George [int. Godfrey] and Abigail B. Laughton, Nov. 29, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

WHEELOCK, Luke M. of Shrewsbury, and Roxana Bartlett, [Apr.] 15, 1840.

**WHELON,** Thomas and Ellen McCarty, int. Aug. 19, 1849.

**WHIPPLE,** Abigail [int. Margret] and Joseph Gorson, Nov. 24, 1747.
Dexter and Harriet N. Smith, Mar. 23, 1841.
John J. and Marilla Sargent, int. Mar. 9, 1845.
Margret (see Abigail).
Orrin and Emeline Winslow, Mar. 25, 1841.
Samuel and Almira Williams, int. May 11, 1828.

**WHITAMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Abagail [dup. Abigail, dup. and int. Whitmore] and Moses Cheney, Aug. 14, 1738.

**WHITE,** Abigail and Jacob Adams, Oct. 2, 1799.
Abijah P. of Boston, and Esther Holman, int. Nov. 10, 1844.
Anna M., 25, b. Taunton, d. Saul and Julia A., and Henry Augustus Jones, Nov. 1, 1849.
Benjamin and Mary Partridge, Jan. 25, 1727, in Medway.*
Benjamin and Esther Wiswall, Nov. 1, 1768.
Benjamin of Waltham, and Lois Wright, Jan. 6, 1772.*
Benjamin Jr. of Brookline, and Ann Hyde, June 7, 1810.
Benjamin and Mary Homes, int. Mar. 19, 1843.
Betsey [dup. Betsy] and Joshua Newell, Mar. 7, 1786. [Betsey, M.R.
Calvin and Betsey Foster, Apr. 12, 1807.
Clarisa, Mrs., and Jonas White, int. Mar. 18, 1821. "March 19th 1821 Mrs. Clarisa White forbid any further proceedings in publishing."
Daniel and Mary Brewer [Jan. 21], 1773.
Ebenezer and Mindwell Fuller, May 8, 1793.
Eben[eze]r, Dea., and Mrs. Ann [int. Anna] King, May 10, 1826.
Ebenezer D., Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Martha Hyde, June 3, 1824.
Elisha of Ashburnham, and Judia Rogers, Feb. 12, 1818.
Eliza F. of Sandwich, N. H., and Rev. Leonard P. Frost, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Elizabeth of Norton, and Thomas Wilson [int. Willson], July 12, 1759, in Norton.
Elizabeth and Jesse [dup. Jessee] Jackson, Nov. 11, 1773.
Hannah and Ebenezer Richards, May 2, 1793.
Horace and Martha Mandin, int. Apr. 30, 1848.
James T. of Roxbury, and Julia T. Drake, int. Dec. 15, 1847.
John Jr. of Petersham, and Abigail Wilson, Feb. 21, 1787. [John Jr. of Peterham, and Abigail Willson, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Jonas and Mrs. Clarisa White, int. Mar. 18, 1821. "March 19th 1821 Mrs. Clarisa White forbid any further proceedings in publishing."
Joseph and Lucy King, Apr. 19, 1826.
Lois and Joseph Adams, Dec. 3, 1801.
Lois and John Warren, May 10, 1810.
Lucinda [int. Lucindo] and Samuel Stone, Apr. 19, 1818.
Mary and Samuel Whitney, Nov. 24, 1762.
Mary [int. adds wid.] and [int. adds Lt.] Joshua Fuller, Apr. 23, 1778.
Mary of Watertown, and Henry Derby, int. Mar. 7, 1824.
Mercy W. and Moses K. Noyes, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
Mindwell and Edmund Trowbridge Jr., int. Dec. 10, 1826.
Patty of Watertown, and Levi Morse, Apr. 19, 1795.
Philip [and] Ann Pepper, Dec. 2, 1730, in Boston.*
Polly of Watertown, and Caleb Jarves, May 10, 1798, in Watertown.*
Ruth and John Gleason, Apr. 4, 1771.
Sally [int. Sarah] and Lemuel Pierce, July 3, 1795.
Samuel and Hannah Taylor, Oct. 29, 1798.
Sarah and Benjamin [int. Benjamen] Whitney Jr., Jan. 29, 1765.
Sarah and Gershom Jackson, [Nov.] 28, 1769. [Gershem, M.R.]
Sarah C. and William Goss, Apr. 4, 1822.
Sarah Davis and Thaddeus Hyde Jr., May 26, 1816.
Thankful and Aaron Cheney, Dec. 10, 1767.
William of Waltham, and Clarisa Danforth, May 6, 1812.
William, 22, of Lawrence, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Elona Whitney, July 22, [18]48.
William A. and Sarah L. Smith, int. Nov. 13, 1831.

**WHITEIN** (see Whiteing, Whiting), T[i]mothy and ——— ———, Nov. —, 1714.* P.R.I.

**WHITEING** (see Whitein, Whiting), Mary of Dedham, and Thomas Miller, int. Nov. 30, 1740.

**WHITENNE** (see Whitney, Whitniy), Mathaw and Isaac Williams, Feb. 1, 1708–9.* P.R.I.

**WHITFIELD,** Lydia and Smith Adams 3d, int. Mar. 16, 1834.

**WHITING** (see Whitein, Whiteing), Amos (see Amos Whitney).
Eleanor of Boston, and James Nicholson, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Elisabeth of Sherborn [int. Elizabeth of Sherburne], and Ezra Hide, Jan. 5, 1774, in Sherborn.
Joseph of Dedham, and Lucy Fisk [dup. Fiske], Oct. 3, 1751.
Mehitabel [dup. Mahitable, int. Mehetabel] of Natick, and Artemas Woodward, Mar. 27, 1787. [Mehitabel, M.R.]
Paulina S. and Noah Allen, int. Dec. 4, 1831.
Sarah of Franklin, and David Richardson, int. Apr. 17, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITING, Timothey [dup. Timothy] of Dedham, and Mary Jackson, Dec. 14, 1714.*

**WHITMORE** (see Whitamore, Whittemore), Aaron [int. Whittemore] of Cambridge, and Lucy Sanderson, Jan. 31, 1804.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Cheney, Oct. 23, 1729.*
Elizabeth and Elisha Seaverns, [Oct.] 27, 1774. [Severns, M.R.]
Emeline and Ziba Bridges Jr., int. May 1, 1830.
Isabella M. and Charles Morse, int. Nov. 11, 1838.
Jonathan Wins [dup. Whittemore] and Mary Rogers, Nov. 30, 1797.
Joseph and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Chick [int. Check], May 1, 1755. [Susannah, M.R.]
Julia A. and Hiram Bridges, Apr. 13, 1826.
Mary and Joseph W. Goddard, int. Sept. 8, 1816.
Mary (see Sarah).
Nathan[ie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] and Abigall Parke [dup. Abigail Park], June 16, 1724.*
Sarah and Timothey Hides [dup. Timothy Hyde], Aug. 31, 1727.* [Mary and Timothy Hide, M.R.]
Sarah and John Hager [dup. Hagar], Jan. 30, 1760.
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Jeremiah Woodcock Jr., Nov. 5, 1767. [Susannah, M.R.]

**WHITNEY** (see Whitenne, Whitniy), Aaron and Margarit Cornit [dup. Margaret Comet, int. Margaret Cornish], Mar. 1, 1757. [Margaret Cornit, M.R.]
Abner of Roxbury, and Esther Jackson, [Mar.] 21, 1768.
Amasa and Abigail Blanden [dup. Blunden], Oct. 5, 1794.
Amos [int. Whiting] of Barre, and Lydia Stone, May 2, 1811.
Ann and Joshua Spear, int. Feb. 13, 1780.
Ann [int. Anna] and Nathaniel Winch, May 28, 1809.
Ann Maria and Jacob B. Burley, int. Feb. 21, 1841.
Benjamin [int. Benjamen] Jr. of Worcester, and Sarah White, Jan. 29, 1765.
Betsy S. of Natick, and Stephen Goodhue Esq., int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Caleb and Hannah Cheney, Apr. 15, 1736.
Caleb and Elizabeth Hide, Mar. 20, 1766, in Brookline.
Catharine of Watertown, and John Rowley, [June] 17, 1832.*
Desire and James Farrington, int. Feb. 24, 1828.
Ebenezer and Sarah F. Leighton, int. Feb. 27, 1842.
Elijah of Brookline, and Margaret Whitney, Mar. 25, 1798.
Elisha of Brookline, and Abigail Dana, June 4, 1769.
Elizabeth and Asa Payson, [June] 26, 1777.
Elona, 25, and William White, July 22, [18]48.
Ephraim and Anna Fuller, May 13, 1774.
Hannah and Nathaniel Parker, Nov. 19, 1772.
Hannah and George Robbins, int. July 7, 1807.
Hannah and David Wardwell, Nov. 29, 1832.
Harriet A. and John Boynton, int. Mar. 4, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITNEY, Henry of Watertown, and Hannah Tombs, Jan. 5, 1769.
Horace of Watertown, and Sarah Ann Porter, Oct. 8, 1838.
John "a transient person," and Molly Cary [dup. Corey], Feb. 16, 1768.* [Mary, M.R.]
John and Polly Pope, Sept. 4, 1785.
Jonathan of Watertown, and Abigail Hammond, int. June 22, 1817.
Joseph and Mary Hasting [dup. Hastings], Oct. 26, 1749. [Hastings, M.R.]
Joshua of Watertown, and Mary Clark, June 26, 1759.
Lemuel of Watertown, and Gracs [int. Grace] Estey, June 18, 1798.
Lois [of] Natick, and Thomas Cummings Jr., June 29, 1791, in Natick.
Lucy E. of Harvard, and Sylvanus Wetherbee, int. Apr. 19, 1829.
Margaret and Elijah Whitney, Mar. 25, 1798.
Margaret A. of Boston, and Asael Gould, int. June 22, 1823.
Mary of Watertown, and John Knapp, July 13, 1715, in Watertown.* [Knap, July 14, P.R.I.]
Mary of Cambridge, and Edward Richards, Mar. 20, 1766.*
Mary and James Pike, Sept. 12, 1802.
Mary G. of Brunswick, Me., and Emerson Walcott Jr., int. Jan. 2, 1848.
Mercy and Philemon Woodward, [Sept.] 22, 1772.
Moses and Rebeckah Hide [dup. Rebecca Hyde], Oct. 2, 1740.
Nancy G. and Quincy Wheeler, June 14, 1832.
Persis [dup. Perses] and James Richards, Apr. 6, 1797.
Rebecca and William Buzzard, Oct. 5, 1780.*
Relief [int. Releif] and John Cheever [int. Cheevers] Woodward, Dec. 11, 1783.
Ruth and Israel Lebetter Worcester, May 11, 1800.
Sally Morse of Watertown, and Abradatus Farrow, Oct. 25, 1818.*
Samuel of Worcester, and Mary White, Nov. 24, 1762.
Samuel S., Dr., and Sarah W. Spaulding, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Sarah and James Richards Jr., Apr. 26, 1769. [Richardson, M.R.]
Sarah and Nehemiah Ward, Oct. 4, 1773.
Stephen of Roxbury, and Catharine Winch, int. May 22, 1831.
Temperence [dup. Temperance] and Jonathan Cook Jr., Apr. 16, 1795.
Thaddeus and Temperance Hide [dup. Hyde], [July] 21, 1772.
Timothy and Mary Hide [dup. Hyde], Mar. 4, 1773.
Timothy and Margorett [int. Margaret] Thayer, June 24, 1824.
William and Margret [dup. Margaret] Mirick, Apr. 25, 1717.* [Margaret, M.R.] [Margrat Mirik, P.R.I.]

**WHITNIY** (see Whitenne, Whitney), Mary, Mrs., of Dedham, and Sam[ue]l Miller, Jan. 30, 1740–1, in Dedham.*

**WHITTELSEY,** Helen M. and Samuel J. Stevens, int. Aug. 10, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitamore, Whitmore), James of Roxbury, and Caroline Norcross, [Mar.] 28, 1839.
Lucy of Weston, and John Greenwood, int. Jan. 22, 1775.
Mary of Watertown, and Leonard Fowle, int. Oct. 24, 1830.

**WHITTON,** John and Melinda Graham, int. Aug. 7, 1831.

**WHITWELL,** Lucy and Amasa Park, June 15, 1796.

**WHRIGHT** (see Wight, Wright), William [dup. and int. Wright] of Brookfield, and Esther Fuller, Jan. 13, 1774. [Wright, M.R.]

**WIGHT** (see Whright, Wright), Myron [int. Miron], 30, b. Medway, of Dorchester, s. David and Hepsabeth Hickson, and Mary Johnson, May —, 1833.

**WILARD** (see Willard), Jonathan [dup. Willard] and Sarah Bartelet, Dec. 20, 1708.* P.R.I.

**WILCOX,** James [int. Joseph] B. of Reading, and Sarah Scribner, Oct. 26, 1841.

**WILDE** (see Wilds), Sarah B. (see Sarah B. Weld).

**WILDER,** Jonas of Watertown, and Parthenia P. [?] Hyde, int. Mar. 22, 1829.
Martha Ann and Samuel McIntosh, Jan. 6, 1839.
Mary E., 18, d. James and Parthinia, and Hiram W. French, Nov. 8, 1848.
Parthenia P., Mrs., and Dea. Jacob Dascomb, int. Apr. 26, 1840.

**WILDS** (see Wilde), Elizabeth [dup. Wild] and Ephraim Cheney, Oct. 21, 1762. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Sarah and Daniell Knap [dup. Daniel Knapp], Sept. 30, 1735.

**WILKENS** (see Wilkins), John and Abigail Clark, int. May 5, 1794.

**WILKINS** (see Wilkens), Elisabeth and Benjamin Fewkes Jr., int. Jan. 23, 1848.
Mary J. and Benjamin F. Houghton, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

**WILLARD** (see Wilard), Elizabeth of Needham, and Benjamin Fugarson, Oct. 16, 1805.
Ephraim and Lydia Fuller, int. Aug. 7, 1737.
F. Augustus, Rev., of Worcester, and Mary W. Davis, May 1, 1835.
Laura A. and Moses Burbank, widr. [int. omits widr.], Aug. 21, 1849.
Lusebee of Lancaster, and Michael Green, int. Mar. 22, 1812.
Lydia and Lemuel Pratt, Nov. 23, 1750, in Needham.
Nathan and Vialet [int. Violate] Dix, Nov. 16, 1752, in Watertown.
Perthene [dup. Parthena] and Ephraim Lane, Dec. 7, 1752.
Sarah and Oliver Pratt, Dec. 17, 1734.*

* Intention not recorded.

**WILLASTON** (see Williston), Eliza, 21, and John Turner Jr., Nov. 3, 1847.*
Emma and William K. Giles, int. Mar. 9, 1848.
John T. and Rebecca Grinnel [int. Grinnell], Sept. 27, 1846.
Phebe [int. Williston] and George W. Peirce [int. Pierce], Feb. 13, 1848.

**WILLCOT,** Joseph of Killensly, and Hannah Fuller, int. Nov. 22, 1741.

**WILLIAM** (see Williames, Williams), Asa and Elizabeth Kingsbury, int. Jan. 3, 1841.

**WILLIAMES** (see William, Williams), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Williams] and Jonath[an] Hids [dup. Hyde], Jan. 3, 1698–9.*

**WILLIAMS** (see William, Williames), Abagail [dup. Abigail] and Josiah Fuller, Jan. 14, 1738–9.*
Almira and Samuel Whipple, int. May 11, 1828.
Asa of Brighton, and Amelia Warren, Apr. 16, 1812.
Benjamin of Roxbury, and Anna Fuller, Apr. 29, 1766.
Benjamin of Cambridge, and Mary Blanden, Mar. 19, 1804.
David of Natches, Miss., and Julia Sargent, Nov. 23, 1817.
Deborah and James Murdock, Oct. 10, 1765.
Elizabeth and Josiah Reed [dup. Read], Dec. 31, 1729.* [Elizebeth and Josiah Reed, M.R.]
Eph[rai]m and ——— ———, Apr. 1, 1714.* P.R.I.
Ephraim and Abigail Jones, May 21, 1719, in Weston.*
Ephraim of Deerfield, and Becca Jackson, May 15, 1822.
Hannah and John Rogers, Dec. 11, 1745.
Henry Bennett and Lucretia Jackson, Mar. 10, [18]47.
Isaac and Mathaw Whitenne, Feb. 1, 1708–9.* P.R.I.
Isaac and Sarah Stratton, June 1, 1748.
Isaac and Elizabeth Cheney, Jan. 3, 1765.
Isaac and Mary Crosby, int. Nov. 2, 1782.
Joanna and James Cheney, [Oct.] 24, 1765.
Jonathan and Deborah Spring, int. June 1, 1735.
Jonathan [int. Jr.] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Spring, Jan. 1 [int. Jan. 4, *sic*], 1767.
Jonathan Jr. and Mary Woodcock, int. Mar. 8, 1788.
Levi Jr. and Susan Nichols [int. Nicholson], May 3, 1838.
Lydia and James Bartlet [dup. Bartlett], Dec. 13, 1758.
Lydia and Samuel Cole, Jan. 28, 1801.
Marilla S. and Isaac P. Woodbury, int. Jan. 31, 1847.
[? Williams] Martha ("Will^s^") and ——— ———, Nov. 15, 1716.* P.R.I.
Martha and Nathaniel [int. Nathanil] Spring, Dec. 10, 1741.
Martha and [int. adds Dea.] Thomas Upham, Sept. 17, 1772.
Mary and Joseph Miller, Apr. 7, 1741.

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAMS, Patty of Sandwich, and Capt. Lemuel Tobey, July 14, 1787.*
Phebe and Nathaniel Shepard, May 20, 1762.
Ralph of Deerfield, and Pamelia Ware, Oct. 26, 1814.
Sarah and John Mash [dup. Marsh], Oct. 9, 1718.* [Mash, M.R.]
Sarah Louisa of Boston, and W[illia]m Alline, Nov. 23, 1838.*
Silas Esq. and Mary H. Clark, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Sukey and Samuel Ensworth, int. Mar. 30, 1801.
Thomas Jr. of Cambridge, and Lydia Child, Apr. 18, 1754.
William and Experience Wilson, Sept. 27, 1721.* M.R.

**WILLINGTON** (see Wellington), David and Ruth Maxfield, Dec. 10, 1799, in Walpole.
Relief of Cambridge, and Ephraim Parker, Mar. 27, 1794.*

**WILLIS,** Elisha and Susannah Davenport, int. Aug. 18, 1822.
Susan, Mrs., and Dea. [int. omits Dea.] John Simonds, May 1, 1837.

**WILLISTON** (see Willaston), Sally and Norman M. Cheney, Nov. 9, 1841, in Uxbridge.
Samuel and Jane Turner, Feb. 5, 1844.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Abiather [int. Abiathar] and Sarah Dwight, Mar. 7, 1750–1, in Dedham.
Benjamin [dup. Wilson] and Mary Ward, Oct. 12, 1739.
Deliverance and Danniell Squier, July 5, 1710.* P.R.I.
Eliazer and ——— ———, July 4, 1711.* P.R.I.
Elizabeth [dup. Wilson] and William Ward, Nov. 26, 1722.*
Hannah and Hesikiah Turner, Mar. 29, 1711, in Charlestown.*
Hannah [dup. Wilson] and John Harris, Dec. 8, 1718.* [dup. Wilson, M.R.]
John Jr. and Mahetabed [*sic*] Medcalf, int. Mar. 29, 1761.
Lucy W. of Petersham, d. Rev. Luther of Petersham, and Charles E. Burr, Jan. 3, 1849.
Margaret and Samuel Petty, Nov. 5, 1712, in Watertown.* [Samuell Pety, P.R.I.]
Margrit [dup. Margaret Wilson] and John Hammond, Dec. 11, 1718.* [Margaret Wilson and John Hamond, M.R.]
Mary and William Salter, int. Apr. 27, 1746.
Samuel Jr. and Martha Wyman, Oct. 4, 1764, in Woburn.
Sarah [dup. Wilson] and [B]enj[ami]n Healy, Aug. 4, 1736.
William [dup. Wilson] and Bette [dup. and int. Betty] Harris, May 28, 1765. [Betty, M.R.]

**WILSON** (see Willson), Abigail and Ebenezer Smith, May 22, 1703, in Rehoboth.*
Abigail and John White Jr., Feb. 21, 1787. [Willson, M.R.]
Ann [dup. Anna] and George Fechem, Dec. 5, 1770. [Willson, and George Fetchem, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

WILSON, Caty and Gershom Hide [dup. Hyde], Apr. 27, 1784. [Katy and Gershom Hide, M.R.]
Experienc [dup. Experience] and Isaac Clark, Aug. 7, 1729.* [Eperience Willson, M.R.]
Experience and William Williams, Sept. 27, 1721.* M.R.
Isaac and Susannah Andrews, July 19, 1685.† *
John and Mary Bradley, int. Mar. 10, 1771.
John and Sally Fiske [int. Fisk], Dec. 9, 1792, in Petersham.
Maria and Roland Rose, int. Dec. 21, 1823.
Martha and Joshua Griggs, int. Oct. 5, 1786.
Mary and Thomas Oliver, Apr. 19, 1682.† *
Mary and Richard Leathbridg, int. Dec. 6, 1772.
Mary and Ebenezer Pond, int. Dec. 4, 1780.
Mary (see Mary Weston).
Nathan[ie]ll and Elisabeth Osland, Mar. 11, 1692–3.* M.R.
Sally and Nathaniel Richards, Sept. 5, 1790. [Wisson, M.R.]
Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Abigal Printic [dup. Abigail Prentice], July 25, 1734.* [Samuel Willson and Abigail Prentice, M.R.]
Sarah and John Trobridge [dup. Trobrig], Feb. 27, 1707–8.* P.R.I.
Sarah and Josiah Fisher, [Nov.] 22, 1768. [Willson, M.R.]
Sarah and Nathan [int. Nathaniel] Talbot, June 12, 1770. [Willson, and Nathaniel Talbot, M.R.]
Susan of Brighton, and Leonard Fowl, int. Nov. 11, 1821.
Thomas [int. Willson] and Elizabeth White, July 12, 1759, in Norton.
Willard of Bedford, and Elisabeth G. Ware, Oct. 30, 1834.*

**WILTON,** Elisabeth and Albert Jenison, Dec. 1, 1836.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brown, Aug. 5, 1775.*
William and Mercy [int. Marcy] Beals [dup. Beal], Aug. 27, 1741.

**WINCH,** Catharine and Stephen Whitney, int. May 22, 1831.
Lucy and Jonas Smith, Apr. 3, 1816.
Nathaniel and Ann Whitney, May 28, 1809.
Patty, Mrs., of Natick, and Edward Jackson, int. Feb. 17, 1822.

**WINCHESTER,** Abigail and Jonas Stone, June 21, 1807.
Amasa and Sally Fuller, May 7, 1800.
Betsey [dup. Betsy] and Asa Fuller, Oct. 5, 1786. [Betsey, M.R.]
Beulah and Nathan Dana, Dec. 19, 1782. [Bulah, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Samuel Child, Feb. 26, 1744–5.
Fanny of Boston, and Nathaniel Norcross, Mar. 22, 1806.
Gulliver and Anna Hammond, June 8, 1758.
Hannah and Ebenezer Greenwood, May 13, 1778.
Martha and Jonas Stone Jr., Dec. 14, 1775. [James Jr., M.R.]
Mary of Brookline, and John Durell, int. Dec. 4, 1788.
Mary [dup. Polly] and Moses Norcross, May 26, 1799.
Samuel Craft and Louisa [int. Luisa] Ann Hart, Dec. 19, 1822.
Sarah and Timothy Jackson, [Nov.] 28, 1782.

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

WINCHESTER, Sarah of Brookline, and Thomas Hammond, Nov. 2, 1788.
Stephen [int. Jr.] and Bulah Trowbridge, Oct. 9, 1750, in Boston.
Stephen and Hannah Aspinwall [int. Aspenwal], Apr. 12, 1764. [Aspenwall, M.R.]
Sukey and Abijah Savens, Apr. 28, 1792.*
William and Sally Graves, Apr. 29, 1792, in Watertown.
William [int. adds Capt.] of Roxbury, and Anna Fuller, Nov. 27, 1800.

**WINDSOR,** George W. and Melita B. Hawes, int. Mar. 30, 1828.

**WINN,** Francis of Lexington, and Eliza Jackson, Nov. 4, 1810.

**WINSHIP,** Charles and Eliza Moulton, Apr. 21, 1842.
Sarah Ann and George Mosman, Apr. 8, 1827.

**WINSLOW,** Charles and Sarah Ann Fuller, int. Jan. 28, 1838.
Clarissa and Brackett Lord, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Deborah A., 21, d. Eliezer and Ann, and Nathaniel W. Everett, Jan. 25, 1849.
Emeline and Orrin Whipple, Mar. 25, 1841.
George, s. Eleazer and w., and Susan E. Swan, June 2, 1846.
Jesse and Caroline Ray, Apr. 21, 1831.
Mary P., 18, d. Eleazar R. and Ann, and David J. Staples, Apr. 20, 1848.
Maryann and Nathaniel Ware, int. Apr. 1, 1824.
Samuel and Mary Weeks Robbins, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

**WISEWELL** (see Wiswall, Wiswel), Thomas and Hanah Cheney, Dec. 17, 1696, in Newbury.*

**WISSON** (see Wesson, Weston), Sally (see Sally Wilson).

**WISWALL** (see Wisewell, Wiswel), Abigail and John Hide [dup. Hyde], Nov. 13, 1782. [Hide, M.R.]
Benjamin C. and Susan Sawyer, May 22, 1831.
Charlotte and Nathan Trowbridge, Apr. 21, 1814.
Ebenezer of Cambridge, and Ann Parker, June 13, 1803.
Elisha and Julia Richards, Nov. 30, 1817.
Elizabeth [int. Elezabeth Wisswal] and William Baldwin, Dec. 17, 1741. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Edmund Trowbridge, Dec. 15, 1774.
Elizabeth and Solomon Child, May 26, 1803.
Enoch of Watertown, and Lucretia Jackson, Dec. 22, 1808.
Esther and Benjamin White, Nov. 1, 1768.
Esther and Solomon Curtis, June 28, 1789.
Hannah and David Newman, June 18, 1719.* [Mrs. Hannah Wiswell, M.R.]
Hannah and Ebenezer Richards Jr., Sept. 20, 1769.
Hannah and Solomon Curtis, Jan. 23, 1802.
Harriet and John Q. Hawkes [int. Hawks], Nov. 25, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

WISWALL, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Murdock, Dec. 20, 1750. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Jeremiah and Hannah Marean [dup. Merean], Nov. 8, 1770.
Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah Craft, int. Mar. 27, 1784.
Jeremiah, Dea., and Polly Harrington, int. Dec. 17, 1809.
John and Esther Trowbridge, [June] 30, 1774.
John and Lois Worsley [int. Westley], Dec. 30, 1784, in Dedham.
Joseph and Sarah Clark, Aug. 13, 1807.
Margaret and Thomas Palmer, May 8, 1766.
Maria Louisa and Thomas H. Russell, int. Sept. 3, 1847.
Mary [int. Weswell] and Samuel Norcross, May 7, 1752.
Nancy and Asa Trowbridge, int. Apr. 13, 1815.
Noah and Theodocia Jackson, Dec. 14, 1664.† *
Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Fuller, Mar. 15, 1720.*
Noah [int. Wiswell] and Deliverence [int. Deliverance] Broyn [dup. Deliverance Brown], Apr. 22, 1752. [Deliverance, M.R.]
Noah Jr. and Mary Palmer, Dec. 1, 1768. [Sarah, M.R.]
Noah and Elizabeth Stone, Jan. 9, 1806.
Sarah and John Newman, Mar. 5, 1730.*
Sarah and John King, Apr. 30, 1761.*
Sarah Davis and Jesse Hall, Apr. 7, 1816.
Thankful and Aaron Richards [dup. Richardson], Nov. 19, 1778. [Thankfull and Aaron Richards, M.R.]
Thankfull [dup. Thankful, int. Wiswell] and Ebenezer Gee, Aug. 9, 1750.
Thomas and Elizabeth [int. Sarah] Trowbridge, Nov. 10, 1803.
William and Elizabeth Craft, Feb. 7, 1788.
William of Cambridge, and Ruthy Trowbridge, int. Sept. 23, 1821.

**WISWEL** (see Wisewell, Wiswall), Hannah [dup. Wiswall] and Caleb Stedman, Apr. 1, 1697.*

**WITHERBY** (see Weatherbe, Wetherbee), Luke B. [int. of Worcester] and Susan T. Witherby, Nov. 23, 1837.
Relief of Shrewsbury, and Nathan Craft Jr., int. Dec. 15, 1833.
Susan T. and Luke B. Witherby, Nov. 23, 1837.

**WITHERELL,** Jacob B. and Abigail B. Clapp, int. Jan. 25, 1835.
Lucy of Bridgewater, and John Sherman Jr., int. Feb. 4, 1827.
Polly, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 38, and William H. Nichols, widr. [int. omits widr.], May 26, 1846.
Throop B. [int. Witherlee] and Polly Brackett, Jan. 17, 1828.

**WITHINGTON,** Ebenezer 4th of Dorchester, and Sarah Thwing, May 3, 1793.
Sarah B. of Dorchester, and Bartholomew W. Worley, int. Mar. 19, 1826.

**WODARD** (see Woodard, Wooderd, Woodward), Abigall [dup. Abigail Woodward] and William Greenwood, June 21, 1715.*

* Intention not recorded. † Town copy with additions.

WODARD, Daniell [dup. Daniel Woodward] and Elizabeth Grunday [dup. Grundey], Jan. 27, 1703–4.*
Ebenezer [dup. Woodward] and Mindwell ——— [dup. Stone], Jan. 25, 1716.*
Jonathan [dup. Woodward] and Pacienc [dup. Patience] Ward, Mar. 26, 1712.* [Woodard, P.R.I.]

**WOLCOTT** (see Walcott), Ann of Watertown, and Philip R. Ridgeway, Dec. 6, 1801.*
Michael of Springfield, and Dorothy Smith, Jan. 1, 1844.*

**WOOD** (see Woods), Abigail and [int. adds Col.] Ebenezer Cheney, Apr. 30, 1805.
Anna of Acton, and David Chase, int. Dec. 9, 1804.
David and Sally Temple, int. Mar. 8, 1829.
Ichabod H. of Watertown, and Ann B. Warren, ——— [rec. between Oct. 9 and Nov. 18], 1838.
Louis [int. Lois] and Thomas Drury, Sept. 15, 1794, in Framingham.
Peleg B. and Mary-ann J. Russell, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
Phebe and Charles Scott, Nov. 5, 1837.
Royall [dup. Royal] of Brookline, and Abigail Hall, Apr. 30, 1772.

**WOODARD** (see Wodard, Wooderd, Woodward), Benoni [dup. Woodward] and Elizabeth Mirick, Nov. 1, 1716.* [Woodward, P.R.I.]
Daniel [dup. Woodward] and Mary Stone, May 16, 1739.
Easter [dup. Esther Woodward] and Mosies [dup. Moses] Craft, Nov. 15, 1729. [Esther Woodard and Moses Craft, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Woodward] and Jonathan Fuller, Jan. 2, 1724–5.*
Esther (see Easter).
John [dup. Woodward] of Canterburey, and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Ward, May 17, 1732.* [Woodward, and Abigail Ward, M.R.]
Jonas and Mary Cook, Apr. 25, 1734, in Needham.*
Jonathan [dup. Woodward] and T[h]ankfull [dup. Thankful] Mirick, June 8, 1720.* [Woodward, and Thankfull Myrick, M.R.]
Joseph [dup. Woodward] of Brookline, and Mary Fowle [int. Fowl], Mar. 7, 1744–5.
Margaret [dup. Woodward, int. Margret] and Timothy Ward, Nov. 4, 1741. [Margaret Woodward, M.R.]
Mary and James Richards, Feb. 26, 1734–5.*
Mindwell [dup. Woodward, int. Mindwel] and Nathanil Shepherd [dup. Nathaniel Shepard], Nov. 30, 1736.

**WOODBURY,** Abigail of Bolten, and Daniel Howard, int. July 26, 1812.
Isaac P. of Concord, Vt., and Marilla S. Williams, int. Jan. 31, 1847.
Mary and Seth C. [int. Clap] Partridge, Oct. 23, 1810.
Perlinda K. and Joseph E. Burpee, Jan. 8, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

**WOODCOCK** (see Woodcok), Jeremiah [int. Woodcok of Needham] and Hannah Ward, May 25, 1742.
Jeremiah Jr. of Needham, and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Whitmore, Nov. 5, 1767. [Susannah, M.R.]
Margaret of Needham, and Robert Child, Feb. 22, 1758, in Needham.
Mary of Needham, and Jonathan Williams Jr., int. Mar. 8, 1788.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth Beaverstock [int. Beeverstock], Nov. 28, 1765, in Needham.
Sarah of Needham, and William Biglow, int. Oct. 7, 1821.

**WOODCOK** (see Woodcock), Nathanil [dup. Nathaniel Woodcock, int. Nathaniel of Needham] and Hannah Hall, July 14, 1737.

**WOODERD** (see Wodard, Woodard, Woodward), John [dup. Woodward] and Hannah Hids [dup. Hyde], Apr. 11, 1698.*

**WOODLEIGH,** Neomi and Benjamin Porter, int. Oct. 24, 1813.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Elizabeth of Roxbury, and Enoch Smith, June 16, 1793, in Roxbury.*
Julian and Cyrus Ham, Nov. 14, 1841.
Ruth and Phinehas Jackson, [Apr.] 8, 1779.

**WOODWARD** (see Wodard, Woodard, Wooderd), Abigail of Needham, and Elijah Houghton, Oct. 31, 1765, in Needham.
Abigail and Luther Raymond, Feb. 20, 1831.
Achsah and William Murdock, [Feb.] 16, 1775. [Aschah, M.R.]
Anna and William Trowbridge, Nov. 18, 1806.
Artemas and Mehitabel [dup. Mahitable, int. Mehetabel] Whiting, Mar. 27, 1787. [Mehitabel, M.R.]
Betsy of Brookline, and Caleb Woodward, int. Nov. 5, 1815.
Caleb and Betsy Woodward, int. Nov. 5, 1815.
Daniel and Margaret Hammond, Jan. 24, 1750.
Ebenenezer [int. Eben[eze]r] and Lucy B. Livermore, Apr. 14, 1836.
Ebenezer and Catharine Fuller, May 24, 1781, in Weston.
Elener [int. Elenor] and Nathaniel Jones, June 22, 1758. [Eleanor, July 18, M.R.]
Elijah of Boston, and Elizabeth M. Hyde, Mar. 22, 1809.
Elijah Fuller and Anna Murdock, Oct. 10, 1810.
Elijah W. and Almira Flanders, Jan. 6, 1839.
Elisha and Anna Murdock, May 25, 1773.
Hannah and Samuel Murdock, int. Aug. 20, 1749.
Hannah and Moses Cheney, Apr. 3, 1755.
Hannah and William Jackson, Dec. 1, 1806.
John and Hannah Greenwood, May 21, 1747.
John Cheever [int. Cheevers] of Brookline, and Relief [int. Releif] Whitney, Dec. 11, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

WOODWARD, Jonathan [int. Woodard Jr.] and Mary Brown, Jan. 27, 1742–3, in Watertown.
Jona[than] and Patience Damon, Feb. 13, 1766, in Sherborn.
Julia and Warren Guild, int. Feb. 5, 1843.
Lois [int. Loes] and Samuel Jackson, Nov. 4, 1763.
Lydia and Edward Bacon, int. Apr. 25, 1773.
Maria, d. Anna, and Rev. James M. Bacon, Sept. 17, 1846.
Mary and Jonathan Richardson, Oct. 31, 1751.
Mary Ann and Octavin Rice, int. Nov. 4, 1821.
Nancy and Nathaniel Talbot [int. Tolbot], Nov. 8, 1818.
Philemon and Mercy Whitney, [Sept.] 22, 1772.
Rebecca and Stephen Hunting, Apr. 11, 1709, in Watertown.* [Beck and Stephen Hunten, P.R.I.]
Rebecca and George Bartlett, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca, int. Rebekah Woodard] and John Ward, Feb. 8, 1737–8.
Samuel and Deborah Jackson, Jan. 20, 1764.
Samuel [int. adds Lt.] and Priscilla Jackson, Apr. 11, 1786.
Samuel N. and Mary Ann G. Bacon, Apr. 28, 1842.
Sarah A., d. Elijah F. and Anna, and Joseph N. Bacon, Apr. 17, 1845.
Verney C. of Springfield, and Eleanor C. Loring, Nov. 30, [18]48.
William [int. adds M.] and Maria Dickerman, Jan. 26, 1834.

**WORCESTER,** Israel Lebetter of Cambridge, and Ruth Whitney, May 11, 1800.
Sam[ue]l and Sarah Sargent, int. Dec. 15, 1816.

**WORD** (see Ward), Sarah and William Trobridge [dup. Trobridg], Dec. 14, 1708.* P.R.I.

**WORDEN** (see Wardin), Thomas [dup. Warden] of Beverly, and Abigail Randall, Apr. 8, 1779.* [Warden, and Abigail Randell, M.R.]

**WORLEY** (see Worsley), Bartholomew W. and Sarah B. Withington, int. Mar. 19, 1826.

**WORSLEY** (see Worley), Lois [int. Westley] of Dedham, and John Wiswall, Dec. 30, 1784, in Dedham.

**WRIGHT** (see Whright, Wight), Betsy and John Kimball, May 29, 1815.
James T. and Laura Ann Ashby, int. Apr. 22, 1848.
John and Hannah Cleland, Dec. 21, 1834.
Lois of Waltham, and Benjamin White, Jan. 6, 1772.*
Louisa J. and Amos L. Derby, int. Apr. 7, 1836.
Susan and Samuel Binford, Dec. 4, 1814.

**WYATT,** Saloma P. and Joel Gay, int. Nov. 7, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

**WYER,** James Ingersol of Darien, Ga., and Hannah Haskins Ladd, int. July 14, 1839.

**WYMAN,** Joseph [int. Jr.] of Medford, and Hannah Adams, July 27, 1808.
Martha of Woburn, and Samuel Willson Jr., Oct. 4, 1764, in Woburn.
Mary A. and Calvin T. Abbott, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
Susan H. and Benjamin Nealley, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

**YOUNG,** David [int. Jr.] of Orange, and Polly Cheney, Jan. 10, 1814.
George and Elisabeth [int. Elisebeth] P. Spear, Oct. 12, [18]48.
James of Scotland, Eng., and Augusta Maria Manner [int. Manners], Sept. 7, 1826.
Priscilla of Boston, and John Adams, int. Sept. — [1778].
Silas and Sally Wheeler, Nov. 25, 1810.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abigaiell [dup. Abigail Spring] and William Ward, Dec. 31, 1689.*
———, Abigall [dup. Abigail] and James Greenwood, Jan. 5, 1715.* [Jams, Jan. 5, 1716, P.R.I.]
———, Ann [dup. Anne] and Isaack Hamond [dup. Isaac Hammond], Dec. 7, 1692.*
———, Easter [dup. Esther] and Thomas Marshell [dup. Marshall], Nov. 2, 1715.*
———, Elizabeth and Abraham Chamberlen [dup. Chamberlain], Mar. 9, 1691–2.* [Elisabeth and Abraham Chamberlain, M.R.]
———, Hanah [dup. Hannah] and Joseph Bush, Dec. 22, 1691.* [Hannah, M.R.]
———, Hannah [dup. Trowbridge] and John Fuller, Feb. 22, 1715–16.* [Capt. John, P.R.I.]
———, Lydiah [dup. Lydia] and Ebenezer Stratton, June 6, 1716.*
———, Margree [dup. Margaret] and Arche Macoy [dup. Archibald McKay], Mar. 16, 1691–2.*
———, Mary and John Stapls [dup. Staples], July 24, 1690.*
———, Mindwell [dup. Stone] and Ebenezer Wodard [dup. Woodward], Jan. 25, 1716.*
———, Pacienc [dup. Patience] and David [dup. Daniel] Stowell, May 2, 1716.*
———, Susanah [dup. Susannah] and Thomas Trowbridg [dup. Trowbridge], Jan. 7, 1716.*
———, Thankfull [dup. Thankful Trowbridge] and Richard Ward, Dec. 15, 1690.*
———, ——— and John Fuller, Aug. —, 1709.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Henry Pratt, "latter end of" Dec., 1709.* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

———, ——— and Ebenezer Trusdell, Jan. —, 1710.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Nathanell Hammon [dup. Hamond], Jan. 31, 171[worn] [1711].* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Ebenezer Kinrick, May 11, 1711.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Ebenezer Stone, June 12, 1711.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Eliazer Willson, July 4, 1711.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Thomas Flegg, Sept. 11, 1711.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Henry Bright, Feb. 12, 1712.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Joshua Lorin, Mar. 4, 1712.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Benja[mi]n Nuten, Nov. 1, 1712.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and John Prentis, Dec. 29, 1712.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Dan[ie]l Adams, Jan. 1, 1712–13.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and John Ward, Apr. 8, 1713.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Jams Greenwood, Apr. 13, 1713.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and John Quincee, Apr. 30, 1713.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Mr. ——— Easterbrooks, Mar. 22, 1714.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Elysha Smith, Mar. 25, 1714.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Eph[rai]m Williams, Apr. 1, 1714.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Jams Knap, Apr. 1, 1714.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Sam[ue]ll Stowell, Nov. —, 1714.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and T[i]mothy Whitein, Nov. —, 1714.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Thom[a]s Hamond, Dec. 30, 1714.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Calub Trob[ridge], Mar. 9, 1715.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and "Nath" Oliver, Mar. 17, 1715.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Jona[than] Park Sr., Apr. 23, 1715.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Tho[mas] Marshall, Nov. 10, 1715.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and John Cooke, Dec. 6 [?], 1715.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Martha "Will^s" [? Williams], Nov. 15, 1716.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and ——— Harres, Apr. 8, 1718.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Edmond Foul, Oct. 2[torn], 1718.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Han Coy [male], Dec. 18, 1718.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Mr. ——— Cotton, Feb. 19, 1719.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Jo Clark, May 11, 1719.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Jo Fuller, May 13, 1719.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Tom Greenwood, Aug. 3, 1719.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Jona[than] Sto[we]ll, Oct. 8, 1719.* P.R.I.
———, ——— and Rob Mordoc, Nov. 5, 1719.* P.R.I.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Casar [int. Ceaser], "A Negro man Servant of Cap^t Caleb Dana's of Cambridge," and Rose, Mar. 1, 1749–50. [Cesar, M.R.]
Rose, "A Negro woman servant of Cap^t Caleb Kenricks," and Casar [int. Ceaser], Mar. 1, 1749–50. [Cesar, M.R.]
Jane (see Jane Comrin).

* Intention not recorded.

# NEWTON DEATHS.

# NEWTON DEATHS.

## To the year 1850.

---

**ADAMS,** Abel, ch. Benj[amin], Sept. 2, 1759. P.R.1.
Abigail, w. Jacob, Aug. 11, 1839, a. 63. G.R.2.
Abigaill, of Lexenton, Dec. 31, 1760. P.R.1.
Anna, Aug. 24, 1796.†
Elijah, Aug. 17, 1834, a. 43. [Dea. Elijah, G.R.2.]
Eliza Dean, Apr. 26, 1823, a. 20. [Elizabeth Dean, d. Artemas and Rebecca, G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. Smith Jr., May 8, 1837, a. 15. [d. Smith Jr. and Elizabeth, May 9, G.R.2.]
Hepsibah, Jan. 5, 1805, a. 50. C.R.2.
Isaac, Mr., Sept. 10, 1834. [s. Jacob and Abigail, a. 30, G.R.2.]
Joel [dup. adds C.], m., b. Charlestown, N. Y., consumption, Apr. 21, 1849, a. 54 y. 4 m.
Joseph, Mar. 6, 1799, a. 82. P.R.1.
Joseph, Dea., Apr. 24, 1813.† [a. 62, C.R.2.]
Lois, wid. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1835. [w. Dea. Joseph, a. 83, C.R.2.]
Lois, d. Jacob, Mar. 31, 1838, a. 24. [d. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 30, G.R.2.]
Lydia, w. Smith Jr., Mar. 30, 1810, a. 21. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Jos[eph], Aug. 7, 1766. P.R.1.
Roger, Apr. 10, 1811, a. 58. C.R.2.
Samuel, Mr., Apr. 26, 1836. [a. 48, "in Poor house," C.R.5.]
Thomas, ———, 1847. C.R.3.
———, ch. Benja[min], June —, 1766. P.R.1.
———, Rev., of Roxbury, Oct. 5, 1775. P.R.1.
———, w. John, July 18, 1778, a. 34. P.R.1.
———, Rev., of Watertown, Sept. 16, 1778. P.R.1.
———, ch. Joseph Jr., Mar. —, 1781. P.R.1.
———, w. Joseph, Apr. 27, 1782, a. 81. P.R.1.
———, ch. Joseph, Mar. —, 1786. P.R.1.
———, w. Joseph, May 1, 1801.†
———, inf. Smith Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1810. G.R.2.
———, w. Elijah, Sept. 25, 1830, [a.] 40.†

**ADLAM,** Richard, Sept. 21, [18]48.

**ADLEY,** Lydia of Watertown, Me., Dec. 22, 1848, a. 22. C.R.5.

**ALDEN,** Amory, s. Moses and Catharine, Sept. 6, 1826, a. 1. [s. Moses and Catherine, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]

† Town copy with additions.

ALDEN, Anna, w. William, Jan. 19, 1822. [a. 32, G.R.2.]
Catharine, w. Moses, consumption, Jan. — [dup. Jan. 1], 1845 [dup. [a.] 43].
Hannah, d. Moses and Catharine, Nov. 19, 1826, a. 3. [d. Moses and Catherine, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]
Moses, b. Needham, inflammation of bowels, Mar. 13, 1845, a. 47 [dup. [a.] 48].
Paul, Dec. 3, 1815.†
Simeon, Aug. 18, 1830, a. 53.
William Jr., s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1827. G.R.2.

**ALDRICH,** Ella Louisa, d. William, general debility, Sept. 30, [18]47, a. 9 m.

**ALEXANDER,** John, Dec. 11, 1696.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Bethuel, Dec. 3, 1838, a. 66. C.R.1.
Charlie, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 2.
James A., Oct. 19, [18]48, a. 14 d.
Jane A., d. Jeremiah, typhus fever, Nov. 3 [1845], a. 26. [Jane Augusta, d. Jeremiah and Mary, G.R.2.]
John, s. John and Jerusha, May 22, 1748.
John, Mr., June 4, 1751. [June 5, G.R.1.] [Allin, P.R.1.]
John, Dr., July 27, 1758. [Allin, P.R.1.]
Kinsley, s. Kinsley and Abigail T., Apr. 12, 1834, a. 17 m. G.R.1.
Kinsley, July 16, 1840, a. 40.
Kinsley Bethuel, ch. Kinsley, Jan. 15, 1832, a. 5 w. [s. Kinsley and Abigail T., Jan. 16, G.R.1.]
Martha [dup. d. Jere[mia]h], Sept. 21, 1829, a. 18. [d. Jeremiah and Mary, G.R.2.]
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 31, 1752. [wid. John, a. 55, G.R.1.] [Allin, Mar. 30, P.R.1.]
Mary, w. Jeremiah, typhus fever, Oct. 18 [1845], a. 67 [dup. a. 68].
Reuben, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 16, 1809, a. 2. G.R.2.
Samuel Lewis, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 34 y. 7 m., in Charleston, S. C. G.R.1.
———, d. Jerem[ia]h, Sept. 28, 1844, a. 5.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), James, Rev., of Brooklin, Feb. 18, 1747. P.R.1.
Mary of Brooklin, Feb. 21, 1750. P.R.1.

**AMERSON** (see Emerson), Daniel [dup. Amison], s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1727.

**ANGIER,** Abigail, wid., Feb. 18, 1785. P.R.1.
Oakes, Ens., Apr. 30, 1782, a. 85. P.R.1.

**APPLETON,** Charles, b. Newton L. Falls, s. J. and Mary A., scarlet fever, Oct. 1 [1845], a. 3. [Charles H., s. John and Mary A., Sept. 30, G.R.4.]

† Town copy with additions.

APPLETON, John, b. Newton L. Falls, s. "Jno." and Mary, scarlet fever, Oct. 11 [1845], a. 6. [a. 6 y. 5 m., C.R.5.] [John F., s. John and Mary A., a. 6 y. 5 m., G.R.4.]
Nathaniel, Rev., of Cambridge, Feb. —, 1784, a. 91. P.R.1.

**AVERILL,** Clarence M., d. Moses and w., teething, Nov. 3, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**AVERY,** Eunice, w. Jon[atha]n, Dec. 27, 1842, a. 35.

**AYERS** (see Ayres), David, Apr. 3, 1844, a. 74. C.R.5.
Hannah, Aug. 2, 1833, a. 19. C.R.5.
Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1831, a. 33. C.R.5.

**AYLING,** Thomas, Mr., Nov. 9, 1841. [a. 62, G.R.3.]

**AYRES** (see Ayers), Joshua, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1840, a. 45. C.R.5.

**BACON,** Abagail [dup. Abigail], Jan. 31, 1740–1.
Abigail, d. George and Susannah, Oct. 12, 1750.
Abigail Gibbon, d. Silas and Polly, Feb. 8, 1836, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
Anne Augusta, d. Edmund and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 6 m.
Daniell [dup. Daniel], Sept. 7, 1691.
Elizabeth, ch. Jacob and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 6, 1678.†
Eliza[beth], wid., June 14, 1780. P.R.1.
Elizabeth, ——, 1819, a. 55. C.R.2.
George, Mr., July 9, 1747.
Hannah, d. George and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Mar. 1, 1739–40.
Horace F., s. Horace and w., bowell complaint, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1699.
Isack, Jan. 8, 1684, a. 34. G.R.1.
Jacob, June 5 [dup. Jan. 5], 1709. [June 5, a. 56, G.R.1.]
John, s. George [Georg, P.R.1.] and Susannah, Oct. 27, 1746.
John A., July 9, 1825, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.1. [s. Capt. Joseph and Beulah, a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Jonas, Dec. —, 1759. P.R.1.
Jonas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1760. [Nov. 7, P.R.1.]
Josiah Esq., Nov. 25, 1831. C.R.4. [Nov. 25, 1830, a. 70, G.R.2.]
Josiah, Dea., Dec. 2, 1831, a. 71.
Louisa, Jan. 8, 1844, [a.] 20. [Lydia Louisa, C.R.1.]
Martha Jane, w. S. D., Aug. 31, 1849, a. 30. G.R.3.
Martha N., d. Joseph and Beulah C., Oct. 25, 1809, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.1. [d. Capt. Joseph and Beulah, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Mary, w. Daniel [Dan[ie]ll, M.R.], Oct. 4, 1691.
Mary, d. George and Susanah [dup. Susannah], Oct. 20, 1746. [Oct. 15, P.R.1.]
Ruhammah, Apr. 8, 1686.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1760.

† Town copy with additions.

BACON, Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 26, 1766.
Sam[ue]l, Mar. 19, 1776. P.R.1.
Silas, Dec. 16, 1842, a. 53.
Thomas J., s. Joseph and Beulah C., June 19, 1825, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.1. [s. Capt. Joseph and Beulah C., Jan. 19, G.R.2.]
William, small-pox, Feb. 1, 1840.
William H., m., s. Josiah and Agnes, June 23, [18]48, a. 41.
———, w. Jonas, Aug. 19, 17[58]. P.R.1.
———, ch. Alvah, May 28, 1842, a. 3 m. C.R.5.
———, Mar. 29, 1843, a. 4 w. C.R.5.
———, ch. Harvey and w., Sept. 22, 1847, a. 6 m. C.R.5.

**BAILEY,** George, b. Dumbarton, N. H., s. Goin and Mary B., measles, Apr. 26 [1846], a. 1.

**BAKER,** Mary (see ——— Baker).
———, Mrs., Sept. 26, 1843, a. 67. [Mary, C.R.6.] [in Upper Falls, G.R.3.]
———, s. Joseph, croup, Feb. 28, [18]48, a. 4.

**BALCH,** ———, Rev., of Dedham, Jan. —, 1774. P.R.1.

**BALDWIN,** Pattee [dup. Patty], d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1756. [Patte, a. 9, P.R.1.]

**BARBER,** John, small pox, June 26, 1777. P.R.1.
———, ch. John, Apr. —, 1775. P.R.1.
———, s. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 27, 1830, a. 5.

**BARD,** Mary, fever, Sept. 23, [18]47, a. 20.

**BARKER,** Aaron, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 47.
Abigail Ann, d. Albemarle, spine disease, Nov. 25, 1844, a. 13.
Albemarle, m., spine complaint, Apr. 22, [18]48, a. 50.
Elizabeth, twin d. Aaron, Sept. 16, 1824.
Isabella Clark, ——, 1845, in Va. C.R.4.
Loenzy, July 20, 1845, a. 46. G.R.2.
Lois, w. Lt. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1799, a. 47, P.R.1.
Martha, twin d. Aaron, Sept. 14, 1824.
Mary, w. John, Apr. 30, 1796, a. 22. G.R.1.
Mary, Mar. 7, 1845. C.R.2.
Susan H., d. Sewell, Aug. 24, [18]48, a. 7 m.

**BARNES,** Joseph, May 22, 1822.†

**BARNEY,** Ellen, d. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1831, a. 9. [Helen, a. 9 y. 10 m. 3 d., G.R.3.]
Joseph, Feb. 12, 1838, a. 55.
Martha M., dysentery, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 8 m.
Salmon, June 4, 1813.†

† Town copy with additions.

BARNEY, Sarah Augusta, d. Albert and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

**BARRATT,** James, Mar. 11, 1798.†

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit, Bartlitt), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth Bartlett], Jan. 28, 1700–1.
Elizabath, d. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1702.
John [dup. Bartlett], Dec. 9, 1721.
Joseph Sr. [dup. Bartlett], Dec. 26, 1702.
Joseph Sr., June 21, 1750, a. 79. P.R.I.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlitt), Alonzo W., only ch. Ann R., Oct. 27, 1849, a. 23. G.R.3.
Amos S., s. Joshua, June 11, 1822.
Anna, June 2, 1798, a. 49. C.R.I.
Caroline E., d. Hery F. and Caroline, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 11 m. C.R.5.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. H. Fisher and Caroline of Natick, July 3, 1847, a. 3. C.R.5.
David, June 16, 1829, a. 87.
Ebenezer, Mar. 2, 1788.†
Elisha, Mar. 14, 1834, a. 81. [Mar. 15, C.R.5. G.R.4.]
Hannah, w. Henry, Apr. 3, 1823, a. 42. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Henry [h. Hannah], Oct. 29, 1810, a. 67. G.R.4.
Henry, Oct. 30, 1841, a. 67. C.R.5.
Henry Francis, s. Henry F. and Caroline C., Dec. 21, 1830, a. 2 y. 2 m. C.R.5.
Joseph, Nov. 16, 1786, a. 86. P.R.I.
Joseph, Aug. 12, 1787.†
Joshua, Jan. 2, 1840, a. 70. [Jan. 1, G.R.I.]
Kezia, Mrs., Dec. 30, 1834, a. 86.
Levina, w. Peregrine, Feb. 12, 1836, a. 33. C.R.5. [Lavina, w. Peregren, G.R.4.]
Luke, Jan. 14, 1803, [a.] 58.†
Luke, ———, [a.] 85.†
Martha, Aug. 28, 1833, a. 48. C.R.5.
Michael, Mar. 3, 1831, a. 33.
Rhoda, Miss, Feb. 19, 1821.
Sally, Feb. 13, 1832, a. 40. [Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, G.R.4.]
Samuel, s. Luke and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1772. [a. 3 m., G.R.I.]
———, wid. Ebenezer, May 28, 1800.†
———, w. Peter, June 25, 1800.†

**BARTLIT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlitt), Ann [dup. Bartlett], w. Ebenezer, Oct. 1, 1742.
Ann [dup. Bartlett], d. Ebenezer and Ann, Nov. 12, 1748.
Hannah [dup. Bartlett], w. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1730. [w. Joseph Sr., P.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

BARTLIT, John [dup. Bartlett], s. John and Pacienc [dup. Patience], July 21, 1727.
Marcy [dup. Mary Bartlett], w. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1734.
Mary, wid. [dup. Bartlett], Dec. 21, 1721.
Sarah [dup. Bartlett], d. Ebenezer and Ann, Nov. 8, 1748. [Sary Bartlet, P.R.I.]

**BARTLITT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlit), ———, ch. Enoch, Nov. —, 1772. P.R.I.
———, w. David, June 3, 1776. P.R.I.
———, ch. Luke, Apr. —, 1781. P.R.I.
———, w. David, Apr. 11, 1782. P.R.I.
———, inf. David, Apr. 11, 1782. P.R.I.

**BARTON,** James, Sept. 22, 1729, a. 86. G.R.I.
Margaret, w. James, Sept. 21, 1731, a. 87. G.R.I. [Bartin, Sept. 20, P.R.I.]

**BAWREY,** Alfred Lewis, s. Rev. (Bawry), dysentery, Aug. 1, 1848, a. 8. [Alfred Louis, s. Alfred L. and M. C., Sept. 1, C.R.5.] [Baury, Sept. 1, G.R.4.]

**BEACH,** Isaac, Mr., Feb. 3, 1735–6. [a. 88, P.R.I.]
Mary, w. Isaac, Aug. 24, 1724.

**BEAL** (see Beales, Beals), Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1778. P.R.I.
Emeline, w. Wilder, Mar. 5, 1839, a. 24. G.R.3.
Thomas, Oct. —, 1806, [a.] 84.† [Beals, Oct. 9, G.R.I.]
Thomas Jr., Nov. 29, 1815. [Beals, "formerly" of Boston, a. 32, G.R.2.]
Thomas, Sept. 8, 1817. [Beals, a. 65, G.R.2.]
———, ch. John, Jan. —, 1773. P.R.I.
———, w. Bradford, Apr. 18, 1843.

**BEALES** (see Beal, Beals), Gersham [dup. Gershom Beals], Sept. 9, 1723.

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beales), Huldah, w. Thomas, Oct. 15, 1807, a. 78. G.R.I. [Wid. Beal, Oct. 16, a. 77, P.R.2.]
Mary, Mrs., June 3, 1818. [w. Thomas, a. 58, G.R.2.]
Thomas Sr., Sept. 14, 1751. P.R.I.

**BEAN,** Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 4, [18]48, a. 80.

**BEAVERLY,** Abraham, Mar. 17, 1745, a. 33. G.R.I. [Abram Beverly, P.R.I.]

**BECK,** Mary, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 59. C.R.5.

**BELCHER,** Betsy, w. Charles, Mar. 11, 1829. [Betsey, Mar. 12, C.R.4.] [Betsey V. King, a. 26, G.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

BELCHER, Charles, June 19, 1839, [a.] 38.† [June 19, 1834, C.R.I.]
———, Mrs., Nov. —, 1829. C.R.I.

**BELL,** ———, ch. John, Sept. —, 1755. P.R.I.

**BELLOWS,** Lowell, Feb. 1, 1837, a. 15.

**BEMIS,** Charles, Mr., Nov. 29, 1841. [1842, a. 58, C.R.5.] [a. 57, G.R.4.]
Henrietta, May 3, 1840, a. 56. C.R.5. [w. Charles, May 3, 1839, G.R.4.]
Robert, s. Sullivan, Jan. 26, 1838, a. 4.

**BENFORD,** ———, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 16, 1781. P.R.I.

**BERRY,** Edwin Augustus, ch. Elias and Nancy E., Nov. 19, 1841, a. 11 w. G.R.4.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Elias and Nancy E., Nov. 15, 1835. G.R.4.
———, w. Robert, July 2, 1756. P.R.I.

**BERTRAM,** Mary "native of the Island of Guernsey," Feb. 20, 1843, a. 70. C.R.5.

**BEVERLY** (see Beaverly).

**BIGELOW,** Ann Maria, d. Josiah and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1825, a. 8 m. G.R.2.

**BIGSBY** (see Bixby), Jonathan [dup. Bixby], Nov. 2, 1714.

**BILLINGS,** Ann M., w. George, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 21. [Ann Maria, Oct. 6, a. 22, G.R.3.]
———, ch. Beriah and Caroline, consumption, Nov. 28, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**BIRD,** ———, wid., of Dorchester, May —, 1768. P.R.I.

**BIXBY** (see Bigsby), Elis[abe]th, wid. Jon[atha]n, Apr. 10, 1830, a. 81.
Eunice, w. Jonathan, Apr. 28, 1777, a. 30. G.R.I.
Hiram, Apr. 4, 1838, a. 31.
Jonathan, Jan. 23, 1819.
Jonathan, May 27, 1835, a. 61.
Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and w., canker rash, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Samuel, second and youngest s. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1792, a. 15 y. 7 m. G.R.I.

**BLAKE,** ———, w. Geo[rge], July 14, 1841, a. 49.

**BLANDEN** (see Blandin, Blending, Blunden), Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 8, 1763.

† Town copy with additions.

BLANDEN, Frances [dup. Francis Blunden], Apr. 11, 1754. [Francis, P.R.I.]
Frances, May 22, 1775. P.R.I.
Phinehas, Mar. 24, 1831, a. 60.

**BLANDIN** (see Blanden, Blending, Blunden), Elizabeth [dup. Blunden], d. Francis and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1721.

**BLENDING** (see Blanden, Blandin, Blunden), ———, wid., Nov. 12, 1811.†

**BLOOD,** ———, ch. ———, Nov. 15, 1786. P.R.I.

**BLUNDEN** (see Blanden, Blandin, Blending), ———, w. Francis, Mar. 23, 1747.† [w. Fra[ncis] Jr., Mar. 29, P.R.I.]

**BOIT** (see Boyt), Lucinda, w. Tim[othy], Dec. 29, 1847, a. 39. C.R.5. [Lucinda H. Boyt, w. Timothy W., G.R.4.]

**BOND,** Elezabeth, wid. [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 25, 1740–1. [Elizabeth, wid. "Collt." Joseph, a. 83, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Phinihas and Thankfull [dup. d. Phinehas and Thankful], Oct. 3, 1756.
Jonas, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 17, 1723.
Mary, Oct. 6, 1734.†
Phinihas [dup. Phinehas], s. Phinihas [dup. Phinehas] and Thankful, Sept. 28, 1756.

**BOWDITCH,** Sally, May 24, 1830, a. 27. C.R.5.
———, ch. Galen, ——, 1813. C.R.5.

**BOWMAN,** Ephraim, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1723, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.I.

**BOYDEN,** Charles H., s. Henry N. and Sally, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 11 m. 7 d. G.R.3.
Julia A., d. Henry N. and Sally, Jan. 28, 1842, a. 2 y. 2 w. G.R.3.
Newel H., s. Henry N. and Sally, July 1, 1849, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

**BOYNTON,** Edward Plummer, s. Richard and Cynthia, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 17 m. G.R.3.
Richard, Mr., Feb. 25, 1841. [a. 60, G.R.3.]
Richard Franklin, s. Richard Jr. and Cynthia, Jan. 15, 1836, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

**BOYT** (see Boit), Franklin F., s. Timothy W. and Lucinda H., Sept. 20, 1847, a. 6 m. G.R.4.

**BRACKET** (see Brackett), Mary, w. Col. Nath[aniel], Jan. 4, 1821.

**BRACKETT** (see Bracket), Daniel, June 8, 1832. [a. 30, C.R.I.]
George [crossed out], Aug. 9, 1831, a. 4. C.R.I.
George, Dec. 30, 1831, a. 20.

† Town copy with additions.

BRACKETT, George, Jan. 6, 1832, a. 20. C.R.1.
Lemuel, Mr., May 27, 1842. [May 29, a. 27, G.R.3.]
Marian, Nov. 7, 1825, a. 17. G.R.1.
Mary, Aug. 27, 1832, a. 9. C.R.1.
Mary Ann, d. Col. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 7, 1825, a. 17.
Mary E. W., d. W[illia]m, Feb. 8, 1837, a. 2. [Mary Elisabeth Wentworth, C.R.1.]
Mary Munroe, w. N., Jan. 4, 1821. G.R.1.
Samuel, Aug. 17, 1824, a. 74.
———, wid. Lem[ue]l Jr., July 30, 1832, a. 51.

**BRADFORD,** Rachel, Sept. 15, 1811, a. 72. G.R.1.

**BRADLEY,** Lydia, "formerly" of Boston, Mar. 19, 1836, a. 75. C.R.5.

**BRAGG,** Benj[amin] Hurd, s. Charlotte, Oct. —, 1841, a. 5 m., in Boston. C.R.5.
Charlotte M., black tongue, Aug. 11, 1844, a. 13.
Mary, black tongue, Aug. 16, 1844, a. 9.

**BRIDGES,** Ziba, Apr. 18, 1843, a. 36.

**BRIGHAM,** Abigail, consumption, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 21. [Abbie A., d. H. and L., a. 20 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]
Jacob, s. Henry, Apr. 7, 1837, a. 6. [Jacob A., s. Henry and Lydia, G.R.2.]
Lydia (see ——— Brigham).
———, w. Henry, Feb. 9, 1844, [a.] 44. [Lydia A., Feb. 8, a. 43 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]

**BROOKS,** Elijah of Alsted, N. H., Oct. 31, 1845, a. 21 y. 7 m. 18 d. G.R.3.
Elijah, typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 36.
Sally, w. Jonathan, Mar. 27, 1846, a. 68. G.R.1.
W[illia]m B., s. John, croup, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 4.
———, Mrs., palsy, ——— [rec. May 30 [1846]], a. 68.

**BROWN,** Abigail, wid., Dec. 22, 1781. P.R.1.
Abraham of Watterton, "apoplect:", Nov. 27, 1729. P.R.1.
Catherine, w. Maj. Ebenezer, Jan. 1, 1813, a. 56 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Cotton, Rev., Apr. 13, 1751. P.R.1.
Cynthia, d. John and w., croup, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 5 y. 7 m.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1750.
Ebenezer, Mr., Mar. 3 [dup. May 3], 1738–9. [Mar. 2, P.R.1.]
Eben[eze]r of Cambridge, June 1, 1773. P.R.1.
Ebenezer, Dec. 17, 1785. P.R.2.
Ebenezer [dup. adds Maj.], old age, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 84 [dup. [a.] 87]. ["officer of the American Revolutionary Army," a. 86 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]
John, s. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 31, 1754. P.R.1.

BROWN, John, Sept. 12, 1838, a. 31.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1750. [Mar. —, 1751, P.R.I.]
Jonathan, May 27, 1751. P.R.I.
Jonathan of Watertown, July 25, 1[torn] [1758]. P.R.I.
Josiah, Mar. 17, 1776. P.R.2.
Luce [dup. Lucy], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1749. [Lucia, Oct., P.R.I.]
Mary, wid., Mar. 5, 1742–3. ["old" wid., P.R.I.]
Mary, Mrs., Dec. 10, 1819.
Nancy, fever, Oct. 17, 1844, a. 20. [Oct. 15, C.R.6.]
Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1740.† [ch. Thomas, P.R.I.]
Philemon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1736.
Robert, s. Robert and Marcy [dup. Mary], Apr. 19, 1731.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, ——, 1732.†
Susanna, ch. Thomas, Nov. 17, 1740. P.R.I.
Thomas, Sept. 25, 1797.†
William of Natick, "the Begining of" May, 1768. P.R.I.
———, w. John of Wattertown, May 4, 1733. P.R.I.
———, ch. Thomas Jr., Apr. 1, 1750. P.R.I.
———, ch. Josiah, Sept. 20, 1751. P.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph, Jan. 19, 1755. P.R.I.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., July —, 1756. P.R.I.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., Aug. —, 1756. P.R.I.
———, w. Robert, Dec. 27, 1759. P.R.I.
———, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 26, 1784. P.R.2.

**BRUCE,** Charles of Brookfield, Feb. 7, 1785. P.R.I.
John of Brookfield, Jan. 31, 1785. P.R.I.
———, wid., of Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1785. P.R.I.

**BUCANAN,** Jane, Dec. 24, 1846, a. 22.

**BULARD** (see Bullard), Ebenezar, Apr. 4, 1792. C.R.4.

**BULL,** Esther, iresipelas, June 15, 1843, a. "supposed" 75, "at Almshouse."
Isaac, Apr. —, 1809.†
———, ch. Robert, Nov. 25, 1777. P.R.I.
———, ch. Robert, May —, 1780.

**BULLARD** (see Bulard), Chester, Mr., Jan. 1, 1832.

**BULLOUGH,** J., —— [1835].
John, Nov. 25, 1772. [Nov. 24, P.R.I.]
Joseph, Nov. 17, 1835, a. 64.
William Henry, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1836, a. 1 y. 4 m. 9 d. G.R.I.

**BUNCE,** Frances M., d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1839, a. 23. G.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

BUNCE, James, Feb. 25, 1829, a. 52. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Maria, Jan. 31, 1840, a. 23. C.R.5.

**BURBANK,** Margaret, d. Moses and Nancy, Feb. 7, [18]49, a. 2 m.
Nancy, w. Moses, consumption, Dec. 23, [18]48, a. 32. [Nancy A., a. 31, C.R.4.]

**BURLEY,** John, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 54.

**BURNHAM,** George William, s. John and Sally, Apr. 20, 1829, a. 3.
John W., s. Jo[h]n and Sally, Apr. 22, 1829, a. 5 y. 1 m. C.R.5. G.R.4.

**BURR,** Lucy W., m., dysentery, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 27.

**BURRAGE** (see Burridge), Lydia, ch. John, —— [? 1745]. P.R.I.
———, wid., Aug. 30, 1745.† ["old" wid., P.R.I.]

**BURRIDGE** (see Burrage), Ann, Miss, Apr. 6, 1825.
John [dup. Burrage], Jan. 24, 1765.
Mary [dup. Burrage], w. Samuel, Aug. 6, 1771. [Buridge, Aug. 7, a. 44, P.R.I.]
Mary, wid., Feb. 16, 1778. P.R.I.
Sarah, June 17, 1775. P.R.I.
———, ch. Hannah, July —, 1776. P.R.I.

**BURROWS,** Benj[amin] of Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1839, a. 22. C.R.5.

**BURTON,** Henry E. Cheney, s. Henry E. and Mary S. C., Sept. 12, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

**BUSH,** Hannah, wid., July 15, 1736.
Joseph, Aug. 9, 1723.
Zacriah [dup. Zacheriah], s. Joseph and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Aug. 29, 1717.

**BUSHNELL,** George Francis, decline, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 16 m. G.R.I.
William, s. W[illia]m and Julia, drowned, Feb. —, 1847, a. 12 y. 6 m. [Feb. 6, a. 12, C.R.I.] [William B., Feb. 6, a. 12 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]

**BUSSHUE,** David Augustus, s. David and Mary Ann, Sept. 17, 1820, a. 15 d., in Glaslindury, Conn. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. David and Mary Ann, Sept. 30, 1827, a. 6. G.R.3.

**BUZZARD,** Anna, Mrs., Feb. 19, 1844.
Asa, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 56.

**CABOT,** Mary C., diarrhea, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 61.

**CAHOUNE,** Eunice M., brain fever, Nov. 11, [18]47, a. 19.

**CAMPBELL,** Jane, d. Geo[rge] and w., Sept. 15, 1843, a. 18 m. C.R.5. [Amanda Jane, d. George and Lucy, G.R.4.]

† Town copy with additions.

**CAPEL** (see Capell), Thankfull [dup. Thankful], w. John, Apr. 13, 1757. [Capell, P.R.I.]

**CAPELL** (see Capel), Hannah, wid., July 1, 1759. P.R.I.
John, Nov. 28, 1758, "In his Return from the lake att Brookfield." P.R.I.
Thankfull, May —, 1759, a. 2. P.R.I.

**CAPEN,** Eleanor, Apr. 5, 1835, a. 11.

**CARPENTER,** Adeline L., d. Stakely and Mary, Aug. 19, 1841, a. 15 y. 2 m. G.R.I.
George W., s. Stakely and Mary, Sept. 4, 1839, a. 1 m. 14 d. G.R.I.
Louisa, d. Nehemiah, Feb. 17, 1831, a. 5.
———, s. Nehemiah, Mar. 12, 1831, a. 2.

**CARTER,** Mary, Jan. 5, 1842, a. 35.

**CEASER,** Mingo [dup. Ceasar], May 1, 1742.

**CHAINNEY** (see Cheaney, Cheany, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheney), [torn]h, Jan. 18, 1730. P.R.I.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Jacob, h. Experience, Apr. 11, 1712. G.R.I.
Mary, Dec. 10, 1734.†
———, wid., Feb. 1, 1733.† [Chamberling, P.R.I.]

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Eleazer, Dec. 31, 1769. P.R.I.
Jacob, July 28, 1771. P.R.I.
Jason of Holiston, Jan. —, 1754. P.R.I.
John [dup. Chamberlain], s. Eleazer [dup. Eleazur] and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1749. [Chamberlain, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, a. 11, G.R.I.]
Patience, wid., Dec. 2, 1780. P.R.I.
Susannah [dup. Chamberlain], d. Jacob and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1748–9. [Susanna Chamberlain, d. Jacob and Susanna, a. 25, G.R.I.] [Susanna, a. 24, P.R.I.]
William, small pox, Dec. 9, 1760. P.R.I.
———, w. Eleazer, Apr. 9, 1754. P.R.I.
———, w. Eleaz[e]r, May 25, 176[o]. P.R.I.
———, wid., July 26, 1774. P.R.I.

**CHASE,** Harret, ch. Rev. I., May 15, 1835, a. 1.
Harriet, w. Rev. Irah, May 2, 1834. C.R.4.
Martha Raymond, Mrs., Oct. — [dup. Oct. 25], 1846 [dup. a. 44]. C.R.4.

**CHEANEY** (see Chainney, Cheany, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheney), Elizabeth [dup. Cheney], w. John, Jan. 10, 1715. [Bety Cheny, Jan. 10, 1716, P.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

**CHEANY** (see Chainney, Cheaney, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheney), Sibble [dup. Sybil Cheney], w. James Jr., May 9, 1743. [Civel Cheney, P.R.I.]

**CHEENEY** (see Chainney, Cheaney, Cheany, Cheeny, Cheney), William Jr., July —, 1786.† [Cheney, June 17, C.R.4. P.R.I.]
———, w. William, Jan. 31, 1803.†
———, w. Col. Ebenezer, Dec. 17, 1803, [a.] 44.†

**CHEENY** (see Chainney, Cheaney, Cheany, Cheeney, Cheney), Sarah, wid., Apr. 3, 1787. P.R.I.

**CHENEY** (see Chainney, Cheaney, Cheany, Cheeney, Cheeny), Aaron, Oct. 3, 1814, [a.] 78.†
Abby F., d. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 15, 1837, a. 4 m. [Abba Fuller, C.R.I.]
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 12, 1754. [a. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.I.] [Abigall, P.R.I.]
Abigail, wid., Apr. 12, 1771. [wid. Joseph, a. 84, G.R.I.]
Abigail (see ——— Cheney).
Amos, s. Aaron and Thankful, Oct. 1, 1792, a. 21 y. 13 d. G.R.I.
Daniel, Apr. 13, 1743.† [Apr. 1, P.R.I.]
Daniel, Dec. 27, 1831, a. 84.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Margret [dup. Margaret], Feb. 1, 1749–50. [a. 11 y. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1804. C.R.4.
Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1750.
George, s. Andrew, scarlet fever, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 2.
Hannah L., d. Norman M. and Sarah, May 12, 1846, a. 2 y. 3 m. 6 d. G.R.3.
Henriette R., d. Ebenezer Esq., Nov. 5, 1825, a. 16.
James, Feb. 3, 1746. [a. 60, G.R.I.] [Feb. 6, P.R.I.]
Jonas, Nov. 17, 1819, [a.] 27.†
Jonathan, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1754.
Joseph, Mr., May 2, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 9, 1754. [a. 4 y. 1 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Joseph, May 27, 1792, a. 78. G.R.I.
Julia Maria, Apr. 29, 1830.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1747–8.
Lydia, w. James, Nov. 23, 1766. [a. 64, G.R.I.] [Lidia, wid., P.R.I.]
Lydia, Mar. 31, 1803. C.R.4.
Lydia, Nov. 24, 1806. C.R.4.
Margrit [dup. Margaret], w. Joseph Jr., Mar. 17, 1741–2. [Margaret, a. 26, G.R.I.]
Maria, w. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1840. [d. Joseph Davenport and Susannah, a. 33, G.R.3.]
Martha, m., dysentery, Sept. 20, [18]48, a. 65. [wid., Sept. 21, a. 67, G.R.3.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 19, 1755, a. 6 y. 4 m. 10 d. G.R.I.
Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 4, 1793, a. 73. G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

CHENEY, Mary H., wid., b. Roxbury, dysentery, Sept. 6, [18]47, a. 48.
Moses Jr., Oct. —, 17[torn] [1758]. P.R.I.
Polly, Dec. 21, 1792. C.R.4.
Samuel, June —, 1761. P.R.I.
Samuel, Feb. 4, 1844, [a.] 42. [Samuel B., lung fever, C.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Joseph, June 27, 1718.
Susan H., d. Sam[ue]l B., bowel complaint, Aug. 17, 1844, a. 16 d. [Susan H. D., canker, a. 3 w., C.R.I.]
Tho[ma]s, Feb. 22, 1757, a. 18. P.R.I.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1743.
Timothy, Ens., Mar. 30, 1772. P.R.I.
W[illia]m, Apr. 1, 1806. C.R.4.
———, wid., Nov. 8, 1747.†
———, w. Moses, July 28, 1748.† [Abigail, P.R.I.]
———, w. Nath[anie]l, May 21, 1775. P.R.I.
———, w. Tho[ma]s, May —, 1785. P.R.I.
———, Feb. 20, 1817.†
———, wid. Aaron, Sept. 17, 1817.†
———, inf. Samuel, sore mouth, Sept. —, 1842. C.R.I.

CHICKERING, Charles Sewall, Feb. 19, 1837, a. 11 m. C.R.I. [Charles Sewell, s. Samuel and Mary L., G.R.I.]
Sam[ue]l, Capt., consumption, Sept. 7, 1845, a. 44.

CHILD (see Childs), Aaron, June —, 1778, in the army. P.R.I.
Ben[jamin], ch. Benjamin, July 7, 1734. P.R.I.
Benjamin, Mr., Aug. 21, 1774. [a. 90, P.R.I.]
Bettee, d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], July 24, 1717.
Caleb, Sept. 27, 1773. P.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Sept. 12, 1768.
Elizabeth, w. Benj[ami]n, May 7, 1769. [a. 72, P.R.I.]
Ephraim, Jan. —, 1772, a. 53. P.R.I.
Experience, wid., Nov. 1, 1770. [a. 84, P.R.I.]
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1746–7.
John, Nov. —, 1745.†
John, Mar. 5, 1761. P.R.I.
Jonas, s. Benj[ami]n and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], July 10, 1735.
Josiah, Nov. 6, 1779. P.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Josiah, May —, 1775. P.R.I.
Mary, Miss, July 19, 1842.
Miriam [dup. Meriam], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1744.
Miriam, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1752. [Mariam, d. Sam[ue]ll, P.R.I.]
Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1784. P.R.I.
Richard, s. John and Experianc [dup. Experience], Mar. 16, 1715–16.
Robert, Oct. 11, 1770, a. 50. P.R.I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1753.

† Town copy with additions.

CHILD, Sam[ue]l, small pox, June 29, 1777. P.R.I.
Sarah, d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Nov. 22, 1755.
———, s. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 24, 1753, "young." P.R.I.
———, w. Caleb, June 29, 1771. P.R.I.
———, ch. Josiah, Oct. 2, 1773, a. 1. P.R.I.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Beulah, Jan. 26, 1805.†
Eilizabeth [dup. Eliza], d. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin] and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1731.
Elisabeth, wid., Dec. 26, 1823.
Phinehas, Mar. 18, 1813.†
Robert, Jan. 5, 1813.†
Solomon, Mar. 25, 1813.†
———, w. Daniel, May 9, 1826.†

**CHUBB,** ———, wid., May 10, 1774. P.R.I.

**CLAFLIN,** Allerton, Mar. 17, 1845, a. 78. [Mar. 19, C.R.2.]
Sarah, Dec. 17, 1846. C.R.2.

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Cleark), Albert Foote, s. William Jr. and Sarah Jane, June 14, 1846, a. 2. G.R.I.
Althina, "made away with herself," Apr. 17, 1807, a. 48. P.R.2.
Ann, Jan. 18, 1747, "old." P.R.I.
Ann [dup. Anna], d. Atherton and Patience, Apr. 8, 1771.
Anna, wid., ——, 1748.†
Atherton, Feb. 26, 1773. P.R.I.
Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], s. Norman and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1755.
Caleb, s. Norman and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1758. [Feb. 11, P.R.I.]
Calib [dup. Caleb], s. William and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1717.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Sarah J., consumption, Jan. 22, 1845, a. 5. [Clarke, C.R.I.] [s. William Jr. and Sarah Jane, G.R.I.]
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, July 28, 1742.
Daniel, Mar. 14, 1814.†
Daniel, Mr., May 19, 1825.
Esther, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1744. [Dec. 21, P.R.I.]
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1693.
Hannah, wid. William, Apr. 9, 1756. [a. 77, G.R.I.] [a. 78, P.R.I.]
Hannah, d. Norman and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1771. [a. 21, P.R.I.]
Isabella, wid., June 14, 1826. [w. Norman, C.R.4.] ["formerly' wid. John McIntyre, a. 57, G.R.I.]
John, Capt., of Waltham, May —, 1773. P.R.I.
John, Nov., ——.†
Joseph, s. Norman and Hannah, June 10, 1761.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 19, 1736.
Mary, w. William, Aug. 14, 1787 [dup. [a.] 73].
Nathaniel, grand s. Col. Benjamin Hammond, May 16, 1783, a. 13. P.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

CLARK, Norman, Aug.—, 1787, [a.] 76.† [Cornet Norman, Aug. 12, a. 77. G.R.I.]
Norman, Apr. 2, 1815.
Norman, Feb. 2, 1835, a. 45.
Penuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1742. [Pen[ue]ll, P.R.I.]
Phenuel [dup. Penuel], s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 6, 1736.
Robert, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1751.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Oct. 4, 1750. [Oct. 3, P.R.I.]
Samuel, Dr., Nov. 12, 1830.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1742. [Sary, P.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Norman of Princetown, Jan. 15, 1785, a. 32. G.R.I. [d. Col. Benjamin Hammond, Jan. 15, 1783, a. 31, P.R.2.]
Sarah J., w. W[illia]m, fever [dup. cholera morbus], Jan. 19, 1845, a. 34. [Sarah Jane Clarke, consumption, C.R.I.] [w. William Jr., a. 35, G.R.I.]
Sary, ch. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 15, 1749. P.R.I.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], Sept. 1, 1775. [Sue, a. 22, P.R.I.]
William, Mr. [dup. s. Thomas and Mary], May 25, 1737. [Clarke, a. 50 y. 11 m. 5 d., G.R.I.] [Clarke, P.R.I.]
William, Mar. 24, 1801, in Barre.
———, ch. Capt. Clark, Mar.—, 1755. P.R.I.
———, ch. ——— of Needham, small pox, May —, 1778. P.R.I.
———, Dr., Jan.—, 1783. P.R.I.
———, ch. Jonathan, Sept.—, 1784. P.R.I.
———, w. Norman, Apr. 17, ———.†

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Cleark), John [dup. Clark], June 21 [dup. June 22], 1730.

**CLEARK** (see Clark, Clarke), John [dup. Clark], Jan. 6, 1694–5.

**CLEAVELAND,** ———, w. Rev. Charles, Aug. 20, 1840.

**CLOUGH,** Catharine, Jan. 14, 1807. C.R.4.

**COCKRAN,** Mary, Nov. 28, 1830, a. 91, in Watertown. C.R.5.

**COGGIN,** James, small pox, Apr. 2, 1777. P.R.I.
Sam[ue]l, Oct. 9, 1776. P.R.I.

**COGGSHALL** (see Cogshall), Cha[rle]s W., b. Bristol, R. I., s. Timothy and Sarah E., hooping cough and bowel compl[ain]t, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 2.

**COGSHALL** (see Coggshall), ———, s. ———, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 3. C.R.5.

**COLBARN** (see Colburn), Hannah, Oct. 31, 1843, a. 28. C.R.5.

**COLBURN** (see Colbarn), Ebenezer, July 23, 1841, a. 40. C.R.5.
Mary, d. Oren, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 9.

† Town copy with additions.

COLBURN, Oren, Dec. 7, 1841, a. 39.
Seth, Feb. 6, 1843, a. 73. C.R.5.

**COLBY,** Mary E., Dec. 18, 1843, a. 18. C.R.5.

**COLLIER,** Thomas I., consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 19.

**COLLINS,** Charles, Jan. 18, 1826, a. 21. [s. Matthias and Hannah J., Jan. 17, G.R.I.]
Hannah, Mrs., Apr. 6, 1819, a. 85. [Hannah Davis, b. Brookline, w. Matthias, a. 86, G.R.I.]
Matthias, b. Marblehead, Aug. 12, 1785, a. 45. G.R.I. [Mathias, P.R.I.]

**CONVERSE,** Dorcas, Apr. —, 1757. P.R.I.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Caleb, Jan. 9, 1749, a. 24. P.R.I.
Daniel, Mr., Feb. 22, 1754. [Dan[ie]ll, a. 62, P.R.I.]
Daniel, s. Phinehas and Abigail, May 9, 1763.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mindwell, Dec. 31, 1748. [Hanah, Dec. 30, a. 15, P.R.I.]
Jonas, Feb. 26, 1773. P.R.I.
Jonathan, Mr., Jan. 27, 1821. [Cooke, a. 82, G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mindwell, Aug. 4, 1730.
Joseph, Jan. 11, 1748–9.
Josiah [?], Dec. 30, 1775. P.R.I.
Lucretia Hammond, "late of Boston," Feb. 19, 1815.
Lydia, w. James, Mar. 9, 1759.
Lydia, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 18, 1775. P.R.I.
Mary, d. James and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1750. [Nov. 9, P.R.I.]
Mary, wid., Mar. 3, 1770. [a. 81, P.R.I.]
Mary, d. Jonathan, Aug. 14, ——.†
Mindwell, wid., Feb. 13, 1786.† [Feb. 19, a. 83, P.R.I.]
Nancy, ch. Jonath[a]n, Oct. 9, 1775. P.R.I.
Phinehas, Capt., Jan. 12, 1784.
Sam[ue]l, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1775. P.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, Rev., of Menotomy, "Begining of" June, 1783. P.R.I.
Stephen, July 27, 1738.† [a. 91, G.R.I.]
———, small pox, Apr. —, 1758. P.R.I.
———, w. Rev. Cook of Menotomy, Feb. 12, 1761. P.R.I.
———, w. Eliakim of Needham, Apr. —, 1768. P.R.I.
———, inf. ———, Sept. 17, 1830. C.R.I.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Lydia, w. Jonathan, Oct. 9, 1807, a. 66. G.R.I. [Cook, a. 56, P.R.2.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Cook], w. Steven [dup. Stephen], June 18, 1721. [w. Stephen, June 20, a. 60, G.R.I.]

**COOLEDGE** (see Coolidg, Coolidge, Coolledge, Coollidge), David, July 27, 1788. C.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

COOLEDGE, Dorathy, Nov. 1, 1815. C.R.4.
Louisa, w. Luther, Apr. 29, 1816, a. 37. G.R.1.
Luther, June 13, 1814, a. 36, in Boston. G.R.1.
Thaddeus, Aug. 3, 1744.†
———, w. Isaac, Dec. 28, 1811.†

**COOLIDG** (see Cooledge, Coolidge, Coolledge, Coollidge), Mary [dup. Cooledge], w. Richard, Apr. 28, 1734. [Cooledge, a. 25 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]

**COOLIDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolledge, Coollidge), Abigail [dup. Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 7, 180[2, torn].
Hannah [dup. Cooledge], w. Richard, July 6, 1745.
Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1802.
Lois [dup. Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, July 30, 1802.
Marcye [dup. Margaret Cooledge], w. Jonathan, June 24, 1724.
Mary, Sept. 1, 1784. P.R.1.
Sarah [dup. Cooledge], d. Isaac and Sarah, July 14, 1802.
Sarah [dup. Cooledge], w. Isaac, Aug. 3, 1802.
[torn]than, Dec. 7, 1729. P.R.1.
[torn]than of Wattertown, "kild By a fall from a tree," Feb. 17, 1730. P.R.1.

**COOLLEDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolidge, Coollidge), Charles, Mr., Sept. 14, 1820.

**COOLLIDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolidge, Coolledge), Adam [dup. Cooledge], Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 13], 1708.
Richard [dup. Cooledge], Aug. 13, 1755. [Coolidge, P.R.1.]
Seth [dup. Cooledge], July 3, 1708.

**COOPER,** Geo[rge] T., s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza A., Feb. 21, 1833, a. 9 m. 11 d. C.R.5. [s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth A., G.R.4.]
Samuel, Mr., Apr. 13, 1819.
Sarah "formerly" of Boston, Oct. 8, 1813, a. 43. G.R.2.

**COPELAND,** Otis, dysentery, Aug. 1, 1848, a. 17.

**COREY** (see Cory), Horace, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 45.
Joseph Fuller, Jan. 21, 1833, a. 4. C.R.1.
Stillman, Mr., Oct. 16, 1824.

**CORKERY,** Michail, apoplexy, Sept. 30, [18]47, a. 30.

**CORY** (see Corey), Jacob of Needham, Nov. 10, 1757. P.R.1.

**COTON** (see Cotton), Samuell Gibis [dup. Samuel G. Cotton], s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1734.

**COTTON** (see Coton), Eliza, Oct. 12, 1742. P.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

COTTON, Henry, s. John and Mary, Jan. 7 [dup. Jan. 27], 1735–6. [Jan. 7, P.R.I.]
John, Rev., May 17, 1757. [s. Rev. Rowland of Sandwich, a. 64, C.R.I.] ["he had bin setled in newton 42 years and an half," P.R.I.]
John, Dr., Sept. 6, 1758. [s. Rev. John, a. 29, G.R.I.]
Martha, d. John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1730–1, a. 4. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. Rev. John, Sept. 28, 1761. [a. 63, G.R.I.]
Rowland, Rev., of Sandwich, ——, 1722. C.R.I.

**CRACKBON** (see Crackbone), Hannah, June 17, 1829, a. 34. [d. Joseph and Abigail, G.R.3.]
Harriet, Oct. 12, 1843, [a.] 36. [consumption, C.R.I.] [d. Joseph and Abigail, G.R.3.]
Joseph, Oct. 30, 1826, a. 67.
Maria, Miss, Dec. —, 1820. [d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 24, a. 17, G.R.3.]

**CRACKBONE** (see Crackbon), Joseph Jr., Mar. 10, 1814.†
Lucy, d. Joseph, Sept. 3, 1814.†

**CRAFT** (see Crafts), Abigal [dup. Abigail], d. Mosies and Easter [dup. d. Moses and Esther], Jan. 9, 1734–5. [Abigall Crafts, P.R.I.]
Anna, wid. Henry, Nov. 29, 1840, a. 71.
Charles H. L., scarlet fever, Sept. 5, [18]47, a. 10.
Ebenezer, Oct. 18, 1796, a. 24. G.R.I.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 16, 1773.
Elisha, s. Moses and Hadassah [dup. Hadasser], Feb. 15, 1788.
Elizabeth, w. Lt. Joseph, Mar. 13, 1776, a. 33. G.R.I.
Esther, d. Moses and Esther, Mar. 8, 1748–9.
Henry, July 14, 1834, a. 66.
Jonathan, Oct. 18, 1807, a. 21. P.R.2.
Joseph, Mr., Apr. 21, 1821, a. 85.
Katey [dup. Caty], d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], July 16, 1763. [a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
Katey [dup. Caty], d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 25, 1767. [a. 7 w., G.R.I.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 4, 1757. [a. 3 w., G.R.I.]
Mary, wid. Joseph, May 9, 1829, a. 79. [a. 78, C.R.I.]
Moses, Lt., Dec. 3, 1768, a. 66. G.R.I. [a. 65, P.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Jan. 20, 1760. [a. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 1, 1756. [a. 3 m., G.R.I.] [ch. Sam[ue]ll, P.R.I.]
———, ch. Samuel, Apr. 18, 1767. P.R.I.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 24, 1773. P.R.I.
———, ch. Lt. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1776. G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

CRAFT, ———, w. Joseph, May 6, 1808, a. 56. P.R.2.
———, wid. Moses, Feb. 2, ——.†

**CRAFTS** (see Craft), ———, s. Henry, scarlet fever, June —, 1845, a. 4.
———, s. Henry, scarlet fever, June 25, 1846, a. 3.

**CRANE,** Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 75. [Betsey, 1843, C.R.5.]
Jessee Milton, s. Luther and w. of Sommerville, Nov. 14, 1847, a. 5. C.R.5.
Philip, "Death occasined by falling before a loaded sled; the runners of which passed over his body: died the same evening," Jan. 10, 1841, a. 9. C.R.5.
Sarah Fisk, d. Luther and Sarah M., Oct. 9, 1842, a. 4 m. C.R.5.
Stephen, Mr., Oct. 15, 1820.
Stephen Sr., ——, 1821. C.R.5.
Zenas, s. Stephen and Betsy, bowel complaint, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 44. [Aug. 9, in Newbury, N.Y., C.R.5.]

**CRAWFORD,** Elizabeth Victoria, d. Geo[rge], Oct. 30, 1841, a. 10 m. 18 d. C.R.5.

**CROCKER,** Mary H., Nov. 7, 1842, a. 44.
Rebecca A., Apr. 15, 1837, a. 52.

**CROSLEY** (see Crossley), Eunice, Sept. 13, [18]48, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**CROSSLEY** (see Crosley), Alvah [*sic*] Anna, d. Alvah and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

**CUMMINGS,** Anna, Jan. —, 1770. P.R.1.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Cyrus Jr., s. Cyrus, Aug. 10, 1830, a. 10.
Louisa, w. Cyrus C., July 14, 1840, a. 37. [Loisa Lyon, C.R.6.
———, w. Cyrus, May 24, 1839, a. 46. [Rebecca, C.R.4.]

**CURTIS,** Alfred, s. Geo[rge] B. and w. of Natick, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 9. C.R.5.
Allen C., ch. Allen, June 27, 1818, a. 15 m. C.R.5.
Edward, m., b. Newton L. Falls, s. Solomon and Esther, Sept. 8 [1845], a. 47. [in N.Y., C.R.5.]
Esther, w. Solomon, June 16, 1801, a. 30. G.R.1. [d. Capt. Wiswall, P.R.2.]
George A., s. Geo[rge] B., Aug. 18, 1844, a. 4 y. 4 m. C.R.5.
Hannah, Mrs., Apr. 16, 1838, a. 58. [wid. Solo[mon], C.R.5.]
Hester, d. Solomon and Esther, Aug. 29, 1802, a. 2. G.R.1.
John, b. England, consumption, May 1, 1849, a. 63. [John T. Curtois, G.R.3.]
Lucinda Annie, w. Frederic, Oct. 16, 1841, a. 29, in Belleville, N. J. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

CURTIS, Martha, ——, 1810. G.R.I.
Martha, Jan. 2, 1831, a. 22.
Martha, w. Geo[rge] B. [dup. Borkley] of Natick, Feb. 27, 1843. C.R.5.
Obadiah, Nov. 3, 1811.† [Obidiah, G.R.I.]
Sarah, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Solomon, May 19, 1818, a. 53.
Walter Cranston, June 13, 1843, a. 28. C.R.5.
William Henry, ch. William and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1841.† [1842, a. 17, C.R.5.] [a. 17, G.R.4.]
———, w. Obediah, Jan. 22, 1811.†
———, inf. Edward of Pepperill, [Aug.] 1829. C.R.5.
———, w. Edward of Pepperill, Apr. —, 1830. C.R.5.
———, s. John, casualty, June 7, 1845, a. 11.
———, w. Obediah, Nov. 4, ——.†

**CUSHING,** Edward, Feb. 18, 1805, [a.] 34.†
Henry, Feb. 6, 1818.†
William, s. Leonard W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1823, a. 16 m. C.R.5. [Williams, s. Leonard W. and Betsey, G.R.4.]

**CUTTER,** ———, Mrs., Apr. 27, 1832. C.R.I. [Sally, w. Nathaniel, a. 63, G.R.I.]

**CUTTING,** Abraham of Cambridge, Oct. "1st week," 1760. P.R.I.
———, ch. Abraham, Oct. "1st week," 1760. P.R.I.
———, ch. Abraham, Oct. "1st week," 1760. P.R.I.

**DALRYMPLE,** Robert, May 9, 1825.†
Samuel, July 4, 1826.†

**DALTON,** ———, Mrs., dropsy, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 50.

**DANA,** Aaron, Jan. 21, 1809. C.R.4.
Abigail, Aug. 2, 1789. C.R.4.
Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1738.†
Benja[min], Capt., June 4, 1751, a. 6[torn]. P.R.I
Caleb Jr., abt. Apr. 17, 1769. P.R.I.
Caleb of Cambridge, Apr. 28, 1769, a. 72. P.R.I.
Eleanor, Nov. 20, 1837. C.R.4.
John, Dec. 17, 1693, [a.] 68.† [Dec. 17, 1793, C.R.4.]
Richard, July —, 1776, in the army. P.R.I.
Thomas [of] Camb[ridge], June —, 1752. P.R.I.
William of Cambridge, May 17, 1770. P.R.I.
———, w. Daniel, Nov. 23, 1772. P.R.I.
———, wid. Capt. Dana, Nov. 27, 1772. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Sept. 3, 1775. P.R.I.
———, wid. Richard, Apr. 7, 1776. P.R.I.
———, ch. Nathan, Mar. —, 1784. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**DANIELL** (see Daniels), Jeremiah, h. Eunice, June 14, 1818, a. 45. G.R.4.
Louisa Selby, d. Chester and Eunice [written in pencil] of Boston, Aug. —, 1847, a. 13. C.R.5.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jere[miah] F. and S. [? T.], Feb. 13, 1832, a. 3 y. 8 m. C.R.5.

**DANIELS** (see Daniell), Osimus, Oct. 17, 1830, a. 67.

**DARLING,** Clara E., consumption, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 19 y. 10 m. [d. Thomas H. and Susan C., Sept. 21, a. 19 y. 11 m., G.R.1.]

**DAVENPORT** (see Devenport), Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 23 [dup. Nov. 23], 1736–7.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1738.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Susannah, May 30, 1821, a. 10. G.R.3.
Enoch, June 24, 1803. G.R.3.
Joseph, Mar. 12, 1752. P.R.1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1814, a. 10 m. G.R.3.
Mehitable, w. Benjamin Jr., Mar. 26, 1826, a. 37. G.R.3.
Nancy, w. Josiah, Feb. 19, 1844, [a.] 33. [consumption, Feb. 22, a. 36, C.R.1.]
Priscilla, wid., Dec. 14, 1837, a. 84. [Priscilla P., G.R.3.]
Warren, Aug. 30, 1840, a. 20. G.R.3.
———, ch. John, May —, 1777. P.R.1.
———, w. Josiah, Feb. 19, 1843.†

**DAVIS,** Charles, s. Joseph, bowel complaint, Nov. 8, 1845, a. 2.
Deborah, diarrhea, Dec. 4, [18]47, a. 35. [Dec. 1 [dup. Dec. 2], a. 34, C.R.4.]
Elisabeth, w. John C., Dec. 11, 1828.
Goody, Sept. 23, 1752 "N S," "Supposed to be, 116, years old." P.R.1.
John, Feb. 6, 1841, a. 73. C.R.5. [Feb. 6, 1840, G.R.4.]
John, Dec. 30, 1841, a. 20.
Mary, Mrs., Apr. 23, 1819, [of] Watertown. C.R.4.
Mary W., ——, 1842. C.R.4.
Moses, Dec. 14, 1784. P.R.1.
Sarah, w. William B. [B., written in pencil], Sept. 18, 1843, a. 31. C.R.5.
Sarah E. (see ——— Davis).
———, ch. W[illia]m and w., Sept. 13, 1843, a. 5 w. C.R.5. [Sarah E., G.R.4.]
———, ch. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 2, [18]48, a. 4 m.

**DAVISON,** Mary, Mar. 8, 1812.†

**DAY,** ———, d. B. M. and w., Sept. 27, 1849, a. 2.

**DECKER,** John, consumption, July 28, 1847, a. 68.

† Town copy with additions.

**DERBY,** Miranda Whitny [?] of Waltham, w. A. [?], May —, 1830. C.R.4.

**DEVENPORT** (see Davenport), ———, ch. John, Dec. —, 1766 P.R.I.

**DEWING,** Elizabeth, wid., of Needham, Feb. 10, 1786, a. 80. P.R.I.
Ellen, ch. Paul and Sophronia, July 25, 1849, a. 5. G.R.4.
———, Mrs., consumption, May 30, 1848, a. 85.

**DEWISE,** Colum, m., Aug. 1, 1849, a. 79.

**DICKERMAN,** Joseph, Mar. 5, 1832, a. 28. G.R.3.

**DIKE** (see Dyk, Dyke), Hannah, wid., May 18, 1790.
Jonathan [dup. Dyke], s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 15, 1746. [Dyke 3d, Oct. 15, P.R.I.]
Jonathan, Mr. [dup. Dyke], Nov. 16, 1751. [Dyke Sr., P.R.I.]
Sarah, Feb. —, 1794, a. 65. P.R.I.

**DIMBO,** Rose, Aug. 19, 1756. P.R.I.
———, ch. Mary, Sept. —, 1779. P.R.I.

**DIVOLL,** Abigail, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1819.

**DIX,** Hannah, July 15, 1795, a. 43. C.R.2. [w. Samuel, G.R.2.]
Nancy, Oct. 25, 1821, a. 42. [d. Samuel and Hannah, G.R.2.]
Samuel, Nov. 25, 1823, a. 84.
———, w. Samuel, June —, 1795.†

**DODGE,** Nancy, Nov. 2, 1843, [a.] 17.

**DOMETT,** Susan [dup. Dommet], heart disease [dup. consumption], Sept. 24, 1844, a. 53 [dup. Sept. 24, 1843, [a.] 55]. [Susan H., Sept. 24, 1844, a. 54, C.R.5. G.R.4.]

**DOTY,** Charles H., spine complaint, Oct. 29, [18]48, a. 4. [Cha[rle]s Harrison, Oct. 19, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]

**DOWNING,** Andrew, May —, 1745.†
Robert, Mr., Dec. 27, 1830.
———, ch. Robert, Oct. 17, 1766. P.R.I.

**DRAPER,** Jonath[an], Capt., Feb. 28, 1747. P.R.I.
Moses, ch. Tho[mas], Dec. 4, 1738. P.R.I.
Phebe, d. Thomas and Releaf [dup. Releif], Mar. 17, 1750–1 [throat destemper, P.R.I.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Thomas and Releaf [dup. Releif], Mar. 11, 1750–1. [throat destemper, P.R.I.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Thomas and Releif, Feb. 12, 1755.
Relief, w. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1758.
Susanna, Mar. 23, 1776, a. 27. P.R.I.
Thomas, Nov. 29, 1738.† [ch. Tho[mas], P.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

DRAPER, Thomas, Oct. —, 1769. P.R.I.
William, s. Thomas and Releaf [dup. Releif], Sept. 29, 1748.
———, Capt., Feb. 28, 1732.†

DREW (see Drue), Abigail, Dec. 29, 1717, a. 28. G.R.I.
Erasaman, Oct. 9, 1700, a. 22. G.R.I.
Jonathan, Sept. 18, 1700, a. 20. G.R.I.
Mary, w. Arasaman, Mar. 31, 1719, a. 70. G.R.I.

DRUCE, William, Feb. —, 1730. P.R.I.

DRUE (see Drew), Ebenezer, Nov. 8, 1715, a. 26. G.R.I. [Dru, P.R.I.]

DUDLEY, Sybil, Sept. —, 1824. C.R.4.

DUNN, Helen M., d. Alexander, billious fever, May 25, 1845, a. 8.

DURALL (see Durell), ———, ch. Peter, Sept. 30, 1756. P.R.I.

DURANT, Almira, ch. [?] Thomas, Oct. 11, 1814. C.R.5.
Anna, w. Edward, Nov. 25, 1753.
Edward, Capt., Oct. 14, 1740. [Oct. 13, P.R.I.]
Edward, Apr. 10, 1782, a. 67. P.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Anna, Sept. 25, 1751. [Nathan[ie]ll, Sept. 26, P.R.I.]
Samuel, June 15, 1795.†
Thomas, s. Lt. Thomas and Nabby, Apr. 29, 1802, a. 2 m. G.R.2.
Thomas, Aug. 2, 1829, a. 61.
William Lorenzo, s. William and Eliza, Aug. 23, 1823, a. 23 m. C.R.5. [s. William and Elizabeth, a. 2, G.R.4.]
———, ch. Dr. Ned, Sept. 7, 1778. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Feb. 4, 1786. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Feb. 5, 1786. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Feb. 7, 1786. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Feb. 14, 1786. P.R.I.
———, wid., Mar. 21, 1810.†

DURELL (see Durall), John, Mr., June 15, 1820. [June 16, G.R.2.]
Peter, Nov. 20, 1810, [a.] 94.†
Ruth, ——, 1798, a. 69. C.R.2. [w. Peter, Nov. 18, G.R.2.] [Nov. 30, a. 70, P.R.I.]
Sarah, July —, 1823. C.R.4.
Susan, m., d. Smith Adams and Betsey, consumption, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 35. [Susannah, w. Tristram, d. Smith Adams and Elizabeth, G.R.2.]

DURGEN, Harriet, consumption, Nov. 26, [18]47, a. 24.

DWIGHT, Daniel, July 12, 1747. P.R.I.

DYK (see Dike, Dyke), Goody, Jan. 7, 1716. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**DYKE** (see Dike, Dyk), Experience (see ——— Dyke).
Jonathan, Mar. 29, 1759. P.R.I.
———, w. Jonathan, May —, 1749.† [Experience, "formerly w. of Jacob Chamberlain who died Apr. 11, 1712 by whom she had 5 sons all living at her death," May 24, a. 83 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.I.] [May 23, P.R.I.]

**EAGER,** Abigail, Mrs., Dec. 1, 1824, a. 101.
———, ch. ———, Sept. 28, 1829. C.R.I.

**EAMES** (see Emes).

**EATON,** Rufus, m., b. Boston, consumption, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 64. [Nov. 1, G.R.I.]

**EDDMONDS** (see Edmands, Edmonds, Edmund), ———, w. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1775. P.R.I.

**EDDY** (see Edy), Ann, wid. John, A. M., Mar. 23, 1793, a. 44. G.R.I.
Benjamin, May 2, 1799, a. 92. P.R.I.
Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Benj[ami]n and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Sept. 29, 1737.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1751. [Elise[beth], P.R.I.]
Gibbs W., s. John and Ann, June 11, 1805, a. 22. G.R.I.
Hanah, ch. Benja[min], Jan. 9, 1742. P.R.I.
Hannah, w. Benja[min], Feb. 24, 1794, a. 80. P.R.I.
John of Oxford, Oct. 30, 1749. P.R.I.
John, Aug. 13, 1786, [a.] 42.† [John, A. M., Aug. 31, 1787, G.R.I.]
John, s. John and Ann, drowned in Boston harbor, May 1, 1805, a. 18. G.R.I.
Martha (Jackson), Oct. 16, 1844, a. 78. C.R.2. [w. Dea. Benjamin, G.R.2.]
Skinner, inf. Benj[ami]n, Sept. —, 1773. P.R.I.
Tabatha [dup. Tabitha], d. Benj[ami]n and Elezabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 14, 1736. [Oct. 13, P.R.I.]
———, inf. Benjamin, Feb. 16, 1761. P.R.I.
———, ch. Benj[ami]n Jr., June 14, 1775. P.R.I.

**EDES,** Hannah, May 13, 1751, in Malden. P.R.I.

**EDMANDS** (see Eddmonds, Edmonds, Edmund), ———, s. Wiley and Rebecca, fitt, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 2.

**EDMONDS** (see Eddmonds, Edmands, Edmund), Amos, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 16, 1741.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June —, 1743.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 25, 1744.
Hulda, w. Jonathan Jr., Nov. 10, 1775, a. 39. P.R.I.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. —, 1744. [Dec. 21, P.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

**EDMUND** (see Eddmonds, Edmands, Edmonds), Esther, May 18, 1797, a. 54. P.R.1.

**EDY** (see Eddy), Elis, ch. Ben[jamin], Oct. —, 1737. P.R.1.

**ELIOT** (see Elliott), John, Rev., Oct. 13, 1668.† [Rev. John Jr., C.R.1.] [Rev. John, A. M., Oct. 11, a. 33, G.R.1.]
Margret, Dec. 7, 1752. P.R.1.
Sarah, first w. Rev. John, June 13, 1665.†
———, w. Gen. Simeon, Oct. —, 1810.†

**ELLIOTT** (see Eliot), Maria, Aug. 31, 1827, a. 20.

**ELLIS,** Amasa, Mr., July 29, 1825.
David, m., old age, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 81.
Eliza B. (see ——— Ellis).
Francis, Nov. 21, 1839, a. 39.
George, dropsy, Nov. 19, 1849, a. 44.
Hannah, w. Newell, July 17, 1841.
Newell, quick consumption, Mar. 29, 1846, a. 72.
———, w. Rufus, Feb. 20, 1843, a. 54. [Eliza B., C.R.5.]
———, Aug. —, [18]47, a. 2.

**ELVE,** Margre [dup. Margery], wid. Wiliam [dup. William], Dec. 21, 1694.
William, Dec. 17, 1694.

**EMERSON** (see Amerson), Helen, Mrs., d. Dr. E. Starr, Dec. 11, 1823, a. 25, in Baton Rouge, La. G.R.4.

**EMERY,** Eunice O., d. James F. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

**EMES,** Phinehas [of] Framingham, Mar. 7, 1752. P.R.1.

**ESTIS,** Ella Caroline [Caroline, written above in pencil], d. Joel and Leify, Feb. 13, 1845, a. 15 m. C.R.5. [Estes, d. Joel and Liefy, G.R.4.]

**EUSTIS,** Abigail, Aug. 29, 1821, a. 46. [Aug. 28, G.R.2.]
Catherine, wid. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 9, 1827, a. 85. G.R.2.
Dana, Apr. 3, 1825.
Mary, Aug. 9, 1812. C.R.2.
Thomas, Capt., Nov. 28, 1807, a. 75. G.R.2.
Thomas Jr., Dea., Apr. 25, 1809. C.R.2.

**EVERETT,** Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Hannah, May 16, 1827, a. 28 d. G.R.3.
Cyrus Lyman, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1835, a. 2 y. 1 m. 8 d. G.R.3.
Hannah, Dec. 9, 1832, a. 5. C.R.1. [d. Cyrus and Hannah, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]

† Town copy with additions.

EVERETT, Joel, s. Joel and w., cholera infantum, Sept. 12, [18]48, a. 2. [Joel Francis, s. Joel and Julia, Sept. 11, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
Lyman, s. Cyrus, Oct. 20, 1835, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Martha M., Dec. 29, 1832, a. 2. C.R.1. [Martha Maria, d. Cyrus and Hannah, Dec. 28, a. 19 m., G.R.3.]
William, Sept. 14, 1827, a. 20.

**EWING,** Gertrude F., s. [*sic*] ———, scarlet fever, June 16, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m. [Gertude F., d. Thomas and w., a. 2 y. 5 m., C.R.5.]

**FAIRBANKS,** ———, w. Samuel, ———.†

**FARLY,** Enock, Nov. 25, 1715. P.R.1.

**FARNAM** (see Farnum), Anna, d. A. and Esther, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m. 4 d.
Hannah, d. Ezra, Dec. 15, 1842, a. 32. [Farnum, C.R.4.]

**FARNSWORTH,** ———, Miss, Sept. 19, 1824.

**FARNUM** (see Farnam), Hannah, Dec. 16, 1842, a. 25. G.R.3.
Susan (see ——— Farnum).
———, w. Ezra, July 24, 1842, [a.] 45.† [Susan, w. Ezra M., a. 44 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]

**FARQUAR,** ———, July 31, [18]48, a. 8 m.

**FARWELL,** Susan B., Sept. 2, 1848, a. 29. G.R.3.

**FAXON,** ———, ch. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1828, a. 3 m.

**FAY,** Jeduthan of Westborough, July 11, 1786. P.R.1.

**FEACHEM,** George Sr., Oct. 15, 1780. P.R.1.

**FENNO,** Abigail, w. Joseph H. of Boston, Dec. 20, 1845, a. 66. G.R.1.
Abigail, m., —— [1846], a. 62.
Ephraim, Mar. 8, 1767, a. 86. P.R.1.
Jonathan Jr., eldest s. Jonathan and Esther, Mar. 8, 1761, a. 8. G.R.1.
Margaret, old age, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 72, "at Almshouse."
Martha, wid., Jan. 10, 1781, a. 89. P.R.1.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Martha, Jan. 4, 1744–5.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 24, 1744.

**FESENTON,** Joseph of Cambridge, [killed] "himself with his Gun," Feb. 8 [torn] [? 1733]. P.R.1.
Mindwell, wid., June 19, 1774. P.R.1.

**FETCHEM** (see Feachem).

**FIELD,** Catharine Vernon, w. Samuel S., d. Rev. Joel Mann, Apr. 25, 1849. G.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

FIELD, John L., Feb. 6, 1842, a. 65.
———, "drowned in Charles River near Nath[l] Wales," May 21, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.5.

**FISHER,** Henry, s. R. A., Sept. 24, 1843, a. 18 m. C.R.5.
John, Capt., [of] Needham, May 4, 1752. P.R.I.
W[illia]m H., scarlet fever, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 5 y. 6 m.
———, w. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1815.†

**FISK** (see Fiske), Anna, Feb. —, 1776. P.R.I.
Hannah, Mar. 15, 1835, a. 21.
Jonath[an], small pox, May 22, 1777, a. 87 y. 6 m. P.R.I.
Rebecca V., only ch. Charles V. and Rebecca C., Apr. 20, 1849, a. 8 y. 6 m. G.R.4.
Samuel, July 24, 1770, a. 78. P.R.I.
Zebediah [dup. Fiske], s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 17, 1746.
———, w. Samuel, Feb. 20, 1767. P.R.I.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), ———, w. John, Jan. 22, 1834.† [Fisk, Jan. 15, a. 35, C.R.I.]

**FLAGG,** Abigail, wid. Joshua, Apr. 17, 1826, a. 86.
Hannah Amelia, d. Casanda and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 17 m. C.R.5. [d. Cassander S and Hannah, G.R.4.]
Joshua, Jan. —, 1802, [a.] 81.†
Lydia, wid., "late of Waltham," July 6, 1817.
Lydia, typhus fever, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 19.
Solomon, Mar. 23, 1830, a. 69.
———, ch. Elisha, Nov. 5, 1756. P.R.I.

**FOGG,** Harriet, d. David, July 28, 1839, a. 19. [a. 19 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
Mary, d. David, May 21, 1838, a. 22. [Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, G.R.3.]
Sarah, d. David, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 13. [Sarah Ann, a. 13 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]

**FOSTER,** Andrew, Mr., Mar. 4, 1824.
Harriet, w. Joseph, May 28, 1840, a. 40. [1841, C.R.5.] [Harriet Durant, G.R.4.]
Maria, d. Joseph and Harriet, Sept. 24, 1834, a. 8 m. C.R.5. [Sept. 23, a. 9 m., G.R.4.]
Nancy (see ——— Foster).
———, Mrs., May 4, 1828, a. 66. [Nancy, a. 65, G.R.2.]

**FOULLE** (see Fowle), Edmond [dup. Edmund Fowle], Oct. 14, 1726.

**FOWLE** (see Foulle), Lucy Maynard, d. Parker and Lucy M., Apr. 4, 1831, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.I.
Susan, w. Leonard, May 3, 1830, a. 36.
Theadore A., s. Amos, fitts, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 1. 5 m.

† Town copy with additions.

**FRANCIS,** Stephen, drowned, Dec. 31, 1824, a. 7.

**FREELE,** ———, w. ——— of Boston, July 4, 1828.

**FREEMAN,** James, Rev., Nov. 14, 1835, a. 75.
———, wid. Rev. James, July 24, 1841. [Martha, G.R.1.]

**FROST,** Amos, s. Joel, Oct. 24, 1838, a. 17.
Amos B., s. Joel, Sept. 24, 1839, a. 19. C.R.5. [Oct. 24, G.R.4.]
Caroline, Sept. 23, 1840, a. 43. C.R.5. [w. Joel, G.R.4.]
Charity Anna, d. Isaac and Charity, Jan. 22, 1836, a. 8 m. 15 d. G.R.2.
Eliza, ——, 1747 or 1748, "17 yrs. in an Insane Hospital sixty of the Family Connections have been insane." C.R.4.
Joel, Mr., Oct. 23, 1838. [Sept. 23, 1839, a. 50, C.R.5.] [Oct. 23, 1839, a. 50, G.R.4.]
Joel, Nov. 6, 1842, a. 20. [Nov. 6, 1843, C.R.5.] [1842, G.R.4.]
Sarah, May 3, 1843, [a.] 49. [May 4, G.R.2.]

**FULER** (see Fuller), Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth] [dup. d. Jeremiah], Aug. 28, 1711.

**FULLER** (see Fuler), Abigail (see Abygail).
Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1753.
Abigail, wid., June —, 1772. P.R.1.
Abigail, Sept. 30, 1796, a. 84. C.R.2. [wid. Ens. Josiah, G.R.2.]
Abigail, wid. Capt. Edward, May 9, 1826, a. 85.
Abijiah [? Abijah], Mar. 2, 1798.†
Abraham Esq., Apr. 20, 1794. [Hon. Abraham, "a representative, Senator, councillor & Judge," a. 75, G.R.1.]
Abraham Esq., ———.†
Abygail (Full[e]r), Jan. 8, 1716. P.R.1.
Amariah, Capt., Feb. 2, 1802.
Ann, d. Caleb and Temperence [dup. Temperance], Feb. 12, 1744–5.
Anna, wid. Capt. Joshua, Oct. 6, 1778, a. 61. G.R.2.
Anna, Mar. 12, 1813, [a.] 62.†
Betsy, d. Dea. Joseph and Joanna, May 20, 1807, a. 25. G.R.2.
Beulah, w. Nathan Esq., Nov. 16, 1818. [a. 73, C.R.2.]
Caleb, Feb. 21, 1770, a. 68. P.R.1.
Catherine, w. Lt. Joshua, June 3, 1777, a. 30. G.R.2. [small pox, June 2, P.R.1.]
Caty, d. Elisha and Esther, Mar. 23, 1769.
Daniel, Sept. 22, 1786. P.R.1.
David, s. Josiah and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Jan. 13, 1741–2.
David, Jan. 12, 1826, [a.] 41.
Edward, Mr., Nov. 23, 1732.
Edward, Capt., Dec. 12, 1810, [a.] 75.†
Elias, Mar. 19, 1779. P.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Elijah, s. Capt. Amariah and Ann [dup. Anna], Sept. 10, 1775. [Sept. 11, a. 14, G.R.I.] [Sept. 11, P.R.I.]
Elisabeth, wid., Apr. —, 1798, a. 97. P.R.I.
Elisha, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1723, a. 4 y. 9 d. G.R.I.
Eliza, w. Hezek[ia]h, June 9, 1838. [a. 36, G.R.I.]
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. Jeremiah and Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], June 22, 1694.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 13, 1700.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], w. Jeremiah (Fuler), July 3, 1700.
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Aug. 17, 1691.†.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1819. [Aug. 9, a. 55, C.R.2.] [Aug. 19, G.R.2.]
Emeline, d. Benjamin and Sukey, Oct. 11, 1805, a. 9 m. 11 d. G.R.2.
Ephraim, Nov. 19, 1772, a. 47. P.R.I.
Esther, May 11, 1800. C.R.4.
Esther, Miss, Oct. 4, 1824.
Eunice, w. Josiah Jr., Sept. 28, 1778. [Sept. 29, P.R.I.]
Eunice, d. David, Oct. 8, 1799, a. 20. P.R.I.
Eunice, Miss, Jan. 12, 1821.
Eunice, w. Abijah, June 5, 1821.
Frances, w. Jeremiah, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 25. G.R.2.
George, s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 21, 1802.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 22, 1769. [w. Isaac, a. 70, G.R.I.]
Hannah, Mar. 6, 1781, a. 87 y. 6 m. P.R.I.
Harriet N., d. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 19, 1829, a. 4.
Henry, s. Lt. Joshua and Catherine, June 23, 1777, a. 4. G.R.2.
[He]nry, s. Silas and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1802. [Henry W., s. Capt. Silas and Ruth, a. 6, G.R.I.]
Henry, s. Joel, fever, Jan. 19, 1845, a. 25. [a. 28, G.R.2.]
Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, M.R.], Oct. 6, 1691. [a. 26, G.R.I.]
Isaac Jr., Mr., June 10, 1745. [a. 48, G.R.I.]
Isaac, Oct. 14, 1755. [a. 61, G.R.I.]
Isaac, Apr. 30, 1771, a. 14. P.R.I.
Jacob, s. Lt. Joshua and Catherine, Oct. 18, 1778, a. 3. G.R.2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah (Fuler), May 8, 1703.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah (Fuler), Aug. 28, 1711.
Jeremiah, Lt., Dec. 23, 1743.†
Jeremiah, Jan. 27, 1828, a. 31.
Joanna, July 25, 1784, a. 33. C.R.2. [w. Joseph, G.R.2.] [w. Joseph Jr., a. 34, P.R.I.]
Job, ———.†
Joel, Dea., m., Dec. 16, [18]48, a. 62. [Dec. 17, C.R.2.] [Dec. 18, G.R.2.]
John Sr., Feb. 7, 1698. [1697–8, a. 87, G.R.I.]
John, Feb. 25, 1717–18. [Ens. John, a. 38 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]
John, Jan. 21, 1720–1, a. 75. G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, John, s. Isaac and Abigall [dup. Abigail], July 31, 1722.
John, Mar. —, 1737.†
John, Apr. 7, 1737. P.R.1.
John, Lt., June 21, 1786, a. 63. G.R.2.
John, July 25, 1786.†
Jonathan, s. Mindwell Trowbridge, May 2, 1684.†
Jonath[a]n, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 26, 169[torn] [dup. 1698].
Jonathan, Aug. 12, 1722. [a. 74, G.R.1.]
Jonathan, Capt., Dec. 1, 1764. [a. 78, G.R.1.]
Jonathan, Mar. 31, 1783, a. 83 or [8]4. P.R.1.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1716.
Joseph, Capt., Jan. 5, 1739–40. [a. 88, G.R.1. P.R.1.]
Joseph, s. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1765. [s. Capt. Abraham and Sarah, a. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.1.]
Joseph, Lt., Apr. 23, 1766. [a. 81, G.R.1.]
Joseph, Dea., Feb. 23, 1813.† [a. 62, C.R.2.]
Joseph, Capt., Mar. 3, ——, [a.] 82.†
Joshua, Nov. 28, 1739.†
Joshua, June 27, 1752, a. 98. G.R.1. [Joshua Sr., a. 97, P.R.1.]
Joshua, Capt., Aug. 23, 1777, a. 75. G.R.2.
Joshua Jr., July —, 1804.†
Joshua, Nov. 8, 1817.
Josiah, May 10, 1793, a. 83. C.R.2. [Ens. Josiah, G.R.2.]
Josiah, Col., Mar. 22, 1825, a. 84.
Josiah, m., typhus fever, Oct. 7, [18]48, a. 33.
Keziah, d. Jonath[an] and Eliz[abe]th, Feb. 4, 1740–1. [Kisiah, a. 16, P.R.1.]
Lemuell, ch. Ephraim, Aug. 27, 1756. P.R.1.
Lidya [dup. Lydia], d. John and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1716.
Lois, d. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1749. [a. 18, G.R.1.]
Lucinda [dup. d. Silas and Ruth], Sept. 17, 1794. [a. 9 m., G.R.1.]
Lydia (see Lidya).
Lydia, w. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1753. [w. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 29, P.R.1.]
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1802, a. 42. G.R.2.
Lydia S., w. Alvin 2d, d. Smith Adams Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1837, a. 25. G.R.2.
Lydiah [dup. Lydia], w. Capt. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1725–6. [Lydia, a. 70, G.R.1.
Martha, Miss, June 10, 1821.
Martha, d. Dea. Joel, Sept. 3, 1841, a. 16.
Mary, w. Jeremiah, Aug. 17, 1689.
Mary, wid., Dec. 31, 1782.
Mehitable, Apr. 2, 1807, a. 74. P.R.2.
Minda, Mar. 18, 1818, a. 22. G.R.2.
Mindwell, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1758, a. 96. G.R.1. [Feb. 18, P.R.1.]
Mindwell, w. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1777, a. 46. G.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, Nathan Esq., Sept. 21, 1822, a. 81. [Aug. 22, a. 80, C.R.2.]
Nathaniel, Dec. 22, 1817.
Nehemiah, Aug. 6, 1735.†
Nehemiah, Aug. 15, 1779. P.R.I.
Rachel, ch. Tho[mas], Feb. 5, 1738. P.R.I.
Rachel, w. Lt. Jeremiah, Jan. 4, 1741–2.
Rachel, d. Joshua [Capt. Joshua, P.R.I.] and Anna, Jan. 31, 1761.
Rhoda, d. Elisha, Sept. 13, 1778, a. 16. P.R.I.
Ruth, w. Capt. Edward, Aug. 7, 1784. [a. 43, G.R.2.]
Ruth, w. Silas, Jan. 20, 1837, a. 63. [a. 63 or 62 y. 7 m., C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1752.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, Nov. —, 1751. P.R.I.
Sarah, w. Lt. Joseph, Nov. 21, 1764. [a. 81, G.R.I.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. Jonathan, Sept. 21, 1772. [a. 80, G.R.I.] [Sept. 20, a. 79, P.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Hon. Abraham, Apr. 7, 1803, a. 76. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. Josiah Jr., d. Rev. William Greenough, Dec. 30, 1815.
Silas, Capt., Nov. 3, 1843, [a.] 79.† [Nov. 3, 1844, G.R.I.]
Susannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1747–8. [Susanna, a. 23, G.R.I.] [Susanna, P.R.I.]
Temperence [dup. Temperance], w. Caleb, Aug. 25, 1749.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], w. Jeramiah [dup. Jeremiah], Apr. 27, 1729.
Thomas, Mr., Nov. 13, 1748. [a. 47, P.R.I.]
William, Dec. 12, 1802.†
William, s. Capt. Silas, May 5, 1822, a. 19. [William H., s. Silas and Ruth, G.R.I.]
Winslow, s. Joel and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1828, a. 12.
———, ch. John, Sept. 24, 1709. P.R.I.
———, w. Joshua, Nov. 28, 1739. P.R.I.
———, ch. Elisha, Apr. —, 1755. P.R.I.
———, ch. Elisha, Mar. —, 1758. P.R.I.
———, ch. Edward, Sept. —, 1760. P.R.I.
———, d. Samuel, Dec. 4, 1772. P.R.I.
———, ch. Elisha, May —, 1773. P.R.I.
———, ch. Joshua Jr., June 24, 1777, a. 5. P.R.I.
———, ch. Lt. Josiah, Sept. —, 1778. P.R.I.
———, ch. Lt. Josiah, Oct. 4, 1778. P.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph Jr., Dec. —, 1780. P.R.I.
———, ch. Martha, Jan. —, 1781. P.R.I.
———, ch. Sibbill, May 3, 1781. P.R.I.
———, w. Wi[llia]m, Nov. 13, 1784. P.R.I.
———, wid. Daniel, Oct. —, 1806.†
———, w. Lt. Joshua, Sept. —, 1808.†
———, wid. David, Aug. 1, 1812.†
———, wid. Capt. Amariah, Jan. 18, 1813.†
———, w. Josiah Jr., Dec. 30, 1815.†

† Town copy with additions.

FULLER, ———, w. Col. Nathan, Nov. —, 1818.†
———, wid. Capt. E., May 9, 1825.†
———, w. Capt. Silas, Jan. 20, 1837, [a.] 63.†
———, wid. Capt. Joseph, Apr. 2, ——.†
———, wid. Ens. Josiah, Sept. 29, ——.†

**FURLONG,** Charles Henry, s. Charles and w., June 4, 1849, a. 2. C.R.5.

**GARDNER,** Calif, Oct. 18, 1807, a. 52. P.R.2.
Sarah, Jan. 10, 1801, a. 68. C.R.4.

**GARFIELD,** Mary, Mrs., May 1, 1838, a. 82. G.R.3.
Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1840. [Rebeckah, a. 45, G.R.3.]

**GARLAND,** John, b. Ireland, consumption, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 38.

**GAY,** Joshua, Dec. 24, 1749. P.R.1.

**GEE,** Ebenezer, May 23, 1755, in Roxbury. P.R.1.

**GELEHA,** Thomas, influenza, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 2.

**GEOGHIGAN,** Mary, b. Ireland, w. Andrew, July 25, 1848, a. 19.

**GIBBS,** Ashael, m., b. Sudbury, consumption, June 15, 1848, a. 78.
Elijah, July 3, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.2.
Hannah, wid. Henry Esq., May 26, 1783, a. 84. G.R.1.
Henry Esq., "Late Justice of the Quorum," May 14, 1761, a. 67. G.R.1. [May 15, P.R.1.]
Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1847. G.R.3.
Orin, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.2.

**GIBSON** (see Gipson).

**GILBERT** (see Gilburt), Eugenia, Mrs., Nov. 6, 1832, a. 31.
Mary L., d. Lyman and Maryann, dysentery, July 26, 1849, a. 8.
Susan, d. Rev. Lyman, May 12, 1839, a. 3 w.

**GILBURT** (see Gilbert), Mary, d. William and Rebecca, July 21, 1695, a. 20. G.R.1.

**GILGUN,** Rosa, "Drowned in Charles River near 'Pratts Bridge' . . . Coroner's verdict 'Insanity.' She had recently emigrated from Ireland," June 15, 1849, a. 17. C.R.5.

**GIPSON,** John [Gibson], Dec. 2, 1694.

**GLEASON,** ———, w. Isaac, June 23, 1751. P.R.1.

**GLIDDEN,** Martha Jane, Aug. 4, [18]47, a. 25 d.

**GODDARD,** Charles W. (see ——— Goddard).

† Town copy with additions.

GODDARD, Joseph W., m., rupture of blood vessel, May 22, [18]48, a. 56. [May 20, C.R.3. [May 20, a. 55 y. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Josiah, Oct. 21, 1758. [a. 58, G.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Joseph W. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1842, a. 6. [a. 5 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
———, ch. Elbridge, Nov. —, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Charles W., s. Elbridge and Sarah J., Nov. 29, a. 1 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]

**GOFFE** (see Goof), Edmond, Col., of Cambridge, Oct. —, 1740. P.R.I.

**GOODHUE,** Betsey, first w. Stephen, Sept. 6, 1819, a. 45, in Hebron, N. H. G.R.I.
Hervey, s. Stephen and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1812, a. 6 y. 6 m., in Hebron, N. H. G.R.I.
Laura Clarenda, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 19. G.R.I.
Martha Barker, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1842, a. 7. G.R.I.
Rebecca, w. Stephen, Mar. 11, 1843, a. 64. [bronchitis, C.R.I.] [second w. Stephen, G.R.I.]
Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1842, a. 20. G.R.I.
Stephen, m., heart complaint, Aug. —, 1846, a. 74. [Aug. 14, a. 73, G.R.I.]

**GOODNOUGH,** Sarah, wid., Feb. 3, 1845, a. 82 y. 7 m. 5 d., in Brookline. G.R.3.

**GOODRIDGE,** ———, croup, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 19 m. C.R.I.

**GOODWIN,** Sam[ue]l, Sept. —, 1779. P.R.I.

**GOOF** (see Goffe), Mary, Mrs. [dup. Goff], Apr. 21, 1728.

**GOSS,** William, drowned, Nov. 28, 1834.†

**GOSSOM** (see Gosson), Hannah, Feb. 27, 1787. C.R.4.
———, ch. Sibelle, Oct. 6, 1778. P.R.I.
———, w. Joseph, Feb. 27, 1783. P.R.I.

**GOSSON** (see Gossom), Joseph, Aug. 31, 1777. P.R.I.

**GOULD,** Asahel, Apr. 18, 1831, a. 31. G.R.2.
Patty, wid., Aug. 25, 1825.
———, d. John A. and w., croup, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 7.

**GRAFTON,** Hannah Parker (see ——— Grafton).
James Manning, s. Rev. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 15, 1790, a. 23 d. G.R.I.
Joseph, Rev., Dec. 16, 1836, [a.] 79 y. 6 m.†
Ruth Eddy, first w. Rev. Joseph, Mar. 27, 1784, a. 27. G.R.I.
Sally, June 15, 1804. C.R.4. [second w. Rev. Joseph, a. 41, G.R.I.]
———, "old Mr.," Aug. 17, 1796.†

† Town copy with additions.

GRAFTON, ———, w. Rev. J., Jan. 29, 1835, a. 73. [Hannah, Jan. 26, C.R.4.] [Hannah Parker, third w. Rev. Joseph, Jan. 26, G.R.1.]

**GRAGG,** Oliver, June 15, 1849, a. 76.

**GRAHAM,** Phebe, wid., "late of Needham," Nov. 5, 1841, a. 79. C.R.5. [Nov. 5, 1840, G.R.4.]

**GRANT,** ———, w. Will[iam], Sept. 25, 1739. P.R.1.

**GRAVES,** Francis E., s. Moses J., Mar. 15, 1835, a. 2. [s. Moses J. and Miranda A., a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
Geo[rge] K., s. Moses J., Mar. 8, 1835, a. 6 w. [s. Moses J. and Miranda A., a. 4 w. 4 d., G.R.3.]

**GRAY,** George, Nov. 13, 1793, a. 3. G.R.2.

**GREELY,** Elias, Oct. 7, 1729.
Elias, s. Elias and Lidiah [dup. Lydia], Jan. 3, 1729–30.

**GREEN,** Jonathan Jr., Apr. 29 [torn] [?1731]. P.R.1.
Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1736.† [Gren Sr., P.R.1.]
Joseph H., fits, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Ruth, Oct. —, 1760. P.R.1.
———, w. Jonathan, Nov. 11, 1732.† [Gren, w. Jonathan Sr., Nov. 1, P.R.1.]

**GREENLEAF,** Moses P., Dr., m., b. Haverhill, animal poison, Jan. 20, [18]48, a. 30. [Jan. 23, C.R.2.]

**GREENOUGH,** Abigail (see ——— Greenough).
Anne, d. Rev. William and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1816, a. 22. G.R.2.
Fanny, Feb. 15, 1837. C.R.2. [d. Rev. William and Lydia, a. 31, G.R.2.]
Lydia, wid. Rev. William, d. John Haskins and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1843, in Oxford. G.R.2.
Nancy, d. Rev. William, Mar. 1, 1816.
William, Rev., Nov. 10, 1831, a. 75.
———, ch. Rev. Greenough, May —, 1786. P.R.1.
———, w. Rev. William, Nov. 28, 1796.† [Abigail, eldest d. Rev. Stephen Badger of Natick, Nov. 21, a. 41, G.R.2.]

**GREENWOOD** (see Grenwood), Abigail, d. Joseph and Roxann, Mar. 11, 1833, a. 7. C.R.5.
Abijah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1744–5.
Catherine Wellington, d. Joseph and Roxann, Mar. 22, 1833, a. 14 m. C.R.5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1756. [Oct. 10, 1755, a. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.1.] [Oct. 10, 1755, P.R.1.]
Hannah, w. John [dup. adds M.], June 21, 1728.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Phebe, Oct. 3, 1762.

† Town copy with additions.

GREENWOOD, Hannah, w. Thomas Esq., Dec. 23, 1777, a. 85. G.R.1. [w. Dea. Greenwood, Dec. 24, P.R.1.]
John Esq., Aug. 29, 1737.
John, "In his Majestys Service att the westward," Oct. —, 1760. P.R.1.
John, s. Josiah and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1760.
John, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1763.
Josiah, Lt., May 13, 1792, a. 83. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1761.
Phebe, w. Josiah, May 2, 1763.
Prudence (see ——— Greenwood).
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], w. James, Feb. 4, 1713–14. [Feb. 3, P.R.1.]
Thomas Esq., Aug. 31, 1774. [Dea. Thomas Esq., a. 78, C.R.1.] [a. 79, G.R.1.] [Dea. Thomas, a. 78, P.R.1.]
Tho[ma]s, "alias Alexander Shepard," June 6, 1783. P.R.1.
———, chn. William, "3 childrens of sore destempore in the throat," Feb. —, 1736. P.R.1.
———, wid. Lt. Josiah, Mar. 13, 1795, [a.] 80.† [Prudence, Mar. 19, P.R.1.]
———, wid. Ebenezer, Jan. 13, 1803.†
———, ch. Joseph and Roxana, Sept. 9, 1823, a. 3 d. C.R.5.

**GREGORY,** Silas, Nov. 26, 1833, a. 25. [Nov. 12, C.R.1.]

**GRENWOOD** (see Greenwood), Thomas [dup. Greenwood], Sept. 1, 1693. [Greenwood, a. 50, G.R.1.]

**GRIDLEY,** ———, June —, 1775. P.R.1.

**GRIFFIN,** Sarah, wid. Joseph of Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1732, a. 66. G.R.1.

**GRIGGS,** Margret, Sept. 13, 1800. C.R.4.
Thom[a]s, July 7, 1782. C.R.4.

**GRIMES,** James, Aug. 24, 1804, [a.] 92.†
———, w. James, Aug. 1, 1796.†

**GROVER,** Almira, d. William, lung fever, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Caroline, consumption, Sept. 20, [18]47, a. 14.
Emily, d. Simeon, lung fever, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 11 m. [d. Simeon and Abigail, a. 11½ m., G.R.3.]
———, inf. ———, Aug. 3, 1829. C.R.1.
———, s. Eph[rai]m, bowel complaint, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**GUILD,** ———, Mr., m., old age, Jan. 26, [18]48, a. 81.

**HACKET** (see Hackett), John H., Oct. 8, 1842. C.R.6. [John Hardy Hackett, Oct. 6, G.R.3.]

† Town copy with additions.

**HACKETT** (see Hacket), William R., s. Prof. Hackett and w., Sept. 20, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.

**HADLEY,** John, Apr. 27, 1817.†

**HAGAR,** Eunice, d. Isaac, Oct. 10, 1821. [a. 17, C.R.5.] [Oct. 8, 1822, a. 17 y. 7 m., G.R.4.]
Isaac, Nov. 19, 1828, a. 51 [written in pencil]. [b. Weston, a. 50 y. 6 m. 8 d., G.R.4.]
Mary, Feb. 15, 1832, a. 23. [a. 22 y. 11 m. 4 d., G.R.4.]
Mary E., d. Isaac and Lydia S. [S., written in pencil], Sept. 16, 1837, a. 3 m. 1 d. C.R.5.

**HALEY,** ———, ch. Thomas, Mar. 7, 1836, a. 4 m. C.R.5.

**HALL,** Abigail, w. Josiah, May 26, 1775, a. 47. G.R.1.
Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Martha H., Aug. 21, 1832 [dup. 1833], a. 5. [Abigail Ann, Aug. 22, 1832, C.R.1.] [a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
Andrew, Dec. —, 1756. P.R.1.
Asa, Mr., Dec. 17, 1826. [a. 30, G.R.3.]
Betsy, Dec. 30, 1842, a. 80.
Edward, Jan. 15, 1794, [a.] 88.†
Edward, Nov. 4, 1812, [a.] 64.† [Edward Jr., C.R.4.]
Elisha, Jan. 9, 1833, a. 55.
Esther, Feb. 14, 1817. C.R.4.
Isaac, Dec. 8, 1839, a. 50. [Dec. 8, 1840, a. 51 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
John, Jan. 8, 1788, [a.] 34.†
John, Aug. 31, 1798, [a.] 64.†
John, Aug. 3, 1799, a. 76. P.R.1.
Josiah, Aug. 23, 1786.†
Marian Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1738.†
Mary, Aug. 18, 1790. C.R.4.
Sally, d. Samuel, Mar. 29, 1802, [a.] 17.†
Sally, Oct. 13, 1809, a. 10. G.R.3.
Sally, w. Edward, Sept. 23, 1847, in Brookline. C.R.4.
Samuel, Mr., Nov. 17, 1828. [a. 71, C.R.1.] [Nov. 20, a. 73, G.R.3.]
Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 25, 1842, a. 83. [wid. Samuel, dysentary, Sept. 22, C.R.1. G.R.3.]
Solomon, Apr. 4, 1810.† [a. 40, G.R.3.]
Susanah [dup. Susannah], w. Andrew, Aug. 18, 1736.
———, w. Andrew, July 17 [? 27], 1736. P.R.1.
———, w. John, Oct. 21, 1738.†
———, w. John, Nov. 4 or 8, 1780. P.R.1.
———, w. John, Jan. 5, 1795.†
———, wid. Edward, Feb. 14, 1817.†
———, Mr., Oct. 5, 1827.
———, s. Lewis and w., July 18, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**HALLOWAY,** Eliza, June 29, 1739. P.R.1.

† Town copy with additions.

**HALLOWELL** (see Hollowell).

**HAMAND** (see Hammond, Hamond), Benjamen [dup. Benjamin Hammond], Sept. 29, 1709. [Hamman, ch. Nethanell, P.R.1.]
Hannah [dup. Hammond], Sept. 20, 1700.
Mary [dup. Hammond], w. Nat[haniel], Feb. 16, 1709–10. [Hammond, a. 25, G.R.1.] [Hammon, Feb. 10, P.R.1.]

**HAMMOND** (see Hamand, Hamond), Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 25, 1751.
Anna, wid. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1758, a. 81. G.R.1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1759.
Benj[ami]n, Col. (Ham[mo]nd), Jan. —, 1783. P.R.1.
Benjamin, Col., Aug. 1, 1809, [a.] 85.†
Betsey, w. Capt. Joshua, Oct. 25, 1819.
Daniel, Aug. 14, 1777. P.R.1.
Ebenezer, brother of Col. Benjamin, Oct. 9, 1783. P.R.2.
Eleazer, Nov. 16, 1760. P.R.1.
Elisabeth, wid., Apr. —, 1798, a. 86. P.R.1.
Elizabeth (see ——— Hammond).
Ephraim, small pox, Apr. 21, 1775. P.R.1.
Gamiel, Oct. 8, 1736.†
Hannah, wid., Feb. 14, 1775, a. 95. P.R.1.
John, June 16, 1763.
John, Apr. 27, 1785. P.R.1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1760.
Jonathan, Aug. 30, 1824, [a.] 63.†
Joseph, Mar. 1, 1786. [a. 69, P.R.1.]
Joshua, Dec. 31, 1792, a. 72. G.R.1. [small pox, P.R.2.]
Lydea, Dec. 10, 1802. C.R.4.
Margaret, wid., Jan. —, 1788.† [Margret, Jan. 20, C.R.4.]
Martha, d. John and Margarit [dup. Margaret], Oct. 12, 1757.
Mary, w. William, Dec. 18, 1775, a. 28. G.R.1.
Mehetable, w. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1704, a. 39. G.R.1.
Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Margarit [dup. Margaret], Feb. 17, 1748–9. [a. 18 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.1.] [Marcy Hamond, a. 17, P.R.1.]
Morid [? Mona], d. Jonathan, Mar. 2, 1817.†
Moses, s. Thomas, May 12, 1741.
Nathaniel, Mr., Apr. 4, 1749. [a. 70 y. 2 m. 9 d., G.R.1.] [Hamond, P.R.1.]
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1752. [a. 1 y. 8 m. 9 d., G.R.1.] [Nathan[ie]ll Hamond, Jan. 30, P.R.2.]
Patty, June 8, 1832, a. 88.
Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 28, 1770. P.R.1.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Sept. 30, 1732. [a. 43, G.R.1.]
Sarah, w. Col. Benjamin, Mar. 1[torn], 180[torn] [dup. Mar. 19, 1800].

† Town copy with additions.

HAMMOND, Thomas, s. John and Margarit [dup. Margaret], Feb. 16, 1728.
Thomas, Feb. 15, 1738.† [s. John, P.R.1.]
Thomas, Lt., Mar. 15, 1753. [Hamond, a. 66, P.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Daniel and Luce [dup. Lucy], July 31, 1763.
———, "old" wid., Oct. 29 [torn] [? 1715]. P.R.1.
———, s. Ephriam, Dec. 27, 1754. P.R.1.
———, w. Ephrim, June 21, 1771. P.R.1.
———, ch. Capt. Hammond, July 6, 1772. P.R.1.
———, ch. Sam, Feb.—, 1773. P.R.1.
———, mother of Col. Benjamin, June 8, 1776. P.R.2.
———, mother of Miss Hammond, May 8, 1777, a. 88. P.R.2.
———, w. Jonas, June 9, 1778. P.R.2.
———, wid. Joshua, Mar. 12, 1798, [a.] 84.† [Elizabeth, Apr. 12, G.R.1.]
———, w. Col. Benjamin, Mar. 19, 1800, a. 72. P.R.2.
———, wid. John, Dec. 10, 1802.†
———, Mrs., Oct. 25, 1829, "at the Poor House."

**HAMOND** (see Hamand, Hammond), Hanah [dup. Hannah Hammond], d. Thomas and Sarah, July 29, 1725. [Hannah Hammond, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]
Isaac [dup. Hammond], Jan. 1, 1715. [Dec. 1, P.R.1.]
James [dup. Hammond], s. Nathani[e]ll and Margret [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret], Jan. 17, 1714–15.
James [dup. Hammond], s. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. s. Nathaniel and Margaret], May 8, 172[torn] [dup. 1724].
Mary [dup. Hammond], d. Nathan[ie]ll and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret], June 8, 172[torn] [? 1725] [dup. 1726].
Mary [dup. Hammond], d. Nathaniell and Margret [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret], Aug. 18, 1729.
Nath[anie]ll Sr. [dup. Nathaniel Hammond], May 29, 1691. [Nathaniel Hammond, a. 48, G.R.1.]
Samuel, Oct. 8, 1736. P.R.1.
———, ch. Eph[raim], Jan. 29, 1749. P.R.1.

**HANCOCK,** Hannah, July 14, 1830, a. 28.
———, Rev., Dec. 7 or 8, 1752. P.R.1.

**HANNEFORD,** George W., July 10, 1841, a. 32. G.R.4.

**HANSON,** Susannah, Sept. 21, [18]48, a. 66.
———, w. Peter, [Jan.] 26, 1829, a. 41.

**HARBACH** (see Harback), Adeline, d. Thomas, Mar. 4, 1824, a. 6.
Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1795.†
Sally, d. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1823, a. 14.
Thomas Jr., Sept. 15, 1828, a. 31.
Thomas, Mr., Apr. 8, 1839.

**HARBACK** (see Harbach), Adeline, May 12, 1836, [a.] 21.†

† Town copy with additions.

HARBACK, Ann, Nov. 10, 1831, a. 20.
Betsey, d. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1824, a. 23.
Charlotte, d. Thomas (Harbach), Nov. 24, 1822, a. 24.
Lydia, d. Thomas, Aug. 26, 1824.
Thomas, Apr. 8, 1840, [a.] 68.†
———, ch. Jonathan, June 10, 1757. P.R.I.

**HARDING,** Lewis, Mr., Sept. 27, 1826.
Stephen F. (see Stephen F. Harding Hoogs).

**HARKNESS,** Anne [dup. Anna], Mar. 26, 1748. [a. 27, G.R.I.] [Ann, P.R.I.]
John, Mr., Mar. 15, 1746–7. [a. 57, G.R.I.]

**HARRIS,** Lucy Jane, w. John, consumption, Feb. 21, 1846, a. 22. [w. John Jr., G.R.3.]
Ludy, Mr., Mar. 2, 1824.
Nathan[ie]ll of Watertown, May 13, 1761. P.R.I.

**HARRISON,** ———, Aug. 20, [18]48, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**HART** (see Hartt), Edward, Mr., Aug. 1, 1832. [Hartt, Aug. 2, a. 29 y. 11 m., G.R.3.]
Sarah, Aug. 20, 1842. C.R.6.
Sarah, d. Edward, July 5, 1843, a. 16. [Sarah Webb Hartt, d. Edward and Lucy, G.R.3.]
———, ch. Abraham, Sept. 15, [18]48, a. 8 m.

**HARTT** (see Hart), Edward Jr., Aug. 29, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucy Snow, d. Edward and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

**HASKELL,** Benjamin Stewart, eldest s. Col. Caleb, Sept. 13, 1822, a. 19. G.R.3.

**HASKINS,** Esther, w. Josiah, Aug. 29, 1749. P.R.I.

**HASTIN** (see Hastings), ———, ch. Josiah, Feb. 14, 1750. P.R.I.

**HASTINGS** (see Hastin), Caleb, Mar. 8, 1814.†
Dana, Sept. 4, 1805, a. 16 m. G.R.I.
David, Feb. 22, 1774. P.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Dec. 30, 1799. [Dec. 23, a. 42, P.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Apr. 18, 180[torn] [dup. 1801].
Fanny, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1801.
George, Aug. 31, 1817.†
John, May —, 1745.†
John, Jan. 24, 1838, a. 84. C.R.I. [a. 83, G.R.I.]
John, m., drowned, Apr. 8, [18]48, a. 48. [John Jr., Apr. 27, G.R.I.]
Matilda, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1804, a. 6. G.R.I.
Samuel, May 13, 1776, a. 65. G.R.I.
Sarah, wid., Jan.—, 175[torn] [1759]. P.R.I.
Sarah (see ——— Hastings).

† Town copy with additions.

HASTINGS, Thomas, May 21, 1737.†
Thomas, ———.†
———, w. Sam[ue]l Jr., May 28, 1776. P.R.I.
———, ch. Stephen, Mar. —, 1777. P.R.I.
———, ch. Daniel, Oct. —, 1779. P.R.I.
———, ch. Daniel, Aug. 20, 1785. P.R.I.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 21, 1786. P.R.I.
———, second w. John, Apr. 3, 1802.† [Sarah, Apr. 30, a. 40, G.R.I.]
———, inf. Aaron, May 2, 1830. C.R.5.

**HAWES,** Jonathan, "In the army att the Lake," Aug. —, 175[8]. P.R.I.

**HAYDEN,** William, Aug. 2, 1846. [Haden, C.R.4.]

**HAYNES,** Eliza S., Nov. 22, 1843, a. 21. G.R.I.
Lydia, w. John, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 70. G.R.I.
———, Mrs., dropsy, ——— [rec. May 30 [1846]], a. 65.

**HAYWARD,** Cleora Maria (see ——— Hayward).
Sarah, consumption, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 63. [Sarah R., w. Dea. Claudius D., Oct. 25, a. 61 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
———, d. Claudius, canker rash, May 16, 1846, a. 5 y. 6 m. [Cleora Maria, b. Avon, N. Y., d. Claudius R. and Caroline H., a. 5 y. 5 m., in Newton Upper Falls, G.R.3.]

**HAZELTON,** ———, s. Henry B., Jan. 15, [18]48, a. 2. [Martha Ann, d. Henry B. and Elvira W., a. 1 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]

**HEALEY** (see Healy), John [dup. Healy], s. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1728–9.
Mary, May 8, 1847, a. 5 m.
Nathan[ie]ll, Mr. [dup. Nathaniel Healy], June 2, 1734.
Susanna, w. John, "formerly" w. Geo[rge] Bacon, Nov. 5, 1760, a. 54. G.R.I. [Healy, P.R.I.]

**HEALY** (see Healey), Aaron, June —, 1785. P.R.I.
Hannah, w. John, Sept. 23, 1751. [Sept. 22, P.R.I.]
John, May 29, 1783, a. 83 or [8]4. P.R.I.
Nathaneil [dup. Nathaniel] (Heali), s. Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathaniel], slain, July 1, 1706.
Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], wid. Nathanill [dup. Nathaniel], Jan. 7, 1734–5. [Jan. 6, P.R.I.]
———, ch. Aaron, Sept. —, 1783. P.R.I.
———, ch. Aaron, Sept. —, 1783. P.R.I.

**HEARSEY,** Catherine D., w. Leonard, Jan. 3, 1839, a. 27. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 3, 1822, a. 21.

**HEATH,** Joseph, Col., May —, 1752. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**HEBARD** (see Hibard, Hubbard), Geo[rge] A., s. Geo[rge] A., Sept. 27, 1844, a. 1.

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey).

**HENDERSON,** John, July 7, 1836, a. ½ m. C.R.1.
———, Miss, Feb. —, 1847, a. 14.

**HENRY,** Caroline Elizabeth (see ——— Henry).
Dorcas, w. Robert, Mar. 10, 1843, a. 27. G.R.4.
Henry [*sic*], s. Robert and w., Feb. 23, 1842, a. 3 y. 8 m. C.R.5.
Robert Jr., s. Robert and Dorcas, Feb. 23, 1841, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.4.
———, ch. Robert and w., Aug. 13, 1843, a. 7 m. C.R.5. [Caroline Elizabeth, d. Robert and Dorcas, G.R.4.]

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey).

**HEWINGS,** John of Sharon, June 21, 1807, a. 47. P.R.2.

**HIBARD** (see Hebard, Hubbard), Emeline F., Nov. 16, 1841, a. 1 y. 7 m. C.R.5.

**HICKS** (see Hix), ———, ch. Amos, Feb. —, 1781. P.R.1.

**HIDE** (see Hides, Hids, Hyde), Amos, Mr. [dup. Hyde], Apr. 23, 1739.
Amos [dup. Hyde], s. Nathan and Anna, Oct. 12, 1776. [in the army, P.R.1.]
Anna [dup. Hyde], w. Nathan, Apr. 4, 1754. [Hides, P.R.1.]
Anna [dup. Hyde], d. Nathan and Anna, Apr. 8, 1754. [Annah Hides, P.R.1.]
Bethiah [dup. Bethia Hyde], wid., Jan. 3, 1782.
Daniel, Mr. [dup. Hyde], Mar. 3, 1735–6.
Ebenezer [dup. Hyde], s. Jonathan and Dorathy [dup. Dorothy], Nov. 4, 1691.
Ebenezer of Lebanon, Oct. 31, 1755, a. 23, at Lake George. P.R.1.
Eleazer, Sept. 30, 1731. P.R.1.
Eleazer, Jan. 27, 1771, a. 61. P.R.1.
Elisha, Dec. 12, 1781.
Elizabeth, wid. [dup. Hyde], Apr. 7, 1743.
Elizabeth [dup. Hyde], May 19, 1771. [Elisabeth, a. 68, P.R.1.]
Gershom [dup. Hyde], Feb. 24, 1754. [a. 36, P.R.1.]
Hannah, wid. [dup. Hyde], May 1, 1737.
Hannah [dup. Hyde], Apr. 26, 1768. [a. 67, P.R.1.]
Huldah [dup. Hyde], d. Nathan and Bethiah [dup. Bethia], July 31, 1778. [Hulda, P.R.1.]
Ichabod [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1754. [Icabod, P.R.1.]
Ignatious of Lebanon, Oct. 20, 1756, a. 18. P.R.1.
Job [dup. Hyde], s. Job and Prudence, Apr. 20, 1751. [Hides, P.R.1.]
John, Mr. [dup. Hyde], Mar. 27, 1760. [John Jr., a. 73, P.R.1.]

HIDE, John [dup. Hyde], Jan. 8, 1765.
Joseph, Mr. [dup. Hyde], Apr. 24, 1759. [a. 87, P.R.I.]
Joseph [dup. Hyde], Sept. 28, 1786. [a. 72, P.R.I.]
Lidea, Jan. 19, 1776, a. 16. P.R.I.
Margret, Jan. 9, 1813. C.R.4.
Mary [dup. Hyde], w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1749.
Mary [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph [Joseph Jr., P.R.I.] and Susannah, Oct. 4, 1753.
Nathan, Mr. [dup. Hyde], Sept. 27, 1780. [a. 67, P.R.I.]
Nehemiah, Mr. [dup. Hyde], Mar. 21, 1735–6.
Noah, Lt. [dup. Hyde], Nov. 9, 1786. [a. 69, G.R.I. P.R.I.]
Pru[d]e[nce], July 8, 1714. P.R.I.
Rachael [dup. Rachel Hyde], wid., Nov. 25, 1772. [a. 37, P.R.I.]
Ruth [dup. Hyde], wid., Nov. 7, 1787. [w. Lt. Noah, a. 74 [dup. a. 77], G.R.I.] [a. 74, P.R.I.]
Samuel, Aug. 18, 1790, a. 60. G.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel Hyde], Dea., Sept. 12, 1689. [a. 79, G.R.I.]
Sarah, wid. [dup. Hyde], Mar. 13, 1754.
Sarah, May 9, 1754. P.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Hyde], Mar. 3, 1776. [a. 66, P.R.I.]
Sue, ch. Amos, Dec. 23, 1772, a. 8. P.R.I.
Susanna [dup. Susannah Hyde], w. Amos, Aug. 31, 1800.
Susannah [dup. Hyde], d. Joseph and Susannah, Sept. 28, 1753. [Sue Hides, ch. Joseph Jr., P.R.I.]
Thaddeus, July 25, 1808, a. 68. P.R.2.
Timothy, Mr. [dup. Hyde], Mar. 19, 1756. [Ens. Timothy, Mar. 18, a. 67, P.R.I.]
———, w. Timothy, Oct. 9, 1732. P.R.I.
———, inf. Nathan, Mar. 2, 1758. P.R.I.
———, w. Eleazer, May 28, 1767. P.R.I.
———, ch. Amos, June 9, 1767. P.R.I.
———, ch. Eleazer, Jan. 18, 1770. P.R.I.
———, ch. Eleazer, Jan. 20, 1770. P.R.I.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 2, 1773. P.R.I.
———, w. Thadeus, May —, 1775. P.R.I.
———, ch. Jonathan, Feb. 19, 1785. P.R.I.
———, ch. Jonathan, Feb. —, 1787. P.R.I.

HIDES (see Hide, Hids, Hyde), Ann [dup. Anne Hyde], d. Jonathan and Dorathy, Oct. 14, 1690.
Daniell [dup. Daniel Hyde], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Sarah, June 22, 1716. [Hide, P.R.I.]
Echabod [dup. Ichabod Hyde], s. Hanah [dup. Hannah], May 12, 1714. [Icha[bo]d Hide, May 19, P.R.I.]
Eliezer [dup. Eleazur Hyde], s. Eliezer and Hanah [dup. s. Eleazur and Hannah], Nov. 3, 1707.
Enos [dup. Hyde], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1715.

HIDES, Ezra [dup. Hyde], s. Daniell [dup. Daniel] and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1718–19.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Hyde], w. Eliezer [dup. Eliezur], June 7, 1720.
Hannah [dup. Hyde], s. Iacabod and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1723–4.
Hannah [dup. Hyde], w. Samuell [dup. Samuel], May 1 [dup. May 21], 1727.
Icabod, Nov. 3, 1700, a. 32. G.R.1.
Ichabod (see Echabod).
Jonathan [dup. Hyde], Aug. 2, 1731. [Hide, P.R.1.]
Josiuah [dup. Josiah Hyde], s. Samuell and Deliverenc [dup. s. Samuel and Deliverance], June 13, 1719 [dup. 1718].
Otheniell [dup. Othniel Hyde], s. William and Delivrenc [dup. Deliverance], Apr. 14, 1714.
Prudence [dup. Hyde], d. Samuel and Deliverance, Apr. 29, 1693.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Hyde], w. Timothey [dup. Timothy], May 19, 1724.
Samuell Sr. [dup. Samuel Hyde], July 22, 1725.
Sarah [dup. Hyde], w. John, Mar. 8, 1712–13.
Timothey [dup. Timothy Hyde], s. Timothey and Rebeckah [dup. s. Timothy and Rebecca], June 24, 1724.
——— [dup. Hyde], [twin] d. William and Elizabeth, June 2, 1693.
——— [dup. Hyde], [twin] d. William and Elizabeth, June 2, 1693.
———, ch. Jacob, Mar. 22, 1711. R.R.1.

HIDS (see Hide, Hides, Hyde), Caleb [dup. Hyde], s. Wiliam [dup. William], Sept. 6, 1700. [Hides, G.R.1.]
Jacob [dup. Hyde], July 17, 1712.
Jonathan Sr. [dup. Hyde], Oct. 5, 1711. [Hyde, a. 85, G.R.1.]
Mary [dup. Hyde], second w. Jonathan Sr., Sept. 5, 1708.
Sarah [dup. Hyde], d. Daniel and Sarah, June 8, 1698.
William [dup. Hyde], Dec. 8, 1699. [Hides, a. 37, G.R.1.]

HILDRETH, Greenough, Aug. 14, 1833, a. abt. 30. C.R.1.
———, Aug. 24, 1833, a. 4 m. C.R.1.

HILL, Adeline, d. Oliver C. and Adeline, July 24, 1837, a. 9 m. C.R.5.
Betsy, Mrs., June 24, 1843, [a.] 53. [Betsey, w. Calvin, June 22, a. 52, G.R.3.]
Clarissa, d. Calvin and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 14. G.R.3.
Edward, Mar. 18, 1843, a. 30. [cancerous humor, Mar. 19, C.R.1.]
George E., s. Edward, Feb. 19, 1837, a. 6 m. [George Edward, a. 6 m. 11 d., C.R.1.]
Oliver C., Apr. 19, 1845, a. 53. C.R.5. [h. Adeline Hooker, G.R.4.]
Oliver F., s. Oliver C. and Adeline, June 8, 1832, a. 13 m. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Oliver F., s. Oliver C. and Adeline, Mar. 17, 1834, a. 21 m. C.R.5. [Aug. 17, G.R.4.]
Thomas, Oct. —, 1745.† [negro, Oct. 5, P.R.1.]

† Town copy with additions.

**HILMER,** ———, Mrs., b. Vt., consumption, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 35.

**HILTON,** Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 2, 1741.

**HINDS,** Ebenezer, small pox, May 24, 1778. P.R.I.
———, inf. Eben[eze]r, Aug. —, 1766. P.R.I.

**HIX** (see Hicks), ———, Mrs., ———, [a.] "near" 100.†

**HOBART,** Nehemiah, Rev., Aug. 25, 1712, a. 64. C.R.I.
———, Mrs., Feb. 23, 1712. C.R.I. [Sarah, w. Rev. Nehemiah, 1711, a. 69, G.R.I.]

**HODGDEN** (see Hodgdon), Hiram, June 22, 1840, a. 18. [Hiram B. Hodgdon, G.R.I.]

**HODGDON** (see Hodgden), ———, Mrs., Dec. —, [18]47, a. 32. [Lucy B., w. Josiah R., Nov. 20, G.R.I.]

**HOLLAWAY** (see Halloway).

**HOLLOWELL,** Isaac, lung fever, Apr. —, 1847, a. 25.

**HOLT,** Samuel, Mar. 6, 1813. C.R.4.

**HOLYOKE,** John, Mar. 11, 1775, a. 92. G.R.I. [Holyoak, P.R.I.]

**HOMER,** Ann, ——, 1824. G.R.I.
Jonathan Jr., ——, 1802. G.R.I.
Jonathan, A. B., ch. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 7, 1804. G.R.I.
Jonathan, Rev., D. D., Aug. 11, 1843, a. 84. [desease of the heart, "during more than 58 years the Pastor of this chh. & having been connected with it from his oridination 61 years & 7 months," C.R.I.]
Nancy, w. Rev. Jonathan, Sept. 4, 1824. [Anna, G.R.I.]

**HOOGS,** Caroline C., d. George and Susan R., May 2, 1842, a. 4 y. 10 m. 20 d. G.R.4.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Mar. 7, 1819. [a. 73, C.R.I.]
Emily Louise, d. William H. and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1844, a. 1. G.R.2.
Granville Sargent, s. William H. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.2.
John Bently, s. William Jr. and Polly, Mar. 3, 1798, a. 7 m. G.R.2.
Samuel W., Oct. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d.
Stephen F. Harding, adopted ch. Francis and Eliz[a]b[eth], drowned, "buried" Jan. 2, 1825, a. 5. C.R.5. [d. Dec. 21, 1824, G.R.4.]
Susan A., d. George and Susan R., May 10, 1842, a. 2. G.R.4.
Susan R., m., b. Freeport, Me., consumption, Oct. 4 [dup. Oct. 3] [1845], a. 37.
William, Sept. 29, 1802, a. 61. G.R.2.
———, inf. George W., June 27, 1830. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

**HOOKER,** Braton, Sept. 24, 1828, a. 42. [Breaton, C.R.5.] [Breaton, s. Capt. Zibeon and Sarah, G.R.4.]
George A., May 19, 1846, a. 25 y. 6 m. G.R.4.
Hariot, w. George, Jan. 9, 1833, a. 40. G.R.4.
Sarah, w. Zibeon [Capt. Zibeon, G.R.4.], Sept. 5, 1831, a. 75.
Zibeon, Lt., Dec. 21, 1840, [a.] 89.† ["officer of the American Revolutionary Army," Dec. 23, G.R.4.]

**HOPE,** William, Mar. 16, 1801.† [Mar. 16, 1802, a. 50, G.R.2.]

**HORTON,** David, Apr. 11, 1838, a. 38.

**HOSMER,** Alfred, Dr., Nov. 27, 1837, a. 35.

**HOUGHTON,** Abigail, Aug. 22, 1836. C.R.2.
Betsey (Pigeon), Oct. 18, 1802, a. 39. C.R.2. [w. Joel, G.R.2.]
Francis C., s. W[illia]m, dropsy in head, Apr. 2 [1846], a. 3.
Joel, Capt., Mar. 6, 1839. [Mar. 7, a. 60, G.R.2.]
Margaret, w. Joel, Jan. 28, 1821. [a. 39, G.R.2.]
———, w. Elijah, Jan. —, 1781. P.R.1.
———, w. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 22, 1830.
———, grand ch. Europe, Aug. 1, [18]48, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**HOVEY,** Caleb, Oct. 12, 1759, a. 42, at Fort Cumberland. P.R.1.
Ebenezer, July —, 1776, in the army. P.R.1.
Eliz[abeth], wid., Sept. 24, 1777. P.R.1.
Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 14, 1821. C.R.4.
Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Thomas, fit, Aug. 4, 1843, a. 74. C.R.1.
Thomas, May 8, 1807, a. 66. P.R.2.
Thomas, Dea., Nov. 7, 1828, [a.] 63.†
Thomas Jr., Nov. 7, 1829. C.R.4.

**HOWARD,** David, heart complaint, June 21, 1846, a. 46.
Elisabeth A., consumption, Jan. 13, 1846, a. 26.
Elisabeth A., infantile complaint, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 3 m.
Jonathan, Oct. —, 1776, in the army. P.R.1.
———, d. ———, consumption, ——— [rec. May 30 [1846]], a. 36.
———, d. J., consumption, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 4.
———, d. Nahum, typhus fever, July —, [18]48, a. 5.

**HOYT,** Albion H., s. Hosea C. and w., inflamation on the brain, Nov. 17, 1849, a. 7 m.

**HUBBARD** (see Hebard, Hibard), George, s. Wid. Hubbard, June 23, 1838, a. 8 m. C.R.2.
Samuel of Kennebunk, Me., "His death wh was sudden is supposed to have been occasiond from exposure to the cold while painting the exterior of a house," Jan. 15, 1841. C.R.5. [Jan. 15, 1840, a. 49, G.R.4.]

**HULL,** Abraham F., Capt., "9th U. S. Regulars — fell in the battle of Bridgewater Upper Canada," July 25, 1814, a. 28. G.R.I.
Sarah, wid. William Esq., Aug. 1, 1826, a. 67. [Aug. 2, 1824, G.R.I.]
William Esq., Nov. 29, 1825, a. 72. [Gen. William, "Officer of the Revolution," G.R.I.]

**HUNT,** John, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1716.†
Warren, m., "Casualty R. Road," Apr. 30 [1846], a. 30.

**HUNTING,** Daniel, "Blind," Feb. 20, 1834. C.R.4.
Mary, d. Timo[thy] and Mary, June —, 1835, a. 15. C.R.5.
Willard Palmer, s. Timo[thy] and Mary, July 25, 1835, a. 18 m. C.R.5.

**HURD,** Sarah E., d. W[illia]m, Sept. 14, 1838, a. 21. [d. William and Sarah, C.R.5.] [ch. W[illia]m and Sarah H., G.R.4.]
Walter F., scarlet fever, Feb. 7, [18]49, a. 7 y. 6 m. [Walter J., s. Luther and w., C.R.5.] [Walter J., s. Leonard and Charlotte, Feb. 6, G.R.3.]
William, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah H., Oct. 14, 1822. G.R.4.

**HUTCHINS,** William, Apr. 21, 1832, a. 85.

**HUTCHINSON,** Almira, typhus fever, Oct. 11, 1845, a. 16.

**HYDE** (see Hide, Hides, Hids), Abiel, Mar. 3, 1733.†
Abigail, w. Eph[rai]m, Sept. 21, 1812, a. 63. G.R.4.
Abraham, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1658.†
Abraham, Jan. 2, 1794.† [Jan. 3, a. 79, P.R.I.]
Absalom, consumption, Jan. 20, 1846, a. 42.
Amos, s. Amos and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Feb. 10, 1795.
Anna, w. George, May 11, 1831, a. 48. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Asenath, June 12, 1836, a. 25. [d. Abraham, June 13, G.R.I.]
Benjamin, Mr., July 12, 1825.
Catharine, w. Gershom, old age, July 14, 1844, a. 80. [Hide, C.R.4.] [Catherine, G.R.I.]
Catharine (Reedhead), w. Francis, ——, 1843. C.R.4.
Charles, Mr., May 28, 1821.
Charles Pelham, s. Samuel and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1821. G.R.I.
Clarisa, Nov. 23, 1830, a. 23. C.R.5. [Clarissa, d. George and Anna, G.R.4.]
Daniel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 3, 1661.†
Daniel, Sept. 25, 1804.†
Deliverance, Nov. 10, 1741.† [Hide, a. 74, P.R.I.]
Deliverence [dup. Deliverance], Mrs., Feb. 15, 1754. [Deliverance, w. Lt. William, a. 65, G.R.I.] [Deliverance Hide, a. 64, P.R.I.]
Ebenezer, Aug. 21, 1742.† [Hide of Lebanon, P.R.I.]
Elisha, Jan. 16, 1838, a. 79.
Elizabeth, w. Job, Nov. 28, 1685.†

† Town copy with additions.

HYDE, Elizabeth, May 26, 1798.†
Elizabeth, May 27, 1799, a. 58. P.R.I.
Ephraim, May 21, 1801.
Francis, Mr., Oct. 19, 1843.
Freedom, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1798. [a. 22, P.R.I.]
George, June 7, 1835, a. 62. C.R.5. [a. 56, G.R.4.]
George D., s. Thaddeus and Sarah D., Dec. 2, 1828, a. 12.
Geo[rge] H., Nov. 28, 1844, a. 24. C.R.5. [George G., G.R.4.]
Gershom, Jan. —, 1836, [a.] 80.† [Jan. 19, C.R.4.] [Jan. 21, a. 80 y. 49 d., G.R.I.]
Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1679.†
Hannah, "Ant," Apr. 28, 1739. P.R.I.
Hannah, Nov. 22, 1833, a. 53.
Hannah Maria, Dec. 4, 1833, a. 18. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Harriet, d. Elisha Jr., Sept. 7, 1831, a. 4.
Henry Hiram, s. Geo[rge] dec'd, May 5, 1840, a. 17. C.R.5. [May 5, 1839, a. 16, G.R.4.]
Hepsy Hastings, w. James, Feb. 16, 1833, a. 51. G.R.I.
Hosea, Mr., s. Aaron, Feb. 1, 1820.
James, Apr. 25, 1848, a. 68. G.R.I.
Job, Nov. 19, 1685, [a.] 42.†
Job, Jan. 3, 1768, a. 61. G.R.I. [a. 60, P.R.I.]
John, Sept. 22, 1738.† [Hide Sr., P.R.I.]
John, June 7, 1802, [a.] 70.†
John, Mr., Aug. 13, 1842.
John Jr., drowned, June 17, 1849, a. 20. ["Drowned while bathing at South Natick," C.R.5.]
Jonathan, Feb. 5, 1796, [a.] 15.†
Jonathan, Mar. 19, 1827, a. 66. [Hide, C.R.4].
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 12, 1656.†
Lucy, July 13, 1836, a. 85.
Lydia, d. Daniel, Jan. 1, 1804.†
Mary, w. Jonathan, May 27, 1672.† [Hides, a. 39, G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1811. C.R.I.
Mary, wid., Mar. 6, 1834, a. 91. C.R.I. [a. 90, C.R.2.] [wid. Samuel, Mar. 5, G.R.I.]
Nathan, Oct. 2, 1834, a. 65. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Noah, Dec. 14, 1793, a. 46. P.R.I.
Prudence, w. Job, Mar 19, 1795, a. 80. G.R.I.
Rebecca, w. Daniel, July 5, 1795, a. 40. P.R.I.
Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1796, a. 8. P.R.I.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 21, 1682.†
Ruth, Miss, Mar. 15, 1816. [a. 75, P.R.I.]
Samuel, May 27, 1741.†
Samuel, Mar. 5, 1834, [a.] 90 y. 9 m.†
Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 49. [consumption, Sept. 9, a. 48, C.R.I.] [Sept. 9, a. 48, G.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Noah, Oct. —, 1792, a. 4. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

HYDE, Sarah, w. Charles, Nov. 5, 1818.
Thaddeus, Jan. 9, 1821, [a.] 69.†
William, Mr., Feb. 9, 1754. [Lt. William Hide, a. 64, G.R.I.] [Lt. William Hide, a. 63, P.R.I.]
William, Feb. 3, 1801.†
William, Feb. 9, 1802, a. 59. P.R.I.
Zaccheus, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1815.
———, w. Daniel, July 28, 1795, [a.] 63.†
———, wid. Elisha, Oct. 8, 1810.†
———, w. Elisha, Sept. 15, 1818.†
———, Mrs., Apr. 10, 1832, a. 85, [in] "Poor House."
———, w. Jonathan, Apr. —, 1835. C.R.I.

IDE, Luther, Dec. 11, 1794, a. 9 m. P.R.I.

JACKMAN, George, scarlet fever, Aug. 28, [18]48, a. 2.
Joseph, "R. Road Accident," Sept. 8, [18]47, a. 22 y. 4 m.
Sarah, m., dysentery, Nov. 6, [18]48, a. 73.

JACKSON, Abigail, d. Edward, Jan. 26, 1702–3. [d. Edward and Abigail, a. 12 y. 9 m., G.R.I.]
Abigail, d. Abraham and Eli [*sic*], Jan. 29, 1702–3. [d. Abraham and Elizabeth, a. 12, G.R.I.]
Abigail, wid. Dea. Joseph, Nov. 16, 1815, a. 84. [a. 69, C.R.2.]
Abigail (see ——— Jackson).
Abigail (see ——— Jackson).
Abigall, Sept. 21, 175[6], a. 16. P.R.I.
Abijah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1792, in Natick.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1694, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.I.
Abraham, June 29, 1740.† [s. Dea. John, a. 75, G.R.I.]
Adeline, d. William and Mary, Jan. 29, 1821. [Adaline B., Jan. 30, a. 5 m., G.R.I.]
Anna, wid., July 15, 1780, a. 95. P.R.I.
Betsey, w. Ephraim, Jan. 6, 1813. [a. 31, G.R.2.]
Beulah M., w. Ephraim [Ephraim 2d, C.R.I.], dropsy, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 60.
Borredell (see ——— Jackson).
Caleb, s. John and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1645.†
Charles Esq., "Attorney of the U. S. for Georgia," youngest s. Gen. Michael, Oct. 15, 1801, a. 34, in Cumberland Island, Ga. G.R.I.
Charles, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
Daniel Jr., May 31, 1835, a. 45.
Daniel C., s. Ephraim and Betsy, Dec. 23, 1841, a. 30. G.R.2.
Edward, "came from England about 1635," June 17, 1681, a. 79 y. 5 m. G.R.I.
Edward, s. Edward and Grace, Aug. 20, 1691. [Aug. 22, a. 9 y. 8 m., G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Edward, Dea., Sept. 30, 1727. [s. Edward Sr., a. 75, C.R.I.]
Edward Jr., Mr., July 1, 1738.
Edward, Mr., Mar. 27, 1748. [a. 76, G.R.I.] [Edward Sr., Mar. 28, P.R.I.]
Edward, Dea., brother-in-law of Rev. ——— Hobart, ———. C.R.I.
Edwin, s. Ephraim and Betsy, Dec. 18, 1841, a. 35. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, wid. Edward, Sept. —, 1709, a. 92. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, Feb. 9, 1815. [Eliza, d. Ephraim and Betsy, a. 6, G.R.2.]
Ellen Maria, d. George and Mary, Aug. 10, 1830, a. 4. G.R.I.
Eph[rai]m, Col., Dec. —, 1777, in the army. P.R.I.
Frances, d. Edward, Oct. 5, 1648.‡
Grace, w. Edward, Apr. 8, 1685, a. 30. G.R.I.
Hannah, w. William, ——— [rec. between July 23 and Nov. 27, 1814]. C.R.I. [Hannah Woodward, first w. William, Aug. 11, 1814, a. 30, G.R.I.]
Isaac, May 9, 1795.†
Issabella, d. John and Margaret, Feb. —, 1661.†
John, Dea., Jan. 30, 1675 or 1674–5. C.R.I.
John Jr., Oct. 17, 1675, a. 36. G.R.I.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1701–2 [dup. Feb. 14, 1713].
John, Capt., Sept. 9, 1755. [a. 77, P.R.I.]
Jonathan, Rev., June 26 [dup. Jan. 26], 1736, in Kittry.
Jonathan, s. Sebes [dup. Sebas] and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1745. [ch. Seabiz, Feb. 24, P.R.I.]
Jonathan, "a young man," July 1, 1749. P.R.I.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1756.
Joseph, June 28, 1768, a. 78. P.R.I.
Joseph, Dea., Aug. 9, 1803, a. 74.
Joseph Esq., July 3, 1826, a. 68.
Joshua, ——, 1810, a. 84. C.R.2.
Joshua Jr., Oct. 13, 1814. C.R.4.
Judith, w. Edward, Aug. 9, 1808, a. 49. G.R.2.
Leonard, s. Ephraim and Sarah Lyons, Mar. 18, 1789, a. 7. G.R.2.
Lois, wid. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 24, 1811. [a. 71, C.R.2.]
Lucretia, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1848. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail, ———.
Margaret, w. John, Aug. 25, 1684, a. 60. G.R.I.
Mary, May 14, 1710. P.R.I.
Mary, wid., Mar. 5, 1752, a. 80 [? 86]. P.R.I.
Mary, wid. Johnson, Jan. 30, 1776, a. 67. G.R.I. [of Boston, P.R.I.]
Mary, wid. Jon[atha]n, Jan. 2, 1841, a. 78.
Mary Frances, Jan. 16, 1842, a. 5. G.R.I.
Michael, Aug. 27, 1742.†
Michael, Col., Apr. 3, 1801, [a.] 66.† [Gen. Michael, "wounded in his country's cause 1776," Apr. 10, G.R.I.]
Michael, Capt., eldest s. Gen. Michael, Oct. 15, 1802, a. 43. G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, Michail, Oct. 8, 1757. P.R.I.
Nathanael [dup. Nathaniel], s. Michael and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. Michael and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1742.
Patience, wid., Oct. 25, 1775, a. 84. P.R.I.
Peter, s. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1796, a. 21. G.R.2.
Phebe, wid., Apr. 21, 1776. P.R.I.
Ruth, wid., Oct. 4, 1777. P.R.I.
Ruth, wid. Michael Esq., Jan. 14, 1810, a. 78. G.R.I.
Sally, w. Edward, Nov. 9, 1819. [a. 48, G.R.2.]
Samuel Esq., Dec. 3, 1742. [a. 48, G.R.I.] [Dec. 2, P.R.I.]
Samuel, Mr., July 29, 1801. [a. 64, C.R.2.]
Samuel, Capt., Oct. —, 1806.†
Samuel, iresipelas, June 9, 1843, a. "supposed" 68, "at Almshouse."
Sarah, Sept. —, 1680, a. 19. G.R.I.
Sarah, Aug. —, 1788, [a.] 36.†
Sarah, wid., Nov. 27, 1797.
Sarah, Aug. 17, 1808. C.R.4.
Sarah, wid. Timothy Esq., Mar. 10, 1815. [Mar. 13, a. 60, G.R.I.]
Sarah, wid., Sept. 28, 1825.
Sarah Spring, July 4, 1825, a. 52. C.R.5. [w. Simon, July 1, a. 51, G.R.I.]
Sebeas [dup. Sebas], Dec. 6, 1690.
Sebeas [dup. Sebas], s. Sebeas [dup. Seabas] and Abigail, June 14, 1735.
Sebes, Feb. —, 1771, a. 65. P.R.I.
Simon, Capt., Oct. 17, 1818. [Simon Esq., a. 56, G.R.I.]
Stephen W., Nov. 3, 1847, a. 59. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1781, a. 2 m. 3 d. G.R.2.
Thomas, Jan. 24, 1702–3. [s. Abraham and Elizabeth, a. 6 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Thomas, Feb. 21, 1748.† [Feb. 21, 1747, P.R.I.]
Tho[ma]s, Feb. —, 1787. P.R.I.
Timothy, June 18, 1774, a. 49. P.R.I.
Timothy Esq., Nov. 22, 1814. ["was in public Office," a. 58, G.R.I.]
William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 14, 1817. [Oct. 15, G.R.I.]
William Ward, s. William and Mary, May 24, 1822.
———, w. Abraim, Sept. 12, 1737. P.R.I.
———, w. Edward, Mar. 16, 1746.† [Abigail, wid. Dea. Edward, Mar. 15, 1745–6, a. 83, G.R.I.] [Mar. 15, a. 82, P.R.I.]
———, ch. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1756. P.R.I.
———, ch. Isaac Jr., Aug. 6, 17[58]. P.R.I.
———, w. Isaac Jr., Apr. 23, 1767. P.R.I.
———, w. Abraham, Oct. 31, 1768. P.R.I.
——— [torn], Feb. 5, 1769. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Mar. —, 1771. P.R.I.
———, ch. Isaac, Oct. —, 1772. P.R.I.
———, ch. Capt. Eph[rai]m, Jan. —, 1773. P.R.I.
———, ch. William, Aug. —, 1775. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

JACKSON, ———, ch. William, Sept. 15, 1775. P.R.I.
———, ch. Isaac, May —, 1776. P.R.I.
———, w. Isaac, Oct. 27, 1776. P.R.I.
———, grand ch. John, Apr. —, 1782. P.R.I.
———, w. Abraham, June 16, 1782. P.R.I.
———, ch. Josiah, May —, 1784. P.R.I.
———, w. John, Mar. 21, 1786. P.R.I.
———, w. Edward, Jan. 26, 1795.† [Abigail, a. 38, G.R.2.]
———, w. Capt. Simeon, June —, 1795, [a.] 28.† [Borredell, w. Simon, June 3, G.R.I.]
———, w. Joshua Jr., Aug. 28, 1808.†
———, w. Oliver, Mar. 29, 1809.†
———, wid. Isaac, Oct. —, 1810.†
———, wid. Maj. Daniel, Jan. 22, 1813.†
———, wid. Capt. Samuel, Mar. 20, 1814.†
———, wid. William, Aug. 11, 1814.†
———, wid. Phinehas, Oct. —, 1815.†
———, wid. Daniel Jr., Mar. 11, 1837, a. 35.

JAMES, Harvey, Mar. 13, 1842, [a.] 45.†

JENISON (see Jennison), Betsy, w. Joel, Sept. 2, 1841, a. 35.
Edward, s. Elias Jr., Apr. 1, 1842 or 1843, a. 6.
Elias, Mar. 11 [dup. Mar. 14], 1842, [a.] 67. [Mar. 14, a. 70, G.R.2.]
Elizabeth, m., Apr. 23, [18]49, a. 37.
Josiah, Oct. 17, 1846, a. 66. [Jennison, a. 67, G.R.2.]
Lucy A., m., Apr. 26, [18]49, a. 37.
Lucy W., Mrs., Mar. 24, 1835, a. 23. [Jennison, C.R.I.] [w. Joel, d. William Trowbridge and Anna, a. 24, G.R.I.]
Malvina, d. Sarah, Jan. 10, 1833, a. 3 y. 8 m. C.R.5.
Martha, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, typhus fever, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 35 y. 2 m. 15 d.
Mary, Jan. 8, 1830, a. 22. [d. Elias and Sarah, Jan. 9, a. 24, G.R.2.]
Mary (see ——— Jenison).
Phinehas, Mr., Feb. 11, 1825. [Phineas, a. 82, G.R.2.]
Sarah, w. Elias, Sept. 30, 1821. [a. 45, G.R.2.]
Susana, w. Phineas, Jan. 3, 1815, a. 72. G.R.2.
William, suicide, Dec. 6, [18]47, a. 40. [Jennison, Dec. 8, a. 41, G.R.2.]
William O., s. Otis, June 5 [1845].
———, w. Benjamin, Mar. 7, 1842, a. 60. [Mary, a. 56, G.R.2.]

JENKINS, Helen, m., b. Boston, cancer, Feb. 1, [18]48, a. 47 y. 6 m. 12 d. [Helen M., w. William, G.R.2.]

JENKS, Francis, Aug. 2, 1812, a. 42. G.R.2.
Henry Goldthwaite, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, July 2, 1801, in Cambridge. G.R.2.
John Nye, s. Francis and Alice, Oct. 31, 1820, a. 19. G.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

JENKS, Mary, Nov. 24, 1782, a. 44. C.R.1. [w. Capt. Samuel, "died a few days after birth of her 12th child," G.R.2.]
Samuel Esq., June 8, 1801, in Cambridge. G.R.2.

**JENNINGS,** Otis, Dec. 9, 1834. C.R.5.

**JENNISON** (see Jenison), Sarah F., May 17, 1842. C.R.2.

**JEPSON,** Abby, Aug. 10, 1837, a. 22. [Abby Ann, C.R.1.]
Abigail, w. Samuel, dropsy on the heart, July 14, 1845, a. 67.
William, Nov. 11, 1828, a. 22.

**JEWET,** John, Sept. 9, 1841, a. 65. C.R.5.

**JOHNSON,** Henry, Capt., of Boston, Apr. 13, 1776, a. 49. G.R.1.

**JONES,** Charlotte, Oct. 25, 1832, a. 40. C.R.1.
James V., measles, Apr. 6, [18]48, a. 2.
John, s. John and w., Mar. 5, 1836, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.5.
John, Feb. 12, 1844, [a.] 51. [a. 52, G.R.4.]
Joseph Howard, s. John and Sylvia, Mar. 6, 1836, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

**JORDAN,** William A., b. Newton L. F., s. Allen and Mary, croup, Dec. 3, 1846, a. 1 m. 17 d. [William Allen, a. 7 w., C.R.5. G.R.4.]

**JUDSON,** Harriet Anna, Oct. 23, 1846.

**KAHURL,** Alonzo A., scarlet fever, June 15, 1846, a. 7.
Julia Ann, scarlet fever, May 27, 1846, a. 16.

**KELLY,** Jeremiah, cholic, Aug. 27, [18]48, a. 30.
Mary, fever, Aug. 6, [18]48, a. 20.

**KENARICK** (see Kenerick, Kenrick, Kindrick, Kinrick), John Sr. [dup. Kenrick], Aug. 29, 1686.

**KENERICK** (see Kenarick, Kenrick, Kindrick, Kinrick), Easter [dup. Esther Kenrick], w. John, Sept. 10, 1723. [w. Ens. John, Sept. 14, a. 70, G.R.1.]
John, Ens. [dup. Kenrick], Sept. 30, 1721. [a. 79 y. 11 m. 27 d., G.R.1.]

**KENRICK** (see Kenarick, Kenerick, Kindrick, Kinrick), Anna May 16, 1815. C.R.4. [w. John, a. 87, G.R.1.]
Benjamin, Mr., Oct. 2, 1832.
Caleb, Capt., Mar. 29, 1771, a. 77. G.R.1. [Kinrick, Mar. 31, P.R.1.]
Caleb, Lt., July 16, 1808, [a.] 68.† [a. 69, P.R.2.]
Caleb, Mr., Apr. 11, 1820. [a. 45, G.R.3.]
Caroline R., d. John and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1847, a. 4 y. 9 m. G.R.3.
Catharine, d. Caleb and Elis[abe]th, May 27, 1840, a. 30.
Ebenezer, s. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1680, a. 37.†
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1812.

† Town copy with additions.

KENRICK, Harriet, d. John [dup. adds A.] and w., consumption, June 19, 1844, a. 7.
John, s. John and Esther, Feb. 25, 1691–2.
John, Sept. 8, 1805. C.R.4. [a. 83, G.R.I.]
John Esq., Mar. 28, 1833. [a. 77, G.R.I.]
John Esq., Mar. 27, 1838, [a.] 77.†
Mary, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1813.
Mary, Sept. — [dup. Aug. 20], 1848 [dup. a. 30], in Brookline. C.R.4.
Mehitable, w. John Esq., June 20, 1817. [Mehetabel, d. Rev. Jonas Meriam and Mehitabel Foxcroft, a. 57, G.R.I.]
———, w. John Jr., Jan. 6, 1807.†
———, wid. John, May 16, 1815, [a.] 87.†
———, wid. Lt. Caleb, Mar. 18, 1822, [a.] 66.†

**KERRAN,** Margaret, heart complaint, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 38.

**KEY** (see Keyes, Keys), Daniel, June 25 [dup. Jan. 25], 1710.

**KEYES** (see Key, Keys), Elizabeth E., Nov. 25, 1842, a. 26. [Nov. 25, 1841, a. 25, G.R.3.]
Emily A., scarlet fever, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m.
Maria, fever, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 20.
Sally, wid. Stephen, Oct. 18, 1842, a. 53. [Oct. 18, 1841, G.R.3.]

**KEYS** (see Key, Keyes), Stephen, Mar. 16, 1838, [a.] 53.†

**KIDER,** Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel Kidder], Jan. 7, 1690.

**KILMER,** ———, dysentery, Sept. 12, [18]48, a. 8 m.

**KIMBALL,** Caroline M., d. Jacob M. dec'd, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 4. C.R.5. [Caroline Marilla, ch. Jacob M. and Jane A., a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]
Horace F., s. Jacob M. dec'd, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 6. C.R.5. [Horace Frye, ch. Jacob M. and Jane A., a. 6 y. 4 m., G.R.4.]
Jacob Messer, July 7, 1848, a. 28. C.R.5. G.R.4.

**KINDRICK** (see Kenarick, Kenerick, Kenrick, Kinrick), Ebenezer, May 10, 1761. P.R.I.

**KING,** Anna, wid. Henry, Feb. 16, 1844, [a.] 80. [Feb. 14 [dup. mother of Vila], C.R.4.]
Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Henry and Anna, Jan. 18, 1800. [Jan. 16, a. 8 m., P.R.I.]
Ebenezer Jr., Aug. 23, 1818.† [only s. Ebenezer and Ann, Aug. 13, a. 13, G.R.I.]
Ebenezer, Mr., Aug. 6, 1825. [a. 53, G.R.I.]
Elijah, s. Dr. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1771, a. 2 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
Elijah, s. John Jr. and Lois, Feb. 22, 1785. [Feb. 21, P.R.I.]
Elijah, Mr., June 7, 1826. [June 9, C.R.4.]
Elizabeth E. S., typhus fever, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 36.

† Town copy with additions.

KING, Esther, d. Dea. Noah, Mar. 19, 1830, a. 32.
George, Mr., Jan. 26, 1830.
Hannah, w. Elijah, June 9, 1825. C.R.4.
Harriet, Mar. —, 1841, a. 53. C.R.5. [Harriot, Mar. 9, 1840, G.R.4.]
Henry, Mr., Sept. 6, 1822.
Henry, Mar. 10, 1838.†
John, Dr., Mar. 20, 1807, [a.] 69.† [a. 70, P.R.2.]
John, Mr., Aug. 17, 1824.
Noah, Dea., Sept. 17, 1843, a. 77. [Sept. 19, C.R.4.]
Polly, Mar. 19, 1830. C.R.4.
Rufus, adopted ch. Dea. Noah, Aug. 8, 1824, a. 12.
Sarah, w. Dr. John, Feb. 24, 1798. [Feb. 25, a. 64, P.R.I.]
Vila, s. Henry and Anna, Oct. 21, 1802.
William, Feb. 1, 1844.
———, w. Elijah, June 10, 1824.†
———, wid. Capt. Henry, Feb. 15, 1843, [a.] 80.†
———, ch. Vila, bowel complaint, Aug. 31, [18]48, a. 14 d.

**KINGSBURY,** Cyrus, Mr., Sept. 19, 1826.
Eliza, Apr. 5, 1807, a. 5. G.R.I.
Elsy, typhus fever, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 67.
George, Jan. 7, 1821, a. 5. G.R.I.
John, Sept. 29, 1827.†
John, Jan. 4, 1833, a. 2 w. C.R.I.
Laodocia, Mar. 13, 1821.†
Louisa, Jan. 4, 1833, a. 31. C.R.I.
Mary, wid. Dea. Eleazer, Feb. 26, 1776, a. 71. G.R.I.
Mary, wid., Oct. 29, 1843, [a.] 74.
Thankful, w. John, Nov. 2, 1835. [Thankfull, a. 56, G.R.I.]
William, Sept. 28, 1827, a. 22. [Sept. 23, a. 21, G.R.I.]
———, ch. J. W., June 23, [18]48, a. 4 m.
———, w. John, Jan. 3, ——.†

**KINGSLEY,** Bethuel, ch. ———, Jan. 15, 1832.†

**KINRICK** (see Kenarick, Kenerick, Kenrick, Kindrick), ———, wid. Capt. Kinrick, Sept. 15, 1775. P.R.I.
———, ch. Caleb, Dec. —, 1783. P.R.I.

**KNAP** (see Knapp, Knop), Bathsheba, July 18, 1745.†
Bathsheba, small pox, Mar. 26, 1777. P.R.I.
Esther, Aug. 29, 1775, a. 22. P.R.I.
John Sr., Feb. 2, 1733. P.R.I.
Jonathan, Apr. —, 1758. P.R.I.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, June 9, 1750.
Lydia, ——, 1827. C.R.2. [Knapp, wid. Josiah, Aug. 3, a. 84, G.R.2.]
Sarah, w. John, Dec. 19, 1726–7.
Sarah, Oct. 31, 1755. P.R.I.
———, w. [torn]ams, Aug. —, 1[torn] [1758]. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**KNAPP** (see Knap, Knop), Esther, June 24, 1826, a. 48. G.R.2.
Mehetebell, d. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1789, a. 17 m. G.R.2.

**KNOP** (see Knap, Knapp), John [dup. Knap], May 26, 1730.
Lydia [dup. Knap], Apr. 29, 1734.
Martha [dup. Knap], d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1721.

**KNOWLES,** James D., Rev., May 9, 1838, a. 39.

**LADD,** ———, w. W[illia]m, Oct. 27, 1839, a. 73.

**LAMB,** John A., Feb. 18, 1841, a. 38.
———, wid., Oct. 2, 1843, a. 77.

**LAMBERT,** ———, ch. George, Oct. 22, 1775. P.R.I.

**LANGRIDGE,** Thomas, lung fever, Feb. 4, 1847, a. 25. [Langringe, G.R.3.]

**LARNARD** (see Learned), Samuel, Apr. 15, 1813. C.R.4.

**LARRANCE** (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Abigail, wid. [dup., Lawrence], Oct. 1, 1746. [Larance, a. 72, P.R.I.]

**LAUGHTON,** Mehitable, Jan. 30, 1844, a. 70. C.R.5. [Lawton w. Sam[ue]l, G.R.4.]
Sarah W., Feb. 8, 1844, a. 46. C.R.5. [Lawton, G.R.4.]
Sebra, Sept. 5, 1827, a. 60.
———, w. Sebra, Aug. 17, 1827, a. 56.

**LAWRANCE** (see Larrance, Lawrence), ———, Mr., Jan. 15, 1836.†

**LAWRENCE** (see Larrance, Lawrance), Peter of Jay, Me., Dec. 8, 1837, a. 24. C.R.5. [Peter Jr., Dec. 8, 1836, G.R.4.]
Tho[ma]s, July 29, 1786. P.R.I.

**LAWTON** (see Laughton).

**LEACH,** Susanah, Apr. 10, 1828. C.R.4.

**LEARNED** (see Larnard), Susanna, w. Amariah, Feb. 11, 1772, a. 29. G.R.I. [Larned, P.R.I.]

**LEATH,** Hannah, wid., May —, 1827. C.R.4.

**LEONARD** (see Larnard, Lerned).

**LEWIS,** Abijah, May —, 1776. P.R.I.
Joel L., Nov. 9, 1836, a. 25. G.R.4.

**LINCOLN,** Albert, Mr., Aug. 29, 1835, in U[pper] Falls.

**LINDER,** Matilda, d. Geo[rge] and w., Sept. 16, 1848, a. 13 m. C.R.5.

**LITLEFIELD** (see Littellfeeld, Littlefield), Eben[eze]r of Holiston, Jan. —, 1754. P.R.I.
Peletiah of Holiston, Jan. —, 1754. P.R.I.

**LITTELLFEELD** (see Litlefield, Littlefield), Ebenezer [dup. Littlefield], Aug. 9, 1727.
Ezra [dup. Littlefield], s. Ebenezer and Lidiah, Aug. 15, 1703.
Lidiah [dup. Lydia Littlefield], w. Ebenezer, Oct. 12, 1717. [a. 44, G.R.I.]

**LITTLEFIELD** (see Litlefield, Littellfeeld), Gemima, July 4, 1773, a. 76. P.R.I.
Praysever, Dec. 28, 1774. P.R.I.

**LIVERMORE,** Faithe J., d. T. and Faithe of Waltham, Dec. —, 1837, a. 7 m. C.R.5.

**LOCKE,** Antonette (see Mary Antoinette).
John Pierpont, s. William and Mary, dropsy on the brain, Feb. 21, 1841, a. 12 y. 6 m. [a. 12 y. 5 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]
Mary Antoinette [dup. Antionette], d. William and Mary, fever, Apr. 10, 1827, a. 10 m. 10 d. [dup. a. 1.] [Antonette, G.R.I.]

**LONGLEY,** Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], Mr., July 23, 1732. [Longly, a. 56, G.R.I.]

**LORING,** ———, mother of Joshua, Jan. 20, 1835, a. 93.

**LOTHROP,** Martha K., May 13, 1844, a. 13. C.R.4. [Martha Kingman, d. Manly and Martha, G.R.3.]
———, mother of Perez, June 11, 1838. [Sylvia, June 10, "old Lady," C.R.4.]

**LOVELL,** Ann B., wid. James, Aug. 9, 1827. [Ann Bethun, wid. James S., Aug. 18, C.R.5.] [Ann Bethume, wid. James Smith, youngest d. George Bethume and Mary, Aug. 9, a. 60, G.R.I.]
Charles, Apr. 12, 1821. [Capt. Charles, youngest s. Hon. James and Mary M. dec'd, Apr. 11, a. 46, G.R.I.]
James, Mr., Dec. 12, 1825. [James S., Dec. 13, a. 63, C.R.5.] [James Smith, eldest s. Hon. James and Mary Middleton dec'd, Dec. 13, a. 63, G.R.I.]
Joseph, Capt., Apr. 12, 1821.†
Samuel, Aug. 8, 1846.

**LOVELOCK,** Joseph, May 20, 1835, a. 4, "at the poor House."

**LOWELL,** Amos, scarlet fever, June 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**LUNT,** Francis W., Mar. 13, [18]49, a. 1.

**LYON,** Alva Ayer, s. Mortimer and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1844, a. 14 w. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

LYON, Henry L., Nov. 4, 1818, a. 5 d. G.R.4.
Henry Laurens, s. Amos, Aug. 13, 1829, a. 6. [Henry Laurins, s. Amos and Abigail, "Drowned in Charles River, near the Curtis Mill," C.R.5.]
Henry M., s. Mortimer and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 3 y. 9 m. C.R.5. [Henry Mortimer, s. Mortimer and Lucy H., Mar. 3, G.R.4.]
Lemuel, Mar. 13, 1843, a. 60. C.R.5. [in Needham, G.R.4.]
Lucy Amanda, d. Mortimer and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1832, a. 16 m. C.R.5. [d. Mortimer and Lucy H., G.R.4.]
Lucy Ellen, d. Jesse and Mehetable, Nov. 3, 1826, a. 16 m. G.R.4.
Maria, d. Amos, Oct. 9, 1821. [a. 21 m., C.R.5.] [Maria L., Oct. 11, a. 2, G.R.4.]
Maria L., Oct. 27, 1817, a. 2. G.R.4.
Mehitable, m., b. Salem, d. Benj[amin] Ashby and Joanna, dropsy and typhus fever, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 20 y. 4 m. [w. Geo[rge], Aug. 9, C.R.5.] [Mehitable G., w. George W., Aug. 9, a. 20, G.R.4.]
Mortimer Luelling, s. Mortimer and Lucy, July 6, 1830, a 3 y. 8 m. C.R.5.

**MackDANIEL,** Neel [dup. Neil McDaniel], Dec. 3, 1694.

**MACKOY,** Elizabeth [dup. McKoy], d. Archabell [dup. Archibald] and Margrey, June 20, 1716.

**MAGEE,** Frederick, dysentery, Sept. 12, [18]48, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**MAINER** [?], Rhoda, wid., Jan. 21, 1782. P.R.1.

**MALEY,** Henry, b. Ireland, July — [1849].

**MANLEY,** ———, Mrs., Dec. 24, 1833, [a.] 97.† [Susana, C.R.4.]

**MANSON,** ———, w. Dana, Nov. 7, 1827.

**MARCH,** Sarah Ann, Jan. 3, 1843, a. 38.

**MAREAM** (see Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), ———, inf. Edward, Mar. —, 1786. P.R.1.

**MAREAN** (see Maream, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), Eliza, Oct. 22, 1738. P.R.1.
John, Mr., Feb. 1, 1786.† [a. 48, P.R.1.] [Meran [dup. Joshua], P.R.2.]
Tho[ma]s, Nov. 20, 1767, a. 55. P.R.1.
William, Jan. 6, 1761, a. 83. P.R.1.

**MAREON** (see Maream, Marean, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), Elizabeth [dup. Marean], w. William, July 29, 1747. ["old" Mrs. Marean, P.R.1.]

† Town copy with additions.

MAREON, Samuel [dup. Marean], s. William and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1744–5.

**MARGIT,** ———, w. John, June 14, 1775, a. 62. P.R.I.

**MARIAM** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), Jerusha, w. Rev. Jonas, Feb. 4, 1776, a. 42. P.R.I.
———, ch. Edward, Apr. —, 1782. P.R.I.

**MARROW,** Daniel, negro, Feb. 8, 1776.

**MARSTIN** (see Marston), John, Mar. 17, 1841, a. 53. C.R.5.

**MARSTON** (see Marstin), Angeline, d. "Jno" and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1839, a. 17. C.R.5.
John, ——, 1840. G.R.4.
Mary E. A., ——, 1838. G.R.4.
———, b. Newton L. Falls, s. H. A., Oct. 4 [1845], a. 4 m. [ch. Harriet, Oct. 3, a. 2 m., C.R.5.]

**MARTIN,** Maria Lydia, d. Benj[amin] F. and Mary Ann, July 6, 1842, a. 2 y. 3 m. C.R.5.

**MASON,** Lavinia, Sept. 29, 1838. C.R.6.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther, Mar. 5, 1756.
Sarah (Bartlet), Apr. —, 1840. C.R.4.
———, Mrs., Oct. 14, 1714. P.R.I.
———, ch. Samuell, Mar. —, 1755. P.R.I.
———, ch. William, Apr. —, 1759. P.R.I.

**MATTHEWS,** John, Mar. 10, 1823, a. 75.

**MATTIX,** Mary, Nov. 13, 1715. P.R.I.

**MAYHEW,** ———, Mr., Mar. 6, 1785. P.R.I.

**MAYNARD,** Josiah H., s. Josiah and Sarah H., July 26, 1843, a. 27 d. G.R.2.
Martha Washington, d. Josiah and Sarah H., Aug. 25, 1842, a. 10 m. G.R.2.
Sarah H., w. Josiah, July 14, 1843, a. 29. G.R.2.
Susan Johnson, d. Josiah and Sarah H., Sept. 12, 1839, a. 5 or 15 m. G.R.2.

**MAYO,** John, Feb. 17, 1733.†
———, w. John, Feb. 5, 1828, [a.] 51.†

**McCARTY,** Michael, b. Ireland, July — [1849].

**McCOMACK,** Thomas, still born, Mar. 10, 1846.

**McCOY** (see Mackoy).

† Town copy with additions.

**McCRAGEN,** Robert, s. James and Jane, Sept. 16, 1844, a. 13 m. C.R.5.

**McCUBURY,** Andrew, June 2, 1844, a. 8 m. C.R.5.
Charles, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 13 m. C.R.5.

**McDONELL,** Mary, m., b. Ireland, consumption, May 2, [18]47, a. 25.

**McFARLAIN** (see McFarland, McFarlane), ———, w. Walter, Dec. 21, 1827.† [Eliza McFarland, Dec. 20, a. 29, G.R.3.]
———, d. Walter, Dec. 25, 1842, [a.] 16.†

**McFARLAND** (see McFarlain, McFarlane), Betsy (see ——— McFarland).
Eliza (see ——— McFarlain).
———, w. Walter, Jan. 24, 1822.† [Betsy, a. 36, G.R.3.]

**McFARLANE** (see McFarlain, McFarland), Harrison, Aug. 20, 1840, a. 26.
Jefferson, Dec. 25, 1836, a. 24.
Walter, Mr., Oct. 16, 1832.

**McINTIRE** (see McIntyre), Hope, Nov. 23, 1811.† [Hope R. McIntyre, d. John and Isabella, Nov. 11, a. 11, G.R.1.]

**McINTOSH,** Abigal, Dec. 12, 1835. C.R.6.
Samuel, Mr., Jan. 13, 1837.
———, ch. Samuel, Apr. 14, 1847.

**McINTYRE** (see McIntire), John, "came to Newton Sept. 1803," Jan. 16, 1805, a. 34. G.R.1.

**McNAMARA,** Martha Ann, d. Ephraim and Sally, Aug. 2, 1826, a. 11 m. 12 d. G.R.2.

**McNOAH,** David, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 45.
Esther, wid. Thomas, very suddenly, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 72.
Margaret, w. Thomas, Nov. 18, 1823.
Thomas, m., b. Scotland, consumption, Nov. 11, [18]47, a. 72.

**McROBY,** Susan, w. Isaac, Oct. 23, 1830, a. 30. [w. John, Oct. 22, C.R.5.]

**McSWENEY,** Hannah, d. Michael (Sweney) and Mary Ann, fit, Apr. 19, 1845, a. 9 d.
Patrick, s. Michael (Sweney) and Mary Ann, fit, Apr. 22, 1844, a. 1 m.

**McWHIR,** Samuel, Dec. 27, 1840, a. 27. G.R.4.
W[illia]m, "A native of Ireland," Dec. 23, 1838, a. 27. G.R.5. [William A. M., a. 38, G.R.4.]

† Town copy with additions.

**MEAD,** Joseph, Mr., Mar. 10, 1823. [Meeds, a. 57, C.R.2.]

**MEREAN,** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), Hannah [dup. Marean], w. William Jr., Apr. 2, 1749. [Hanah Marean, P.R.I.],
Kathrine [dup. Catherine Marean], d. William and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1749. [Kate Marean, Mar. 25, P.R.I.]

**MEREOM** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), ———, ch. Edward, Dec. —, 1771. P.R.I.

**MEREON** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), Mary, Jan. 3, 1760, a. 19. P.R.I.

**MERIAM** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriom, Merriam, Morean), Jerusha Fitch, ch. Rev. Meriam, Jan. 21, 1775. P.R.I.
Jonas, Rev., Aug. 13, 1780. [a. 50, C.R.I.] [Merriam, A. M., G.R.I.] [Mariam, " he had Bin minister in Newton 22 years & five months, P.R.I.]
Mehetable [dup. Mehitable], Madam, Apr. 22, 1770. [Mehetabel, w. Rev. Jonas, d. Hon. Fran. Foxcroft Esq., a. 47, G.R.I.]
———, ch. Nathan[ie]l, Apr. —, 1777. P.R.I.

**MERIOM** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Merriam, Morean), ———, ch. Edward, Jan. —, 1772. P.R.I.

**MERRIAM** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Morean), Lucinda D., June 26, 1830, a. 24. C.R.5. [w. Capt. Francis, June 30, G.R.4.]

**METCALF,** Alfred E., s. Alfred E. and Dorinda P., Sept. 27 1840, a. 8 m. 8 d. G.R.3.
———, Mr., July 26, 1785. P.R.I.

**MIARICK** (see Mirick, Myrick), John, June 2 [?], 1706. P.R.I.

**MIDDLETON,** Martha, May 12, 1832, a. 38. C.R.5.

**MILLER,** Elilizabath [dup. Elizabeth], Aug. 17, 1713.
Ephriam [dup. Ephraim], July 22, 1731.
Hannah, Dec. 31, 1740.
Hannah, Sept. 30, 1741, a. 76. P.R.I.
Jane, Aug. 31, 1719.
Joseph Sr., Nov. 28, 1697.
Joseph, Feb. 12, 17106 [*sic*] [dup. 1710].
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 24, 1756.
Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 14, 17103 [*sic*] [dup. 1710].
Mary, w. Thomas, Apr. 6, 1769. [a. 51, P.R.I.]

MILLER, Mary A., Aug. 26, 1843, a. 28. G.R.4.
Samuell of Worcester, Sept. 9, 1759, a. 81. P.R.I.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 26, 1756.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1790, a. 15 y. 7 m. G.R.2.
Tabitha, wid. Thomas, June 15, 1787, a. 53. G.R.2.
Thomas, Nov. 4, 1713.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 6, 1744.
Th[oma]s, June 11, 1775, a. 62. P.R.I.
Tho[ma]s Jr., Dec. 6, 1776. P.R.I.
Timothy, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 7, 1744.
———, w. Martin, Mar. 14, 1752. P.R.I.

**MILLS,** Anna, Feb. 2, 1845, a. 67. C.R.5.
Anne, Oct. 3, 1732, [a.] 99.†
David of Needham, Jan. 8, 1824, a. 80. C.R.4.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Angeline, Oct. 11, 1839, a. 17. C.R.5.
Hannah, Sept. 30, 1741.†
Henry, s. William and Mary, typhus fever, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 17. [s. W[illia]m and Angeline, C.R.5.]
Joseph of Waltham, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 37. C.R.4.
Mary, wid. Benjamin "late of Needham," Jan. 25, 1827.
———, w. Lt. Zac[hariah] of Needham, Feb. —, 1771. P.R.I.

**MINTER,** Charles, typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 20. [Charles A., s. Mathias and Eliza, a. 20 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
Samuel C., dysentery, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 2. [Samuel A., s. Mathias and Eliza, a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]

**MIRICK** (see Miarick, Myrick), Abijah, s. Samuel and Hannah [dup. Mary], Nov. 23, 1744. [Abijiah Myrick, ch. Hannah, wid., P.R.I.]
Anna (Mircick), d. Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1731.
Elizabeth, wid., July 15, 1734. [wid. John, a. 74, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1744. [Eliza Myrick, Nov. 28, P.R.I.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 25, 1744. [Hanah Myrick, Nov. 24, P.R.I.]
Lidda [dup. Lydia], d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1693–4.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1744. [Lidia, P.R.I.]
Samuel Jr., Mr., June 13, 1744.
———, ch. Hannah, May —, 1780. P.R.I.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Mary, wid. Henry Esq. of Philadelphia, eldest d. Geo[rge] Bethume and Mary "late of Brighton," Nov. 15, 1817, a. 62. G.R.I.
Sukey [dup. Mitchell], d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 7, 1796. [a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Edward, May 5, 1796.†
Elisabeth, wid., Sept. 2, 1827, a. 68.

† Town copy with additions.

**MIXER,** Dexter, consumption, Feb. 5, 1846, a. 45.

**MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe).

**MONTROSE,** Mary A., m., June 26, 1849, a. 24. [w. J. B., d. E. M. Farnum, June 28, a. 23 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]

**MOORE,** Maria, Dec. 26, 1829, a. 29.
Reuben, Jan. 10, 1837, a. 83.

**MORDOCK** (see Murdock), Robert Sr., Apr. 28, 1754, a. 89. P.R.1.
———, inf. s. Joshua, Mar. 26, 1755. P.R.1.

**MOREAN** (see Maream, Marean, Mareon, Mariam, Merean, Mereom, Mereon, Meriam, Meriom, Merriam), Joshua, consumption, Jan. 30, 1846, a. 81. [Marean, G.R.1.]

**MORGAN,** William, s. Elias M., bowel complaint, Aug. 25, [18]47, a. 10 m.

**MORRILL,** Joseph K., "formerly" of Boston, Nov. 9, 1825, a. 46. G.R.1.
Joseph K., Jan. 31, 1843, a. 31.

**MORSE** (see Mos, Moss), Anne of Walpole, Apr. 14, 1842, a. 86. C.R.5.
Charles, Feb. 2, 1847, a. 55. C.R.5.
David, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1735–6.
Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1843, a. 18. C.R.5.
Hurbert, s. Alpheus and Caroline, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 8 m. 9 d. C.R.5. [Herbert, G.R.4.]
Isabel, w. Lyman, consumption, June 27, 1848, a. 26.
Joseph, June 2, 1741.† [Joseph Jr., June 21, P.R.1.]
Joseph, Aug. 1, 1780, a. 87. G.R.2. P.R.1.
Maria Francis, d. Alpheus and Caroline, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 2. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Martha, wid., Oct. 22, 1836.
Mary, Mrs., Dec. 28, 1836, a. 36, [in] U[pper] Falls. [wid. Joel "late of Framingham," G.R.3.]
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 19, 1764.
Nathan, Dec. 4, 1783. P.R.1.
Sarah, June —, 1835. C.R.5.
———, w. Josiah, Sept. 7, 1744.†
———, wid. Nathan, Mar. —, 1809.†
———, s. Jason and w., Sept. 5, 1846, a. 5. C.R.5.

**MORTON,** Charles E., dropsy, Oct. 12, [18]47, a. 1 y. 6 m. 19 d.

**MOS** (see Morse, Moss), Isaac, Jan. 3, 1716. P.R.1.

**MOSEMAN** (see Mosmon), Francis W., s. George, "Casualty R Road," Apr. 8, 1846, a. 16.

† Town copy with additions.

**MOSMON** (see Moseman), Frances Ellen, dropsy, May 20, [18]47, a. 6 y. 4 m.

**MOSS** (see Morse, Mos), Gooddy, Mar. 28, 1710. P.R.I.
Jeramiah, Sept. 27, 1719.
Solomon [dup. Morse], s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1722.

**MOULTON,** Ann Rosalina, d. Rufus and Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 6 m. C.R.5.
Anna R., ch. Rufus and Mary A., ——, 1849. G.R.4.
———, ch. Simon, bowel complaint, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 10 d.

**MUNRO** (see Munroe), ———, Mrs., Dec. —, 1785. P.R.I.

**MUNROE** (see Munro), Oliver, Mar. 22, 1803.† [a. 55, G.R.I.]

**MURDOCK** (see Mordock), Abigail, wid., Aug. 12, 1777, a. 77 y. 9 m. P.R.I.
Anna [dup. Anne], d. Samuel and Beulah, Oct. 30, 1792. [d. Samuel Esq. and Bulah, a. 9, G.R.I.]
Artemas, Jan. 11, 1825, a. 54. [h. Sarah, G.R.4.]
Asa, ch. Joshua, July 5, 1773. P.R.I.
Beulah, w. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1804.
Caroline, consumption, May 11, 1845, a. 33.
Charles Alfred, s. Alfred and Harriet, Feb. 15, 1842. G.R.I.
Elisha, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1749. [a. 17, P.R.I.]
Elisha, Dec. 1, 1815. [a. 59, G.R.I.]
Elisha, Mr., suddenly, Dec. 9, 1822. [a. 29, G.R.I.]
Esther, w. Joshua, Mar. 30, 1755. [Mordock, a. 30, P.R.I.]
George Jr., s. Geo[rge], Mar. 1, 1838, a. 11. [a. 10 y. 11 m., C.R.I.]
Hanah, ch. Ben[jamin], Aug. 15, 1734. P.R.I.
Hannah, w. Robert, Aug. 17, 1727, a. 60. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. ? 14 or 24 [dup. Aug. 24], 1734.
Henry, s. Robert and Anna, May 19, 1826, a. 10 m. G.R.I.
Henry, s. Mary, diabetus, Mar. —, 1847, a. 14.
Isaac, Feb. 4, 1822, a. 39. G.R.4.
Jane, wid. Dea. Samuel, dysentary, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 78. C.R.I.
Joanna, w. Jonathan, Jan. 22, 1843, a. 71. G.R.I.
John, Mr., Mar. 10, 1743–4.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1761.
John, Jan. 4, 1834, a. 23. C.R.I.
Jonathan Jr., Jan. —, 1834, [a.] 23.† [s. Jonathan and Joanna, Jan. 4, G.R.I.]
Jonathan, Jan. 8, 1838, a. 79. [a. 78, C.R.I.]
Joseph B., Nov. 6, 1821, a. 4. G.R.4.
Joshua, Mr., July 3, 1797. [a. 75, G.R.I.] [a. 76, P.R.I.]
Lucy, w. Elisha, Nov. 1, 1815. [a. 57, G.R.I.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1765.
Mary, w. Robert, Aug. 17, 1823, a. 60. [Aug. 18, a. 57, G.R.I.]
Robert, Lt., Sept. 11, 1762. [a. 68, G.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

MURDOCK, Robert, old age and paralysis, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 82.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Joanna, June 5, 1809, a. 13. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. Robert Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1749, a. 24. G.R.1.
Samuel Esq., Nov. 20 [torn], 1814. [Dea. Samuel, a. 62, C.R.1.]
Sarah, ch. John, Oct. 5, 1775. P.R.1.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 3, 1779, a. 26. P.R.1.
Sarah B., Mar. 5, 1822, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.4.
William, s. Artemas, Oct. 12, 1821. [inf. s. Artemas and Sarah, Oct. 11, C.R.5.]
William F., Sept. 21, 1822, a. 6. G.R.4.
———, ch. Aaron, Aug. —, 1771. P.R.1.
———, w. Ebenezer, May 6, 1802.†
———, ch. Ebenezer and w., May 6, 1802.†
———, wid. Joshua, Mar. 9, 1809.†
———, w. Elisha, Nov. 1, 1815, [a.] 67.†
———, ch. Artemus, Oct. 12, 1821, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.5.

**MUZZY,** Ann, w. Lewis, Mar. 22, 1830, a. 29.
Lewis, July 16, 1837, a. 41. C.R.5. [July 16, 1836, a. 42, G.R.4.]

**MYRICK** (see Miarick, Mirick), Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 29, 1749, a. 58. P.R.1.
———, wid. Jonathan, Aug. 16, 1813.†

**NEAL,** Charles Edward, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Eunice, w. Benj[amin], Feb. 8, 1845, a. 47 y. 8 m. C.R.5.
Horatio, s. Benjamin and Eunice, May 22 [dup. May 27], 1831, a. 4 y. 1 m. 23 d. [May 22, C.R.5.]
Sarah Mann, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Aug. 30, 1826, a. 1 y. 3 m. 3 d.

**NEALY,** Mary Ann, Mar. 17, 1837. C.R.6.

**NEEDHAM,** ———, drowned, May 23, 1849, a. 6.

**NELSON,** Catherine, w. John, consumption, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 42.
William J., s. John and w., consumption, Dec. 17, 1849, a. 12 d.

**NEWCOMB,** Rufus, June 25, 1845, a. 37. G.R.1.

**NEWELL,** John, Feb. —, 1785. P.R.1.
Samuel, Apr. —, 1779. P.R.1.
———, w. John, July —, 1780. P.R.1.
———, ch. Joshua, July 7, 1781. P.R.1.
———, w. Joshua, Oct. —, 1783. P.R.1.
———, ch. Joshua, Oct. —, 1786. P.R.1.

**NEWMAN,** Elizabeth, Mrs., sister of Mrs. Joseph Thompson, Apr. 14, 1820, a. 34. G.R.1.
Theadocia [dup. Theodocia], Nov. 27, 1725.

† Town copy with additions.

**NICHOLS,** Ezra, Dr., dysentery, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 58. [Nicholes, C.R.5.]
Jacob, Mr., Apr. 5, 1834.
John, Jan. 26, 1831, a. 41. ["caused by his head being crushed in the unexpected movement of the water wheel of his paper mill," C.R.5.]
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1831. [s. John dec'd and Abigail, a. 11 m., C.R.5.]
Martha Ann, w. Rev. John, d. Smith Adams and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1842, a. 27. G.R.2.
———, ch. Jo[h]n and Agigail [*sic*], Sept. 25, 1827, a. 5 hrs. C.R.5.

**NICHOLSON,** John, Mr., Oct. 12, 1834. [Nickelson, G.R.3.]

**NORCROSES** (see Norcross), ———, ch. Samuel, Sept. 2, 1758. P.R.1.

**NORCROSS** (see Norcroses), Abigail, Nov. 18, 1813. C.R.4.
Asa, May 5, 1832.†
Elizabeth, July 30, 1801. C.R.4.
Fanny, wid., dropsy, Sept. —, 1846, a. 77. [Fanny (Winchester), Sept. 15, C.R.4.]
James [dup. adds Capt.], Oct. 4 [dup. Nov. 4], 1842, a. 50.
Jemima, Nov. 24, 1807.†
Josiah, Dec. 13, 1801. C.R.4.
Martha, Jan. 27, 1819.†
Moses, Feb. 23, 1822.†
Nathanael Jr., Oct. 27, 1817.†
Nathaniel, Nov. 29, 1834, [a.] 81.†
Philip, Jan. 18, 1748.† [Phillip, P.R.1.]
Sarah, wid., Mar. 2, 1754. P.R.1.
———, w. William, July 29, 1747.†

**NOTTAGE** (see Nuttage).

**NOYES,** George Henry, s. Hosea and Mary, inflammation of bowels, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 3 m. 14 d.

**NUTE,** Elisabeth, Sept. 28, [18]48, a. 35.

**NUTT,** Isaac, Feb. 14, 1832, a. 68.

**NUTTAGE,** Jane, Nov. 8, 1777. P.R.1.

**NUTTING,** Samuel, Capt., July 11, 1808, a. 80. P.R.2.

**OAKS,** Mourning [?], May —, 1800. C.R.4.

**OGDEN,** William Lewis, s. Lewis and Arabella, Mar. 9, 1844, a. 7 m. G.R.2.

**OLIVER,** Grace, ch. Thomas and Grace, Nov. 16, 1680.†

† Town copy with additions.

OLIVER, Grace, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1681, [a.] 33.†
John, Dec. 20, 1673.†
Mary, wid., June 21, 1741. P.R.I.
Peter, Dec. 7, 1729. P.R.I.
Samuel, Dec. 2, 1729, a. 26 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
Thomas, Hon., Dea., abt. Nov. 7, 1715. C.R.I. [Capt. Thomas Esq., Nov. 1, a. 70, G.R.I.] [Dea. Thomas, Nov. 1, P.R.I.]
Thomas, May 12, 1745.†

**OSBORNE,** Elisabeth, m., childbed, Mar. 2, 1847, a. 35.

**OSLAND,** Easter [dup. Esther], d. John and Sarah, July 25, 1725.
Elizabeth, w. Homphrey [dup. Humphrey], Mar. 13, 1722–3.
Homphrey [dup. Humphrey], June 19, 1720.
John, Jan. 10, 1740.†
Sarah, wid., June 14, 1753, a. 76. P.R.I.

**OWENS,** ———, ch. ———, Mar. —, 1783. P.R.I.

**PAGE,** Caroline, w. Rufus K., Aug. 22, 1824. [a. 32, G.R.I.]
Harrison C., m., typhus fever, Aug. 16, [18]47, a. 27.
Sarah, m., consumption, ——— [rec. May 30 [1846]], a. 32.

**PAINE,** Asa W., Apr. 20, 1847, a. 52.

**PALMER,** John, June 8, 1809.†
Mary, w. John, "both from Ireland," Oct. 21, 1782, a. 57. G.R.I.
Thomas, July 2, 1820.†
William, Jan. 3, 1836. C.R.6.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 17, 1766. P.R.I.

**PARK** (see Parke, Parkes, Parks), Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. John and Abagail [dup. Abigail], June —, 1741. [eldest d. John, P.R.I.]
Abigail, w. Thomas, Feb. 3, 1690.
Abigail, wid., Jan. 30, 1775, a. 74. P.R.I.
Abigail, wid., Feb. 4, 1786.† [wid. Jonathan, P.R.I.]
Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, July 17, 1800.
Eleanor, d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 9, 1815, a. 11. G.R.2.
Elizabath [dup. Elizabeth], d. John and Elizabath [dup. Eliza Dec. 27, —— [dup. 1695].
Esther, w. Richard, Dec. 28, 1746, a. 42. G.R.I. [wid. Ens. Richard, P.R.I.]
Gidion [dup. Gideon], s. John and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Nov. 2, 1731.
John, s. John and Abagail [dup. Abigail], May 3, 1741. [John Jr., May 2, a. 18, P.R.I.]
John, Feb. 24, 1746–7. [Feb. 25, P.R.I.]
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1769. P.R.I.
Lucy, Mrs., Oct. 26, 1823, a. 61. G.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

PARK, Lucy Ann, d. John and Susan, Aug. 31, 1842, a. 9 y. 4 m. G.R.2.
Lusie [dup. Lucy], d. Jonathan and Abigaill [dup. Abigail], Jan. 9, 1729–30.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 30, 1802, a. 11. G.R.2.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1803.
Nathan, m. old age, June 20, 1848, a. 80. [Nathan Jr., June 21, C.R.2.] [May 21, G.R.2.]
Richard, ——, 1665. G.R.1.
Richard Sr., Feb. 1, 1738. P.R.1.
Richard, Sept. 24, 1739.† [Parke, ch. Richard, P.R.1.]
Richard, Nov. 28, 1748.†
Richard, May 22, 1778. P.R.1.
Richard Philip, Ens., Nov. 28, 1746, a. 52. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. John and Abagail [dup. Abigail], May 10, 1741. [May 9, a. 16, P.R.1.]
Sarah, w. Richard (Parke), May 16, 1727.
Sarah, w. Richard Jr., Mar. 20, 1737, a. 42. G.R.1. [Mar. 21, P.R.1.]
Solomon of Holiston, abt. Jan. 3, 1754. P.R.1.
Thomas, Aug. 11, 1690.
Thomas, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1702–3.
Thomas, Sept. 2, 1775, a. 72. G.R.1.
———, wid. Edward, Nov. 29, 1746. P.R.1.
——— of Cambridge, w. Thomas, Jan. — [dup. Jan. 6], 1767. P.R.1.
———, d. William, Jan. 5, 1769. P.R.1.
———, ch. William, Dec. 4, 1772. P.R.1.
———, ch. Nathan, Aug. —, 1778. P.R.1.
———, ch. Nathan, Feb. —, 1781. P.R.1.
———, w. Joshua, May 22, 1782. P.R.1.
———, w. Joshua, Jan. 6, 1823.†

PARKE (see Park, Parkes, Parks), Elizabeth [dup. Park], w. Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1713.
Jonathan [dup. Park], Jan. 23, 1718–19.
Oliver [dup. Park], s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 4, 1721.
Sarah [dup. Park], d. Richard (Park) and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1699.
Sarah [dup. Parker], w. Jonathan, Mar. 5, 1720–1.

PARKER (see Perker), Abigail, Apr. 22, 1767, a. 77. P.R.1.
Anna, wid. Jon[atha]n, May 2, 1836, a. 71.
Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], July 23, 1752.
Benjamin, Mar. 12, 1836. C.R.4. [a. 75, G.R.3.]
Betsey, w. Ephraim, Sept. 24, 1844, a. 42. C.R.5. [Sept. 23, G.R.4.]
Caleb, Aug. 10, 1785. P.R.1.
Daniel, ——— [rec. June 18, 1848], a. 1 y. 6 m.
David, Oct. 20, 1796.† [Oct. 20, 1797, a. 61, G.R.1.]
Ebenezer Jr., s. Elisha and Esther, July 3, 1775, a. 23. G.R.1.
Eben[eze]r, Apr. 14, 1783, a. 81. P.R.1.
Elisha, Jan. 13, 1785. P.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

PARKER, Enoch, Mar. 15, 1800.†
Esther, w. John, Apr. 13, 1753. P.R.I.
Eunice, w. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1812, a. 91.
George A., s. Ephraim and Betsey, June 22, 1842, a. 11. G.R.4.
Hannah, ch. John, Mar. 25, 1755. P.R.I.
Henry, Mar. —, 1784. P.R.I.
Henry, s. Ephraim and w., drowned, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 12. [Henry E., "Drowned while skating on the ice near the junction of the Lower Falls branch, and Maine Worcester Rail Road, on Charles River," a. 12 y. 3 m., C.R.5.] [Henry E., s. Ephraim and Betsey, G.R.4.]
Hope, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs., adds wid., d. Rev. J. Grafton], May 15 [dup. May 13], 1835, a. 32. [May 13, C.R.4.] [Hope G., wid. Joseph, last ch. Rev. Joseph Grafton, May 13, G.R.I.]
Jemimah, wid. Dr. Benjamin, d. Dr. Samuel Wheat, Oct. 2, 1779, a. 34. G.R.I.
Johanah [dup. Johanna], wid. John Sr., Mar. 14, 1687–8.
John, May 15, 1682, [a.] 30.†
John, ——, 1686, a. 71. G.R.I.
John Sr., Oct. 23, 1713.
John (see John Parkes).
Jonathan, Mar. 14, 1830, a. 70. [Mar. 15, a. 69, C.R.I.]
Joseph, ——, 1798, [a.] 47.†
Joseph, Apr. 30, 1810, a. 55.
Josiah [dup. Joseph], s. Noah and Sarah, Dec. 3 [dup. Nov. 3], 1722.
Josiah, "In the army att the Lake," Aug 17, 175[torn] [1758]. P.R.I.
Josiah, Dec. 31, 1776, in Spencer. P.R.I.
Kathrine [dup. Catherine], d. Enoch and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Dec. 26 [dup. Dec. 20], 1736.
Lois, Apr. 6, 1799. C.R.4.
Martha Ann Broad, d. Abraham and Eliza Ann, Aug. 29, 1840, a. 4 d. G.R.I.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 7, 1714–15. [Mar. 23, 1713, a. 52, G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], May 13, 1751.
Mary, wid., Mar. 1, 1758. P.R.I.
Mary, w. Abraham, Oct. 2, 1844 [dup. a. 53]. C.R.4. [Oct. 25, a. 53 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Mindwell, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 18, 1756, a. 45. G.R.I.
Nathan, Dec. 23, 1820.†
Nathaniel, Feb. 28, 1732.†
Nathaniel, Feb. 28, 1747, a. 77 [? 79]. P.R.I.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Enoch, Oct. 30, 1742. P.R.I.
Noah, Mr., Mar. 18, 1768. [a. 64, P.R.I.]
Peter, Aug. —, 1832, a. 72. C.R.5.
Phinehas, May 18, 1738.† [Perker, s. John, P.R.I.]
Priscilla, Jan. 6, 1836.
Rebecca, Mrs., Oct. 20, 1840, a. 85.
Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1843, a. 82. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

PARKER, Ruth, w. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 20, 1698.
Sam[ue]l, Oct. —, 1776, in the army. P.R.I.
Samuel, May 1, 1822, a. 70.
Sarah (see Sarah Parke).
Sarah, d. John and Mary, July 2, 1724.
Sarah, w. Noah, Sept. 10, 1758.
Sarah, w. Josiah, Oct. 9, 1758, a. 43. G.R.I. [wid. Josiah, P.R.I.]
Sarah, ——— [rec. June 18, 1848], a. 3.
Susan, Miss, Aug. 23, 1834. [Susanna, C.R.4.]
Susanna, small pox, June —, 1776. P.R.I.
Thom[a]s, Apr. 20, 1787. C.R.4.
Tim[othy] of Holiston, abt. Jan. 5, 1754. P.R.I.
William, Apr. 14, 1795, a. 52. G.R.I.
———, w. Eben[eze]r, July 31, 1736. P.R.I.
———, ch. Enoch, Oct. 26, 1750. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Jan. —, 1755. P.R.I.
———, d. John, Feb. 7, 1755. P.R.I.
———, s. John, Mar. 26, 1755, a. 4. P.R.I.
———, ch. Ezra, Oct. 28, 1755. P.R.I.
———, ch. Josiah, June 10, 1757. P.R.I.
———, ch. Thomas, Mar. —, 1767. P.R.I.
———, ch. William, Feb. —, 1772. P.R.I.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 29, 1778. P.R.I.
———, youngest ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 4, 1778. P.R.I.
———, ch. Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 28, 1781. P.R.I.
———, ch. William, July —, 1782. P.R.I.
———, ch. W[illia]m, Jan. —, 1783. P.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph, Dec. —, 1783. P.R.I.
———, wid. Elisha, Feb. 28, 1795, [a.] 67.†
———, wid. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1812, [a.] 91.†
———, w. Lt. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1840, [a.] 86.†

**PARKES** (see Park, Parke, Parks), John [dup. Parker], Mar. 21, 1717–18.

**PARKHURST,** ———, w. Amos., July 12, 1798.†

**PARKS** (see Park, Parke, Parkes), Edward, Mar. 1, 1745.† [Park Sr., P.R.I.]
Richard, ——, 1737.†
Thomas Jr., Aug. 28, 1681.†

**PARTRIDGE,** Eunice, w. Harding, consumption, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 53.
Joseph L., dysentery, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m.

**PATTEN,** Daniel, Mar. 22, 1739.† [Pattin, P.R.I.]

**PAUL,** ———, inf. ———, Sept. 20, 1835. C.R.I.

**PEABODY,** Patience, July 2, 1833, a. 73. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

PEABODY, ———, Rev., [of] Natick, Feb. 2, 1752. P.R.I.
———, Rev., of Roxbury, May 29, 1752. P.R.I.

**PEARSON,** Mehitabel, w. Eliphalet, Sept. 10, 1823.

**PECK,** Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1837, a. 70. [Feb. 4, C.R.I.]

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Lemuel, Dec. 17, 1823, a. 64.

**PELHAM,** Hitty, w. Charles, Jan. 4, 1784. P.R.I.
Mary, w. Charles Esq., Dec. 1, 1776. [Dec. 2, P.R.I.]

**PERKER** (see Parker), ———, w. Nathenell, July 30, 1736. P.R.I.

**PERKINS,** Harriet S., ch. John, Jan. 21, 1844, [a.] 2. [ch. John L., complicated desease, Jan. 28, C.R.I.]

**PERRY,** ———, ch. ———, Feb. —, 1777. P.R.I.

**PETERSON,** Albert, s. Enock and Miranda, consumption, Dec. 29, [18]48, a. 3. [Alburtus A., Dec. 22, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]
Charles P., m., apoplexy, Apr. —, 1847, a. 27.
Enoch P., Apr. 15, 1847, a. 27. G.R.3.

**PETTEE,** Mary A., consumption, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 41. [Mary Ann, eldest d. Nathan and Abi, G.R.3.]
Nathan, Mar. —, 1837. C.R.4.
Nathan, Aug. 16, 1837, a. 60. [a. 61, G.R.3.]
Thomas, Capt., "an officer in the American Revolution," Dec. 22, 1822, a. 82. G.R.3.

**PHILLIPS,** W[illia]m, Capt., May 1, 1775. P.R.I.

**PHIPPS** (see Phips), Spencer Esq., Hon., Lt. Governor, Apr. 4, 1757, a. 74. P.R.I.

**PHIPS** (see Phipps), Joshua of Cambridge, Jan. —, 1769. P.R.I.
Sam[ue]l of Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1774. P.R.I.

**PICKERING,** William, "Idiot," iresipelas, May 17, 1843, "at Almshouse."

**PIDGEON** (see Pigeon), ———, w. John, July 18, 1800.†
———, wid., Dec. 25, 1808.† [Jane Pigeon, wid. John Esq. "formerly" of Boston, a. 82, G.R.2.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Emeline, d. Amos, May 7, 1840, a. 23. [May 6 [dup. a. 22], C.R.4.] [d. Amos and Abigail, a. 22, G.R.3].
Nahum of Needham, June 27, 1828.
Thomas, July 18, 1745.† [Dr. Thomas Peirce, a. 25, G.R.I.] [Peirce, P.R.I.]
———, "by falling from a barn," Sept. 18, 1800, a. 73. P.R.2.

† Town copy with additions.

PIERCE, ———, w. Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 21.
———, mother of Amos, Aug. 23, 1840.

**PIERPONT,** Eben[eze]r of Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1767. P.R.I.
William of Roxbury, Apr. 28, 1769, a. 34. P.R.I.

**PIERSON** (see Pearson).

**PIGEON** (see Pidgeon), Betsy, Mar. 21, 1830, a. 39. G.R.2.
Caroline, d. John and Mindwell, Aug. 21, 1802, a. 3. G.R.2.
Henry, Dec. 2, 1799 [dup. a. 40]. [a. 42, P.R.I.]
Henry, Dec. 8, 1824, a. 28, in Mobile. G.R.2.
Jane (see ——— Pidgeon).
Jane, Jan. 31, 1842, a. 48. [d. Henry and Betsy, a. 49, G.R.2.]
Maria, Jan. 4, 1833, a. 35. G.R.2.
Patience, only d. John and Jane, Feb. 10, 1777, a. 24. G.R.I.

**PIKE,** Daniel, Sept. 29, 1846, a. 26.

**PLYMPTON,** Nancy, consumption, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 42.
———, s. Mrs. Plympton, Mar. 12, 1831, a. 7.

**POND,** Anna, Aug. 19, 1780. C.R.4. [w. Simeon, Aug. 18, P.R.I.]
———, Nov. 18, 1772. P.R.I.

**POOL,** Rebecca, m., ——— [rec. June 18, 1848], a. 62.
———, s. Lott, billious cholic, Sept. 11, [18]48, a. 21.

**POPE,** ———, Mrs., Nov. 19, 1837, a. 47.

**PORTER,** ———, Rev., of Sherburn, Sept. 16, 175[torn] [1758]. P.R.I.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Sarah [dup. Pratt], d. Zebadiah [dup. Obidiah] and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1734–5.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Henry, Dr., Aug. 13, 1745.† [a. 28, G.R.I.] [Henry Prat Jr., Aug. 20, P.R.I.]
Henry, Nov. —, 1750. P.R.I.
Henry, June —, 1769. P.R.I.
Henry, s. Oliver dec'd, Aug. 27, 1769, a. 24. G.R.I.
Lemuel, Capt., Mar. 22, 1776. P.R.I.
Oliver, May 17, 1763, a. 53. G.R.I.
Oliver Jr., Jan. 15, 1767, a. 27. G.R.I.
Polly, Aug. 16, 1834, a. 42. C.R.5.
Sarah Jane, d. Leander H. and Mary H., Aug. 21, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.I.
Susan, Aug. 12, 1835, a. 40. C.R.5.
———, May 17, 1748.†
———, w. Elijah, June 17, 1784. P.R.I.
———, Mrs., "in the family of Mr A. Blodgett," Jan. 29, 1831, a. 58.

† Town copy with additions.

**PRENTICE** (see Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), Bethiah [dup. Bethia], d. John and Bethiah [dup. Bethia], Apr. 2, 1754. [Bethyah, P.R.I.]
Bethiah [dup. Bethia], wid. John, Apr. 7, 1754. [Bethyah, P.R.I.]
Borridal [dup. Borrodel], w. Tho[ma]s Esq., May 14, 1756. [Borrodill, Apr. 14, a. 45, P.R.I.]
Ebenezer, Mar. 22, 1816.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, May 13, 1643.†
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, Oct. 19, 1753, a. 67. G.R.I. [Eliza, P.R.I.]
Eunice, wid. E., Apr. 10, ——.† [Euniz, Apr. 10, 1807, a. 96, P.R.2.]
Grace, w. Capt. Tho[mas], Oct. 9, 1692.
Henry, June 9, 1654.†
James, Mar. 24, 1816.
John, Mar. 10, 1654.†
Joshua, Oct. 23, 1815.
Mary, wid., Nov. 20, 1820.
Rebec, w. Robert, Jan. 1, 1746. P.R.I.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Dec. 25, 1744. [Robert Jr., P.R.I.]
Robert, May 29, 1783, a. 74. P.R.I.
Samuel, Mr., Jan. 14, 1826.
Sarah, Sept. 28, 1743.
Thomas, Capt., Feb. 16, 1730, a. 53. G.R.I. [Feb. 17, P.R.I.]
———, ch. Benj[ami]n, Dec. —, 1771. P.R.I.
———, ch. Rob[er]t Jr., Aug. 1, 1776. P.R.I.
———, ch. James, Jan. —, 1785. P.R.I.

**PRENTIS** (see Prentice, Prentise, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), Hanah [dup. Hannah Prentice], w. John, May 2, 1704.
James Sr. [dup. Prentice], Mar. 7, 1710. [a. 81, G.R.I.]
Thomas Sr., Capt. [dup. Prentice], July 6, 1710. [July 7, 1709, a. 89, G.R.I.]

**PRENTISE** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Printic, Printice), John [dup. Prentice], s. Capt. Tho[mas] and Grace (Prentice), Mar. 14, 1688–9.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentise, Printic, Printice), Sally, drowned, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 63.

**PRESCOTT,** John Jr. of Concord, s. John and Grace, Sept. 23, 1792, a. 22. G.R.2.

**PRESTON,** ———, ch. Amariah, Feb. 5 [?], 1760. P.R.I.

**PRINCE,** Loes [dup. Lois], d. Moses and Lois [dup. Louis], May 21, 1754.
Lois, w. Moses, Apr. 6, 1754.
Moses, Sept. 8, 1756, in Albany. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**PRINTIC** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss, Printice), Edward [dup. Prentice], Sept. 16, 1724.
Elizabeth [dup. Prentice], July 23, 1728.
John [dup. Prentice], Jan. 4, 1721.
Thomas 2d [dup. Prentice], Dec. 1, 1724.

**PRINTICE** (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss, Printic), Hannah, Apr. 28, 1738, a. 7[torn]. P.R.1.

**PRITCHARD,** ———, Mr., Jan. 7, 1829, "at the Poor House."

**PROCTOR,** Hadley, Rev., Apr. —, 1842, in China, Me. C.R.4.

**PROUT,** Abigail, May 13, 1848. C.R.4.

**PULLEN,** ———, ch. S. P., consumption, Nov. 29, 1848, a. 7 w. C.R.1.
———, Nov. —, 1848, a. 8 m.

**PULSIFER,** Frederick Sewell, s. Tho[ma]s and Beulah, Mar. 28, 1840, a. 15 m.
Susan Ann, d. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 28, 1836, a. 4. [Susan Anne, C.R.1.]
Thomas S., consumption, May 1, 1845, a. 30.
———, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 14, 1839. C.R.1.

**PUTNAM,** Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1831, a. 4 m. 27 d. G.R.3.
Frederick (see ——— Putnam).
Warren, Sept. 12, 1841, a. 5 m. 17 d. G.R.3.
———, ch. Stephen, bowel complaint, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 6 m. [Frederick, Aug. 2, a. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]

**QUIMBY** (see Quinby), Nancy, fever, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 20.

**QUINBY** (see Quimby), John, June 23, 1717.

**RAINBOTH,** Elisabeth, Oct. —, 1847, a. 53. C.R.5. [Elizabeth, b. Lower Canada, Oct. 9, G.R.4.]

**RAINSFORD** (see Ransford).

**RAND,** Abigail (see ——— Rand).
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1832, a. 44 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
Daniel, Mr., Sept. 14, 1828. [a. 68, G.R.3.]
Levina, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1824, a. 40. G.R.3.
———, w. Joshua, Apr. 6, 1739.†
———, wid. Dan[ie]l, Aug. 22, 1832 [dup. 1833]. [Abigail, C.R.4.] [a. 78, G.R.3.]

**RANDALL,** Greenfield, Mr., Mar. 14, 1831. [Mar. 15, a. 63, C.R.1.]
Hannah, m., dysentery, Sept. 13, [18]48, a. 80. [w. Greenfield, G.R.1.]

**RANN,** Lavina, Miss, Aug. 29, 1824.

† Town copy with additions.

**RANSFORD,** Sarah, w. John, Jan. 27, 1705, a. 70. G.R.I.
———, wid., Oct. —, 1771. P.R.I.

**RATHBONE,** Amanda, typhus fever, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 19. [Amanda M. Rathburn, w. Samuel B., G.R.3.]

**READ** (see Reed, Reid), Jonas [dup. Reed], s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1735.
Jonas, consumption, —— [1846], a. 32.

**REED** (see Read, Reid), Catharine, d. Jonas, ——— [rec. between Mar. 25 and Apr. 8, 1839], a. 28. [Read, Apr. 5, C.R.I.] [Catherine, d. Jonas and Catherine, Apr. 4, G.R.I.]
Elisabeth, m., cancer, June 12, 1848, a. 72.
Harriet N., d. Jonas and Catherine, Sept. 29, 1841, a. 20. G.R.I.
Jonas Jr., s. Jonas and Catherine, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 32. G.R.I.
———, w. Geo[rge], gangrene, Jan. 21, 1847, a. 34.
———, ch. Edwin, lung fever, Jan. 28, [18]48, a. 1 m. 27 d.

**REID** (see Read, Reed), Thomas T., "Kill'd by falling on the water wheel of Mr Fosters paper Mill," May 28, 1824, a. 22 y. 6 m. C.R.5.

**REMINGTON,** Frederick, Dec. 18, 1824, a. 62.

**RICE,** Edward Everett, s. Thomas and Violet, Mar. 12, 1842, a. 20 m. C.R.5.
Eliza Jane, d. Charles and Eliza, Mar. 28, 1842, a. 1. C.R.5. [ch. Charles and Eliza A., Mar. 8, 1841, G.R.4.]
Elizabeth, w. Aaron of Boston, Sept. 24, 1829, a. 56. G.R.I.
Emma C., d. Charles and Eliza, June 13, 1849, a. 3 y. 7 m. C.R.5. [Emma Caroline, ch. Charles and Eliza A., a. 8 y. 7 m., G.R.4.]
George Lee, s. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1840, a. 15 m. C.R.5. [ch. Charles and Eliza A., Sept. 23, 1839, G.R.4.]
Jerusha, w. Thomas Jr., Mar. 11, 1844, a. 27. C.R.5.
John L., Dec. 29, 1834, a. 30. C.R.5. [John Lee, s. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 31, G.R.4.]
John L., s. Charles and Eliza, Feb. 5, 1838, a. 2. C.R.5. [ch. Charles and Eliza A., G.R.4.]
Lydia, Dec. 19, 1834, a. 42.. C.R.5.
Martha Maria, d. Charles and Eliza, June 8, 1849, a. 6 y. 5 m. C.R.5. [ch. Charles and Eliza A., G.R.4.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 4 m. 27 d. C.R.5.
Mary Augusta, d. Alex H. and w., Sept. 13, 1847, a. 15 m. 11 d., in Boston. C.R.5.
Mary A. M., d. Marshall S. and Mary, typhus fever, Nov. 18, [18]47, a. 20 y. 4 m.
Sopronia W., ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. —, 1828, a. 3 y. 9 m. C.R.5. [Sophronia Ward, Sept. 23, G.R.4.]
Violet, w. Thomas Jr., Mar. 28, 1842, a. 30. C.R.5.

RICE, Wilber Marshall Fiske, s. Marshall S., Mar. 24, 1842, a. 9.
———, Mrs., Dec. 2 [1835], [a.] 86.

**RICHARDS,** Aaron, Mr., Mar. 2, 1823.
Beulah, w. Lemuel, Aug. 28, 1818, [a.] 33.†
Charles, June 29, 1829, a. 36.
Daniel, June 18, 1815.
Daniel, Mr., Oct. 10, 1832.
Dorothy (see ——— Richards).
Elenor, d. Daniel, Sept. 21, 1835, [a.] 33.† [Elener Richard, C.R.4.]
Elisabeth, July 16, 1834. C.R.4.
Eliza, d. Charles, May 8, 1833, a. 13.
Elizabeth, Mrs., July 15, 1835, a. 79. [Elisabeth Ricards, July 14, C.R.4.] [w. Solomon, July 14, G.R.3.]
Enoch, Jan. 18, 1832, a. 52. [Jan. 20, C.R.4.]
James, s. James and Mary, July 15, 1738.
James, Aug. 3, 1778, a. 68. G.R.I.
James, May 27, 1822, [a.] 81.† [May 27, 1823, C.R.4.]
Luisa, d. Enoch, June 4, 1834. C.R.4.
Mary, d. James and Mary, June 7, 1738.
Mary, w. James, July 23, 1738. [a. 30, G.R.I.]
Mary, d. James and Mary, Jan. 8, 1749–50.
Mary, wid. James, Jan. 1, 1793, a. 77. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. Edward, Jan. 16, 1827, a. 82. G.R.I.
Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1839, in Roxbury. C.R.4.
Roxana, d. Enoch, Nov. 5, 1827.
Solomon, s. James and Mary, Apr. 20, 1750.
Solomon, dropsy, July 8, 1845, a. 93 [dup. a. 93 y. 6 m.].
Thankful, w. Aron, Nov. 5, 1820.
Vandalynda, w. Daniel, July 13, 1827.
———, ch. James Jr., July —, 1770. P.R.I.
———, w. James Jr., July 11 [?], 1771. P.R.I.
———, w. James, Mar. 2, 1795, [a.] 42.† [Dorathy Ricard, Mar. 2, 1796, C.R.4.] [Dorothy, Mar. 2, 1796, G.R.I.]

**RICHARDSON** (see Richerson, Richison), Aaron, Capt., Oct. 18, 1786, [a.] 45.† [Oct. 19, P.R.I.]
Almira, d. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 21, 1838, a. 17.
Anna Maria, dysentery, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 2. [Ann M., d. Charles and Ann, C.R.5.]
Benjamin, Apr. 3, 1838, [a.] 70.†
David, July 25, 1770, a. 71. G.R.I. [Richirson, a. 70, P.R.I.]
David, Capt., of Dublin, N. H., Nov. 3, 1840, [a.] 67.†
Dorcas, May 6, 1832, a. 91. C.R.4.
Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1832. C.R.4. [a. 19 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1838.†
Franklin T., s. Timo[thy] and w., Sept. 23, 1847, a. 6 m. C.R.5.
Henry Frances [*sic*], s. Timo[thy] and Sarah [written in pencil], Oct. 8, 1833, a. 8 m. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

RICHARDSON, Jeremiah, Dea., Dec. 11, 1816.† [Dec. 9, C.R.4.]
Jeremiah, Apr. 30, 1839, a. 21. G.R.3.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1775, a. 5. G.R.I.
John Esq., May 3, 1837, a. 79.
Lucy, Apr. 30, 1832. C.R.4.
Margaret, Mrs., Mar. 15 [dup. Mar. 17], 1849, a. 81 y. 10 m. C.R.4. [Margaret R., Mar. 20, a. 81, G.R.I.]
Remember, w. David, Aug. 7, 1760. [a. 55, G.R.I.] [Richerson, P.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1775, a. 15. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1778, a. 2. G.R.I. [Richerson, P.R.I.]
Samuel, Dec. 25, 1803, [a.] 70.†
Sarah, wid. Samuel, June 27, 1812 [dup. a. 72].
Sarah, May 14, 1835, a. 66. C.R.5.
Thomas, Mr., Oct. 7, 1832. [a. 53, G.R.3.]
William W., s. William and Melinda, Oct. 1, 1836, a. 11 m. G.R.4.
William W., s. W[illia]m and Lucinda, Oct. 1, 1837, a. 15 w. C.R.5.
———, ch. Jeremiah, Sept. 26, 1775. P.R.I.
———, inf. Timothy, Apr. 18, 1830. C.R.5.
———, twin ch. Timo[thy] and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1837, a. 3 d. C.R.5.
———, twin ch. Timo[thy] and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1837, a. 3 d. C.R.5.
———, wid., apoplectick fit, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 81.

**RICHERSON** (see Richardson, Richison), ———, wid., Aug. 6, 1775, a. 54. P.R.I.

**RICHISON** (see Richardson, Richerson), Easter [dup. Esther Richardson], w. David [dup. Daniel], Feb. 20, 1725–6.

**RIPLEY,** Henry, s. Rev. J., Nov. —, 1842, [a.] 18.† [Henry John, Nov. 2, C.R.4.]

**ROBBINS** (see Robins), Abigail, w. Daniel, d. Dea. Edward Jackson and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1738, a. 32 y. 6 m. 14 d. G.R.I.
Betty, w. Phinehas, ——, 1829. C.R.I.
Hannah, w. Daniel, d. James Trowbridge and Hannah, June 15, 1734, a. 21. G.R.I.
Hepzibah, w. John, Aug. 1, 1762, a. 76. G.R.I.
John, June 10, 1751. P.R.I.
Martha (see ——— Robbins).
Solomon, July 26, 1801.† [July 25, a. 81, G.R.I.]
———, w. Capt. Elip[hale]t, Sept. 11, 1775. P.R.I.
———, w. James, Aug. —, 1778. P.R.I.
———, w. Elisha, Sept. 16, 1785. P.R.I.
———, w. Moses, Oct. 15, 1786. P.R.I.
———, w. Solomon, Feb. 23, 1798.† [Martha, Feb. 22, a. 73, G.R.I.]

**ROBBINSON** (see Robinson), John, Mr., Dec. 18, 1819.

† Town copy with additions.

**ROBERSON** (see Robertson), Sam[ue]ll, s. William, Dec. 4, 1755. P.R.I.

**ROBERTS,** Pliny P., s. Thomas of New Hampton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1821, a. 22 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

**ROBERTSON** (see Roberson), Catherine "late of Boston," Sept. 6, 1845, a. 45, in N. Y. C.R.5.

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), Sarah, d. Solomon, Sept. 20, 1775. P.R.I.

**ROBINSON** (see Robbinson), Catharine, Mrs., Nov. 8, 1833, a. 100.
Charles, Apr. 22, 1835, a. 4, "at the poor House."
Elizabeth, w. William, Dec. 17, 1747, a. 69. G.R.I.
Icabod, May 29, 1756, [in] Mendon. P.R.I.
Jeremiah, Jan. 26, 1754, a. 49. G.R.I. [Jan. 22, P.R.I.]
John, Sept. —, 1770, a. 48. P.R.I.
Joseph R., s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 10, 1819, a. 10 y. 7 m. G.R.3.
Marcy, drowned, Feb. 7, 1746. P.R.I.
Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 1832, a. 23. [d. Joseph and Martha, a. 20, G.R.3.]
William, Jan. 28, 1733.† [Jan. 26, P.R.I.]
William, Jan. 28, 1754, a. 81. G.R.I. [Jan. 25, P.R.I.]
———, w. Daniel, Mar. 30, 1738.†
———, w. Davies, Feb. —, 1745.†
———, ch. Will[iam] Jr., Jan. 16, 1749. P.R.I.
———, ch. William, Nov. —, 1760. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, Mar. —, 1767. P.R.I.

**ROCHE,** ——— of Boston, w. Tho[ma]s, Aug. —, 1775. P.R.I.

**RODGERS** (see Rogers), John, Mar. 3, 1838, [a.] 84.†

**ROGERS** (see Rodgers), Asa, Mr., Aug. 6, 1823.
Caleb, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1761. [s. Lt. John and Hannah, a. 6 y. 11 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
Caleb, Mr., Mar. 9, 1839.
Hannah, w. Lt. John, June 8, 1779. [a. 56, G.R.I.] [June 9, P.R.I.]
John, Oct. 19, 1815, a. 91.
John W., Apr. 25, 1835, a. 46. G.R.I.
John William, s. John W. and Martha, Oct. 17, 1826, a. 7. G.R.I.
Martha, w. John W., Nov. 27, 1842, a. 53. G.R.I.
Martha Farrar, d. John W. and Martha, Mar. 31, 1814, a. 10 m. G.R.I.
Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1777, a. 13 m. G.R.I.
Mary, w. John, Jan. 18, 1786.† [w. John Jr., a. 31, G.R.I.] [Jan. 17, P.R.I.]
Mary, w. John, Apr. 9, 1813, a. 82.
Nath[anie]l N. W., s. Luke and w., Sept. 18, 1843, a. 2. C.R.5.
Sarah, w. John, Jan. 14, 1829, a. 65.
Sarah Perry, d. John W. and Martha, Feb. 22, 1830, a. 14 m. G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

ROGERS, Susanna, w. Caleb, Oct. 16, 1821.
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, Aug. 1, 1771. P.R.I.
———, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1786.† [ch. John Jr., Jan. 17, P.R.I.]
———, w. Aaron, Feb. 5, 1843, a. 40.

**ROSS,** Jonathan, Aug. 25, 1832, a. 22.
———, Mrs., consumption, Dec. 26, [18]47, a. 67.

**ROSTAN** (see Roston), Rosalia, Mrs. (b. Avignon, France), Feb. 1, 1846. C.R.4.

**ROSTON** (see Rostan), John Theomanus (b. France), Apr. 18, 1835. C.R.4.

**RUPERT,** Anna, m., old age, June 18, 1847, a. 84.

**RYAN,** ———, w. James, Mar. 2, 1770. P.R.I.
———, ch. Michael, stoppage, Dec. 10, 1846, a. 2 d.

**SAMPSON,** Mehetable, d. Stephen and Mehetable, May 24, 1790, a. 2. G.R.I.
Mehetable 2d, d. Stephen and Mehetable, Oct. 3, 1795, a. 7 m. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. Alexander and Hephzibah, May 29, 1772, a. 1 y. 9 m. 20 d. G.R.I.

**SANDERSON,** Nancy, w. Albert, consumption, Dec. 7, [18]47, a. 28. [d. Samuel Stone and Lucinda, a. 28 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
Samuel S., s. Albert, consumption, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 8 m. [Saunderson, s. A. and S. S., cholera infantum, Sept. —, a. 1, C.R.I.] [s. A. and S. R., a. 9 m. 26 d., G.R.3.]
Samuel S., s. Albert, consumption, Sept. 22, [18]47, a. 9 m. [s. A. and N., Sept. 17, G.R.3.]
Sarah B., w. Albert, consumption, Aug. 17, 1845, a. 24. [Sarah S. Saunderson, Aug. 16, C.R.I.] [Sarah R., d. Daniel Stone and Lucinda, a. 23 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]

**SANGER,** Hannah, w. [*sic*, wid.] Joshua Fuller Jr., Aug. 22, ——, [a.] 28.†

**SARGENT,** Arria, d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 12, 1817, a. 12. G.R.I.

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson).

**SAWIN,** Joseph, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 72. C.R.5.

**SAWYER,** Micajah Jr., s. Micajah Esq. and Sibyll of Newburyport, July 2, 1788, a. 15 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
William, Mr., Dec. 7, 1841. [Dec. 6, C.R.6.]

**SCOLLAY,** John, Capt., June 30, 1826, a. 63.

† Town copy with additions.

**SCOTT,** Belinda, w. David, July 17, 1843. [a. 31 y. 11 m., G.R.3.]
Charles, s. Charles, lung fever, May 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. [Charles E., s. Charles and Phebe W., May 11, a. 2 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
David, July 4, 1834, a. 63. G.R.3.
David, typhus fever, Aug. 31, 1845, a. 34.
David B., s. David and Belinda, Sept. 1, 1843, a. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.3.
Hannah, w. David, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 74. G.R.3.
Julia A., d. David and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1831, a. 15. G.R.3.
William Bradford, s. David and Belinda, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 4 m. G.R.3.
———, inf. Charles and w., June 27, 1849.

**SEAGAR** (see Seager, Seagars, Segar, Seger, Segor, Segur), Caleb, Feb. 17, 1777, a. 66. P.R.I.
Eben[eze]r, Nov. 17, 1785, a. 75 y. 8 m. P.R.I.
Edmond, Oct. —, 1777, in Albany. P.R.I.
Ephraim, Mar. 20, 1781, a. 65. P.R.I.
Ruth, d. Ephraim, Dec. 19, 1753. P.R.I.
Ruth, Jan. 18, 1769, a. 29. P.R.I.

**SEAGARS** (see Seagar, Seager, Segar, Seger, Segor, Segur), Sam[ue]ll, s. Ephraim, Feb. 8, 1758. P.R.I.

**SEAGER** (see Seagar, Seagars, Segar, Seger, Segor, Segur), Ebenezer [dup. Segur], s. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1737–8.
Job, Mr. [dup. Segur], Apr. 23, 1739.
Mahetabel, old age, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 87.
Pricilia, w. Ephraim, Dec. 3, 1753. P.R.I.

**SEARLES,** Henry, s. Curtis, May 14, 1837, a. 2.

**SEAVERNS,** Elisha, Dec. 19, 1831, a. 86. [Dec. 18, C.R.2. G.R.2.]
Elizabeth (see ——— Seaverns).
Patience, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, June 15, 1778, a. 10 m. G.R.2.
———, w. Elisha, Aug. 24, 1830, a. 77. [Elizabeth, C.R.2.] [a. 78, G.R.2.]

**SEGAR** (see Seagar, Seagars, Seager, Seger, Segor, Segur), Henry, Jan. —, 1796.† [Seger, Jan. 2, a. 80, P.R.I.]
Samuel, Oct. 3, 1798.†

**SEGER** (see Seagar, Seagars, Seager, Segar, Segor, Segur), Ebenezer [dup. Segur], s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1741.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, June 5, 1797, a. 85. G.R.I. [Elisibeth, June 3, a. 86, P.R.I.]
Henry, Jan. 2, 1790, a. 77. G.R.I.
Marcy, wid. [dup. Mary Segur], Oct. 27, 1745.
Mehetabel, old age, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 87. [paralysis, C.R.I.] [Mehitable, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 1, G.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

**SEGOR** (see Seagar, Seagars, Seager, Segar, Seger, Segur), Henerey [dup. Henry Segur] Jr., Aug. 1, 1724.
Henerey [dup. Henry Segur] Sr., Aug. 24, 1724.
Ruth [dup. Segur], w. Henrey [dup. Henry] Jr., July 1, 1723.
Sarah [dup. Segur], wid. Henerey [dup. Henry] Sr., Mar. 21, 1732–3. [Sary Seger, P.R.I.]
Tabethey [dup. Tabitha Segur], d. Jobe and Marcy [dup. d. Job and Mary], Feb. 15, 1716.
Tabethey [dup. Tabitha Segur], d. Jobe and Marcey [dup. d. Job and Mary], Feb. 27, 1725–6.

**SEGUR** (see Seagar, Seagars, Seager, Segar, Seger, Segor), Catherine, Dec. 21, 1821.†
Ebenezer, May 26, 1813.† [Seger, May 25, a. 63, G.R.I.]
———, grand ch. Ebenezer, May 26, 1813.†
———, wid. Ebenezer, Nov. 24, 1843, [a.] 87.†

**SEWALL** (see Sewell, Suell), Mary, w. Hon. Samuel, July 17, 1746, a. 79. G.R.I.
William of Boston, Sept. 9, 1827, a. 37.

**SEWELL** (see Sewall, Suell), Mary, July 17, 1748.†

**SHED** (see Shedd), Ledy, Dec. 28, 1[torn] [? 1715]. P.R.I.
Nathan, June 28, 1840, a. 40.

**SHEDD** (see Shed), John, consumption, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 7 m.

**SHEPARD** (see Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard), Alexander, s. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1774.
Alexander (see Thomas Greenwood).
John, Nov. 28, 1785. C.R.5.
Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Sept. 28, 1792, in Cambridge.
Lydia, Mrs., Feb. 26, 1835, a. 68.
Margit, Mar. 1, 1746, in Tolon. P.R.I.
———, w. Noah, Mar. 16, 1747.†
———, w. Alexander, Sept. 21, 1782. P.R.I.
———, ch. Alexanders, Sept. —, 1782. P.R.I.
———, d. Alex[ande]r, June 28, 1785. P.R.I.

**SHEPHARD** (see Shepard, Shepherd, Sheppard), ———, w. Alexander, Feb. —, 1780. P.R.I.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard), Alexander Jr., ——, 1788, a. 47. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, ——, 1782. C.R.2.
———, ch. Elexander, June —, 1759. P.R.I.

**SHEPPARD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd), ———, ch. [torn]exander, Aug. 12, 1756. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

SHEPPARD, ———, ch. Elexander, Aug. 22, 1756. P.R.I.
———, ch. Elexander, Aug. 29, 1756. P.R.I.
———, ch. Elexander, Aug. 30, 1756. P.R.I.
———, w. Elexander, Sept. 17, 1756. P.R.I.

**SHERMAN,** Harding B., s. George, dysentery, Aug. 1, [18]48, a. 5 m. [s. George C. and Nancy A., July 31, a. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]

**SHIMMINS,** Margaret, m., consumption, Sept. 2, [18]47, a. 30.

**SHORT,** John Samuel, m. [*sic*], fever sore, Jan. 24, [18]48, a. 1 y. 4 m.

**SIMONS,** ———, May —, 1775. P.R.I.

**SKELLY,** Edward, b. Ireland, killed by lightning, July 2, 1849, a. 27.

**SKINNER,** ———, ch. Frances, Nov. —, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**SLACK,** Ann Barbarena, d. Robert, Aug. 21, 1833, a. 3. C.R.5.
Sally, Jan. 2, 1847, a. 87. C.R.5.

**SMALL,** Edwin L., s. Thomas and Pamelia, Apr. 10, 1828, a. 8 m. C.R.5. [Edwin Leander, s. Henry T. and Pamelia, G.R.4.]
Eleanor, wid., June 22, 1849, a. 66, in E. Cambridge. C.R.5.

**SMALLWOOD,** Dorothea, Jan. 5, 1833, a. 37. C.R.5.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Jan. —, 1776. P.R.I.
———, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1833, a. 40. C.R.I.

**SMITH,** Amos, May 27, 1818, a. 23.
Ann Amelia, d. Abijah P. and Julia R., Feb. 4, 1837, a. 4. G.R.2.
Calvin, "Killed by rail road cars passing over his body, near Newton Corner," July 15, 1842, a. 56. C.R.5.
Catherine, Jan. 30, 1824.† [Jan. 29, a. 21, G.R.I.]
Dennis, s. Ebenezer and Ann, Jan. 22, 1835, a. 18 m. C.R.5. G.R.4.
Eben[eze]r of Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1775. P.R.I.
Elisabeth, m., old age, Oct. 12, [18]48, a. 82. [Oct. 11, C.R.2.]
Harriet (see ——— Smith).
Jonathan, Oct. 12, 1843, [a.] 68.
Julia R., w. Abijah P., Oct. 20, 1836, a. 32. G.R.2.
Lucy, w. Jonas, May 27, 1821.
Lucy Maria, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 6 m. G.R.I.
Mason, Sept. 7, 1841, a. 32 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
Mira, w. Isaac Jr., consumption, Jan. 19, [18]47, a. 27.
Phebe, m., b. Needham, old age, Nov. 11, [18]47, a. 80. [Nov. 14, C.R.2.]
Phineas, m., consumption, Mar. 6, [18]48, a. 73.
Reuben, Mar. 21, 1835, a. 45.

SMITH, Samuel, Oct. 18, 1740.† [of Cambridge, Oct. 19, P.R.I.]
Sarah L. P., Mrs., Feb. 12, 1832, a. 21. G.R.I.
Silas, "Drowned at y^e upper falles," Aug. 15 [dup. Aug. 5], 1729.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Mar. 21, 1754.
———, w. Ichabod, June 12, 1745.†
———, inf. s. Abijah P. and Julia R., Oct. 20, 1836. G.R.2.
———, w. Jonas Jr., consumption, Nov. —, 1848, a. 31. [Harriet, Nov. 5, a. 30, G.R.I.]

**SPARHAWK,** Anna Maria, d. Elisha D. and Eliz[abe]th, Feb. 9, 1845, a. 4½ m. C.R.5. [a. 3 m. 21 d., G.R.4.]
Nath[anie]l of Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777. P.R.I.
Noah, Feb. 5, 1749. P.R.I.

**SPARROW,** William, May —, 1771. P.R.I.

**SPAULDING,** Hannah, Mrs., Oct. 9, 1838, a. 37.
Mary, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 88. C.R.5.
Reuben, July 22, 1838, a. 31.
Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 12, [18]48, a. 88.

**SPEAR,** Hannah, Sept. 12, 1848. C.R.2.
Susan M., w. Ebenezer S., Sept. 16, 1847, a. 32. G.R.I.
Timothy, s. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 12, 1839, a. 16.
———, ch. William, May 6, 1785. P.R.I.
———, w. W[illia]m, Aug. 21, 1786. P.R.I.
———, d. John, Aug. 24, 1786.†
———, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. —, 1786. P.R.I.

**SPERRY,** Charles, s. Luther and w., consumption, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. [Charles A., s. Luther and Eliza, a. 14 m., G.R.3.]

**SPILLIER,** ———, ch. Morris, Nov. 18, 1778. P.R.I.

**SPRING,** Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1744.
Hanah [dup. Hannah], w. John Sr., Aug. 18, 1710. [w. Lt. John, a. 73, G.R.I.]
Hannah, Jan. 30, 1745.†
Joanna, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1744–5. [Johanah, P.R.I.]
Joannah [dup. Joanna], w. John, May 5, 1747. [Johanah, May 6, P.R.I.]
John, Lt., May 18, 1717. [a. 87, G.R.I.]
John, Mr., May 5, 1754. [Ens. John, a. 76, P.R.I.]
Sam[ue]l, May 2, 1772, a. 19. P.R.I.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1744. [d. Ephraim, M. A., and Sarah, a. 14, G.R.I.] [a. 15, P.R.I.]
Simeon, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1744–5.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Samuel and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Sept. 5, 1759.
William, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1744. ["young," P.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

SPRING, William, Apr. 22, 1754.

**STACY,** ———, w. Joshua, Dec. —, 1786. P.R.I.

**STANTON** (see Staunton), Emily O., d. Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1847, a. 4 y. 9 m. G.R.3.
Helen P., d. Thomas and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1833, a. 14 m. G.R.3.
Henry T., s. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1848, a. 12 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**STAPLES,** John, Dea., Nov. 4, 1740. [a. 81, C.R.I.] [a. 82, G.R.I.] [Stapels, Nov. 5, P.R.I.]
Mary, w. Dea. John, —— 2, 1763. G.R.I.

**STAR** (see Starr), ———, Dr., May 12, 1782. P.R.I.

**STARR** (see Star), Eben[eze]r, Dr., Aug. 24, 1830, a. 62.
Elisebeth, m., old age, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 79.
Hector, b. Newton Lower Falls, s. Ebenezer and Sylvia, consumption, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 45. [a. 46., C.R.5.]
Mary Ellen, b. Weston, d. Horace and Ellen C., lung fever, July 29 [1845], a. 8. [a. 8 y. 7 m., C.R.5.] [Mary Allen, a. 8 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
Sylvia, Apr. 21, 1828, a. 52. C.R.5. [Silvia, w. Dr. Ebenezer, G.R.4.]
———, w. Dr. Henry, May 20, 1834.†

**STAUNTON** (see Stanton), ———, Feb. 7, 1833, a. 1. C.R.I.

**STEARNS** (see Sterns), Albert, Mar. 2, 1839, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
Jacob, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 79.
Jacob, m., Apr. 1, [18]49, a. 49. [Jacob Jr., Apr. 2, G.R.2.]
Marian D., w. John, Jan. 21, 1842, a. 25. [Mary Ann D. Parker Sterns, G.R.3.]
Ruth, w. Geo[rge], Mar. 1, 1829, a. 55. [Stearnes, C.R.2.]
———, ch. Silas, small pox, May 13, 1777. P.R.I.

**STEDMAN** (see Stedmon), Charles Hall, s. Ellis and Harriet, Oct. 10, 1834, a. 16. C.R.5.
Ebenezer, jaundice, Mar. 27, 1813, a. 68. C.R.5. [h. Eunice (Morse), G.R.4.]
Est[he]r, July 26, 17[torn] [? 1715]. P.R.I.
Eunice, Mar. 13, 1835, a. 81. C.R.5. [Eunice Morse, w. Ebenezer, G.R.4.]
Francis, s. Ellis and H., Oct. 19, 1842, a. 18. C.R.5.
Joseph, Jan. 20, 1828, a. 82. C.R.5.
Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 31, 1703–4, a. 60. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 81. C.R.5.
Rebecca, d. Ellis and Harriet, Aug. 31, 1837, a. 14. C.R.5.
Will[ia]m M., Mar. 4, 1833. C.R.4.
Walter, "killed by the sudden discharge of his gun, while on a sporting excursion at Cohasset," Sept. 15, 1835, a. 24. C.R.5.

† Town copy with additions.

**STEDMON** (see Stedman), Joseph, July 20 or 21, 1709. P.R.I.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Christianna, July 9, 1841, a. 36. C.R.5.
Elizabeth, May 25, 1849, a. 36. C.R.5. [Elizabeth D. Stevens, w. Amos, d. Samuel McIntosh and Priscilla, G.R.4.]

**STERLING,** Eliza, d. J. L. and w., croup, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. [Eliza Ticknor, C.R.I.]
William, s. Junius and w., croup, Nov. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. [William Canfield, croup and fever, Nov. 14, a. 15 m., C.R.I.]

**STERNS** (see Stearns), ———, twin ch. Silas, Sept. —, 1779. P.R.I.
———, twin ch. Silas, Sept. —, 1779. P.R.I.

**STETSON,** Ann [dup. Anna], w. Ebenezer, Apr. 16, 1756.
Mary, Nov. 11, [18]47, a. 32.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Frederick, s. Amos and Elizabeth D., Mar. 16, 1838. G.R.4.
Sophronia B., fever, Nov. 2, 1844, a. 17.

**STILES** (see Styles).

**STIMPSON** (see Stimson), Elisabeth R., m., b. Needham, d. Ephraim Pratt and Laura Ann, typhus fever, Jan. 5, 1847, a. 25. [Stimson, w. Henry M., a. 24, C.R.5.]
Henry M., s. John, Mar. 5, 1843, a. 3. [Henry Martin, dropsy in head, Feb. 26, a. 3 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]
Samuel, Nov. 10, 1849, a. 84.

**STIMSON** (see Stimpson), Andrew of Weston, "found Dead In the woods," Feb. 16, 1760. P.R.I.
Anna, wid., of Weston, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 87.

**STODDARD,** Aster, Capt., May 21, 1793, a. 86. G.R.2.
Ruth, w. Capt. Aster, July 14, 1794, a. 83. G.R.2.
Thomas, Aug. 10, 1821, a. 72. G.R.2.

**STONE,** Abigail, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1783.
Abigail, wid., Mar. 2, 1788 [dup. a. 89]. [wid. Dea. John, a. 90, G.R.I.]
Abigail, Miss, Apr. 3, 1797 [dup. a. 72]. [d. Dea. John and Abigail, a. 71, G.R.I.]
Abigail, wid. Jonas [dup. general debility], Jan. 13 [dup. Jan. 14], 1847, a. 87.
Abigal [dup. Abigail], w. Dea. Ebenezer, July 12, 1723. [a. 57, G.R.I.]
Anna, w. Dea. Jonas, June 16, 1794. [a. 72, G.R.I.]
Anna, d. John, consumption, Nov. 26, [18]47, a. 66.

STONE, Bethiah [dup. Bethia], d. Simon and Prisilia [dup. Pricilla], Nov. 1, 1743.
Betsy, Sept. 7, 1843, a. 78. [Betsey, paralysis, Sept. 8, C.R.1.]
David, s. Eebeynezer [dup. Ebenezer], Dec. 1 [dup. Dec. 7], 1725. [s. Ebenezer and Margret, Dec. 1, a. 27, G.R.1.]
David, Dea., Nov. 19, 1802 [dup. a. 74]. [a. 72, G.R.1.] [a. 74, P.R.2.]
Dennis, s. Tim[oth]y, Nov. 11, 1827, a. 7.
Ebenezer Esq., Hon., Oct. 4, 1754. [Dea. Ebenezer, a. 92, C.R.1. P.R.1.]
Ebenezer, Apr. 30, 1800.† [Apr. 31 [*sic*], a. 43, G.R.1.]
Ebenezer, Dec. —, 1806, [a.] 43.†
Ephraim, Jan. 16, 1832, a. 47.
Experience, d. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla], Oct. 17, 1756. [Experiance, a. 21, P.R.1.]
George Z., Apr. 1, 1841, a. 30.
Henry, s. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 20.
James Jr., Jan. 7, 1789.
James, Nov. 24, 1836, a. 92.
John, Dea., Jan. 11, 1769. [a. 76, C.R.1. P.R.1.]
John, Mr., Oct. 6, 1797 [dup. a. 61].
Jonas, Dea., Sept. 13, 1804, [a.] 82.†
Jonas, Feb. 4, 1835, a. 85.
Jonathan, s. Simon and Presila [dup. Pricilla], Sept. 30, 1760. [Oct. 1, P.R.1.]
Lucy, Sept. 2, 1815. C.R.4.
Luther, Jan. 15, 1848, a. 45. C.R.5.
Margaret, w. Ebenezer, May 4, 17010 [*sic*] [dup. 1710]. [a. 44, G.R.1.] [Margrit Ston, May 4 or 5, P.R.1.]
Mary, d. Simon and Priscilla [dup. Pricilla], Aug. 3, 1735.
Mary, Dec. 10, 1819, a. 86.
Mary, wid. Dea. David, Sept. 21, 1826, a. 92. [Sept. 30, G.R.1.]
Mehetabel [dup. Mehitabel], Sept. 19, 1815, a. 15.
Moses, Mar. 8, 1813, [a.] 53.†
Nancy, Apr. 4, 1811.†
Nancy E., consumption, July 20, [18]47, a. 31 y. 3 m. [July 23, C.R.2.]
Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], s. Ebenezer, Dec. 16, 1713. [a. 19, G.R.1.]
Olive, w. Moses, Feb. 9, 181[torn] [dup. 1810]. [Feb. 19, a. 46, G.R.1.]
Oliver, Oct. 9, 1818.
Presila [dup. Pricilla], w. Simon, Sept. 27, 1760.
Reuben, Dea., Aug. 3, 1828, a. 48.
Sally, w. James, Oct. 20, 1825.
Samuel, Sept. 9, 1747.†
Samuel, m., consumption, Apr. 30, [18]49, a. 55. [a. 55 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
Sarah, Nov. 19, 1734.†
Sarah, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Nov. 8, 1741. [a. 70, G.R.1. P.R.1.]
Seth, Oct. 26, 1801, [a.] 50.†

† Town copy with additions.

STONE, Simon, Mr., Oct. 4, 1760.
Timothy, Mr., May 21, 1825.
———, Rev., of Holliston, July 27, 1742, a. 37. P.R.I.
———, ch. John, July 9, 1772. P.R.I.
———, w. Timothy, Aug. 10, 1802.†
———, w. Jonas, May 3, 1806, [a.] 54.†
———, wid. John, Jan. 14, 1816.†
———, s. David, bowell complaint, Aug. 27, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.

**STOROR,** Seth, Rev., of Watertown, Nov. 26, 1774. P.R.I.

**STOUEL** (see Stouell, Stowel, Stowell), ———, ch. Israel, Dec. —, 1741. P.R.I.

**STOUELL** (see Stouel, Stowel, Stowell), Israrael [dup. Israel Stowell], Aug. 7, 1725.

**STOWEL** (see Stouel, Stouell, Stowell), Ben[jamin], Nov. 29, 1729. P.R.I.
Sarah, w. Israel, Oct. 7, 1775, a. 71. G.R.I. [Stowell, w. Israil, Oct. 6, P.R.I.]

**STOWELL** (see Stouel, Stouell, Stowel), Abigall [dup. Abigail], w. Israell [dup. Israel], Apr. 11, 1718.
Daniel, s. Israel and Sarah, Oct. abt. 17 or 18 [dup. Oct. 17], 1760. ["In his majestys Service att the westward, P.R.I.]
Israil, Mar. 21, 1776, a. 73. P.R.I.
Margret [dup. Margaret], w. Jonathan, May 15, 1722.
Mary, w. David Sr., Sept. 27, 1724.
Pacienc [dup. Patience], w. David, Oct. 1 [dup. Oct. 21], 1724.
Sarah, Apr. 3, 1781. P.R.I.
———, ch. Abijah, Jan. —, 1774. P.R.I.
———, w. Abijah, June 24, 1776. P.R.I.
———, ch. Sarah, Mar. —, 1781. P.R.I.

**STRATTON,** Abigail, July 14, 1736.†
Ebenezer, Dec. 4, 1735.† [Straton, P.R.I.]
Esther, wid., Mar. 25, 1775, a. 74. P.R.I.
John, Nov. 27, 1735.†
Lida, Nov. 9, 1747. P.R.I.
Lidia, d. Wid. Stratton, Jan. 7, 1751. P.R.I.
———, ch. Ebe, —— [? 1731]. P.R.I.

**STURTEVANT,** Mary E., d. Martin P., consumption, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 18. [Mary Elizabeth, d. Martin P. and Elisabeth, G.R.3.]

**STYLES,** ———, Mrs., Apr. 9, 1835, a. 39.

**SUELL** (see Sewall, Sewell), ———, ch. John Jr., Sept. 23, 1775. P.R.I.

**SUMNER,** Mehetable, Mar. 20, 1802. C.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

SUMNER, ———, Gov., June 7, 1799, a. 53, [in] Roxbury. P.R.1.

**SWENEY** (see McSweney).

**SWIFT,** Peter [dup. adds M.], fever, Sept. 26 [dup. Sept. 27], 1844, a. 25.

**TAVENER,** ———, w. Abr[aha]m, May 2, 1831.

**TAYLOR,** Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 4 [dup. Dec. 1], 1729.
Hiram, fever, Dec. 2, [18]44, a. 41.
Martha Ann, d. James and Martha H., Sept. 7, 1836, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. James and Martha H., May 23, 1836, a. 16 d. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. James, lung fever, Feb. 24, 1846, a. 11 m. [Mary Louisa, d. James and Martha H., G.R.3.]
Nathan, Mr., Oct. 16, 1833.
———, ch. Benj[amin], bowel complaint, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 1 m. 15 d.

**TERRY,** Albert B., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 2. [Almon B., s. Burgess and Naomi, Aug. 21, a. 2 y. 11 d., G.R.3.]

**THARE** (see Thayer), Releafe of Bra[i]ntr[ee], Oct. 30, 1740. P.R.1.

**THAYER** (see Thare), Abigail, Sept. —, 1843. C.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. Obadiah, Nov. 4, 1816.
Isaac, Mr., Feb. 8, 1830.
Lot, May 23, 1838, [a.] 73.†
Mary, May 28, 1829. C.R.4.
Sally, Sept. 3, [18]47, a. 72.
———, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1740.†

**THOMPSON,** Edgar D., Oct. 13, [18]48, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Nathaniel N., Sept. 13, 1817, a. 4 y. 9 m. G.R.1.
Sarah, Sept. 26, 1817, a. 8. G.R.1.

**THORN,** ———, Mrs., influenza, Mar. 3, [18]49, a. 59. [Mar. 2, a. 60, C.R.1.]

**THORNTON,** Francis, s. Mancey, Aug. 8, 1842, a. 13.

**THWING,** David, Mar. 19, 1836. C.R.1.
Elisha, Oct. 20, 1821, a. 45.
Ephraim, Nov. 5, 1832, a. 17. C.R.1.
Ephraim, Nov. 8, 1838.†
Isaac, Aug. 16, 1832. C.R.4.
John, Mar. 4, 1806, a. 80. P.R.2.
John, Sept. 8, 1813.†
Joseph, Feb. 28, 1830, a. 35. [a. 33, C.R.1.]
Julia, twin ch. John and Susan, ——— [before 1810]. C.R.1.
Lydia, w. Nicholas, Apr. 25, 1840, a. 73.

† Town copy with additions.

THWING, Martha, wid. John, May 4, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. Nicholas and w., Aug. 9, 1827, a. 19.
Mehitable, Nov. 18, 1833. C.R.1.
Nicholas, Nov. 10, 1841, a. 80.
Susan, d. Nicholas, June 13, 1830, a. 19. [Susann, a. 20, C.R.1.]
Tho[ma]s, Mar. 1, 1773. P.R.1.
William, s. Amos and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1797.
———, ——, 1729. P.R.1.
———, ch. John, Jan. —, 1774. P.R.1.
———, ch. John, Feb. 20, 1780. P.R.1.
———, w. John, Jan. 30, 1811.†
———, ch. John, Feb. 1, 1811.†
———, d. John, July 3, 1818.†
———, w. Elijah, July 28, 1834.† [Aug. 28, a. 56, C.R.1.]

**TIBBETS,** John, Nov. 4, 1836, a. 16. G.R.1.

**TOLMAN,** Abigail, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 15, 1771. [July 14, P.R.1.]
Mercy, w. Elijah, June 23, 1838, a. 85. G.R.2.
———, w. Thomas, Mar. 8, 1795.†

**TOMBS,** William, s. Joseph and Esther, June 6, 1832, a. 9.

**TOWER,** Martha Maria, d. Luther, Oct. 8, 1834, a. 14 m. C.R.5.

**TOWNSEND,** George Albert, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1844, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.4.
George F., s. George F. and w., scarlet fever, June 2, 1849, a. 9 m. [Geo[rge] Francis, s. Thomas and Rebecca, a. 10 m., C.R.5.] [George Francis, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, June 3, a. 10 m., G.R.4.]
———, w. Rev. Jonathan of Medfield, Dec. —, 1766. P.R.1.

**TOZER,** Experiance, wid., Mar. 9, 1754. P.R.1.
John, Mar. 4, 1750. P.R.1.

**TRAIN,** Charles, Rev., Sept. 17, 1849, a. 66. C.R.4.

**TRASK,** Darling, Mr., Jan. 18, 1829.
———, ch. Elijah, typhoid fever, Nov. 15, [18]48, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**TRIGGER,** Louisa, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 56. C.R.5.

**TROWBRIDG** (see Trowbridge), James, Dea. [dup. Trowbridge], May 22, 1717. [Trowbridge, July 22, C.R.1.] [a. 81, G.R.1.]
John, Mr. [dup. Trowbridge], May 2, 1737. [a. 73, G.R.1.]
Margret [dup. Margaret Trowbridge], wid. Dea. James, Sept. 16, 1727. [Sept. 17, a. 78, G.R.1.]
Sarah [dup. Trowbridge], w. William, June 21, 1720. [a. 35, G.R.1.]

† Town copy with additions.

**TROWBRIDGE** (see Trowbridg), Abagail [dup. Abigail], d. William and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1737–8. [d. Lt. William and Sarah, a. 5 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]
Asa, Capt., Jan. 20, 1825, a. 32.
Betsy, tumor, Jan. 28, [18]48, a. 67.
Charlotte, Mrs., Jan. 27, 1837, a. 46.
Dorothy, Dec. 21, 1847, a. 58. C.R.4.
Dorothy, w. Samuel, pluerisy, Dec. 21, [18]47, a. 67. [Dorathy, Dec. 23, C.R.4.]
Edmund, Capt., June 30, 1812.†
Edmund [dup. adds Capt.], cancer in stomach, May 20, 1845, a. 44.
Edwin, June 12, 1838, a. 20. ["killed instantly by lightning while at work in W^m^ Jacksons Soap factory," C.R.I.]
Edwin, s. Otis, Dec. 27, 1839, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Elizabeth, w. Edmund, Feb. 22, 1799 [dup. a. 45]. [w. Capt. Edmund, G.R.I.] [Elisabeth, a. 46, P.R.I.]
Elizabeth, dropsy, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 67. C.R.I.
Esther, d. Lt. Samuel, Mar. 5, 1813.
Gemima, Dec. 23, 1774. P.R.I.
Hulda [dup. Huldah], Feb. 25, 1713–14. [Feb. 26, P.R.I.]
Increase, Dec. 31, 1690.†
James, May 21, 1714, a. 32. G.R.I.
Jemima (see Gemima).
John, June 14, 1767. [s. Jonathan and Jemima, a. 27, G.R.I.]
Jonathan, Jan. 24, 1753. [Trowbridg, P.R.I.]
Joseph B., s. Otis, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 11 m.
M. S., Dec. 28, 1701–2 [*sic*], a. 28. G.R.I.
Margaret, w. James, Aug. 17, 1672.†
Mary, w. T[h]om[as], Feb. 19, 17[torn] [? 1715]. P.R.I.
Mary M., d. James, Sept. 18, 1839, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]l, Oct. 23, 1842, a. 58. ["R. consumption," C.R.I.]
P., Oct. 23, 1713, a. abt. 60. G.R.I.
Ruth, w. Sam[ue]l, July 11, 1835, a. 73. [July 12, C.R.I.]
Samuel, Sept. 23, 1843, a. 84. [Sept. 22, a. 86, C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1735. [a. 13 y. 9 m., G.R.I.]
Sarah, wid., Sept. 10, 1787, [a.] 33.†
Thaddeus, Jan. 6, 1777. P.R.I.
William, Oct. 28, 1713.
William, May 21, 1714. P.R.I.
William, Dea., Nov. 19, 1744. [a. 60, C.R.I.]
William, Col., July 18, 1826, a. 47.
———, w. Samuel, Dec. 29, 1813.†
———, Aug. —, [18]47, a. 4.
———, ch. W[illia]m, Aug. 1, [18]48, a. 2.

**TRUESDEL** (see Truesdell, Truesdil, Trusdel, Trusdill), Experence, Mar. 22, 1744. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**TRUESDELL** (see Truesdel, Truesdil, Trusdel, Trusdill), Mary, w. Thomas, tumor and consumption, May 21, 1846, a. 27.
Thomas, May 18, 1753. P.R.I.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 14, [18]47, a. 22 d.

**TRUESDIL** (see Truesdel, Truesdell, Trusdel, Trusdill), Samuel, Feb. 11, 1753, a. 75. P.R.I.

**TRUSDEL** (see Truesdel, Truesdell, Truesdil, Trusdill), Samuel [dup. Trusdell], Mar. 2, 1694–5. [Truesdell, a. 49, G.R.I.]
Samuell Jr., Jan. 11, 1732. P.R.I.

**TRUSDILL** (see Truesdel, Truesdell, Truesdil, Trusdel), ———, ch. Richard, Mar. 21, 1756. P.R.I.

**TUCKER,** Hannah, "Deaf and Dumb," July 4, 1829. C.R.4.
Harriet H. L., Mar. 17, 1834, a. 32. C.R.5. [Harriet H. S., w. Nathaniel H., d. Hon. W[illia]m S. Moore dec'd, Mar. 25, 1833, G.R.4.]
Nathaniel, Mr., Nov. 3, 1824.
Nathaniel H., Oct. 7, 1829, a. 1. G.R.4.

**TUFTS,** Charles Frederick, s. Joseph and Elizabeth M., Feb. 26, 1834, a. 14 w. G.R.3.
Eliza Matilda (see ——— Tufts).
———, w. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1834, a. 31. [Eliza Matilda, Feb. 12, G.R.3.]

**TULLY,** Walter, Jan. 22, 1839, a. 56. C.R.1. [Jan. 23, G.R.1.]

**TURNER,** Agnes, d. Robert, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 20.
Agnes, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 18. C.R.5.
George Francis, cholera infantum, July 19, 1847, a. 3 m. C.R.1.
Increase, Dec. 31, 1690.
Mary, May 4, 1840, a. 46. C.R.5.
Mary Elizabeth, desease of the heart, July 1, 1849, a. 8 m. C.R.1.
Robert Jr., s. Robert, Feb. 19, 1831, a. 5.
———, w. Robert, May 4, 1839, a. 46.

**TUTTLE,** Catharine, Jan. 3, [18]48, a. 1.

**TYLER,** Mary, Mrs., Jan. 14, 1842, a. 41.

**UPHAM,** Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1771.
Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1772. P.R.I.
Ephraim, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1765.
John, diarrhea, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 59.
Jonathan, May 25, 1839. C.R.2.
Martha, Jan. 1, 1834. C.R.2.
Naomi, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1769.
Sarah (see ——— Upham).

UPHAM, Sarah E., d. Edward, dysintery, July 29, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Sarah Elizabeth, G.R.3.]
Thomas, Feb. 2, 1802.† [a. 25, C.R.2.]
———, w. William, Jan. —, 1772. P.R.1.
———, ch. William, Dec. —, 1772. P.R.1.
———, Dea., of Weston, Oct. —, 1780. P.R.1.
———, wid. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1812.† [Sarah, Aug. 13, C.R.2.] [Aug. 13, a. 38, G.R.2.]

**VILA,** Elizabeth, June 12, 1794, a. 27. P.R.1.

**VITUM,** ———, ch. Thomas and w., Nov. 2, 1849, a. 2 d.

**VOSE,** John, Jan. 28, 1800, a. 57. P.R.1.
Prudence, Dec. —, 1795, a. 60. P.R.1.

**WADSWORTH** (see Wardsworth).

**WALDO,** Stephia Edes, b. Newton Corner, d. Charles F. and Sophia B., premature birth, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 5 d.

**WALES,** Benjamin, ch. N[athaniel] and A[bigail], June 16, 1819. G.R.4.
Emeline, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 1, 1829, a. 21. [Emeline C., ch. N[athaniel] and A[bigail], G.R.4.]
Martha J., ch. N[athaniel] and A[bigail], Sept. 16, 1811, a. 1. G.R.4.
Sally, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 22, 1802, a. 26. G.R.4.
———, ch. Edward, Feb. 15, 1844, a. 3 w. C.R.5.

**WARD,** Abiel [dup. Abigail], w. John, Feb. 14, 1784.
Anna, Sept. 14, 1805. C.R.4.
Charles, Mr., May 25, 1819.
Elisha, s. James and Mary, Sept. 9, 1749. [a. 20, G.R.1. P.R.1.]
Elisha, Oct. 17, 1775, a. 20. P.R.1.
Enoch, M. A., Oct. 29, 1749, a. 33. G.R.1. [Oct. 31, P.R.1.]
Enoch, Dea., Oct. 13, 1789, a. 38. C.R.2.
Ephraim, Dea., Mar. 30, 1772. P.R.2.
Ephraim, Dea., ——, 1772, a. 69. C.R.1. [Dec. 1, G.R.1.]
Esther, Aug. 19, 1742. [d. Joseph and Esther, a. 20, G.R.1.] [Aug. 20, P.R.1.]
Esther, w. Joseph, July 2, 1761, a. 84. G.R.1.
Esther, d. Joseph and Experience, June 14, 1766. [a. 24 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
Esther, Mar. 26, 1839, a. 78. C.R.1.
Eunice, d. John and Abial [dup. Abigail], Mar. 15, 1761.
George, Mr., Mar. 2, 1773.
Hannah, w. John Sr., Apr. 27 [dup. Apr. 21], 1704. [Apr. 24, a. 73, G.R.1.]
Hannah, May 9, 1713. P.R.1.
James, s. Joseph and Experience, July 3, 1754.
James, June 20, 1768. [a. 67, G.R.1.]
Jason, s. John and Abial [dup. Abigail], Mar. 14, 1759.

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, John, July 1, 1708, a. 82. G.R.I.
John, s. John and Debora [dup. Deborah], Dec. 13, 1718.
John, June 5, 1727, a. 69. G.R.I.
John Jr., May 8, 1781. P.R.I.
John, Mr., Aug. 24, 1786.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1812, a. 11 w. G.R.I.
John, Oct. 20, 1814, a. 62.
Jonas, Apr. —, 1788, [a.] 47.†
Jonathan, July 16, 1723.
Joseph, Mr., Nov. 26, 1742. [Oct. 26, a. 65, G.R.I.] [Joseph Sr., Oct. 26, P.R.I.]
Joseph, Dea., Dec. 23, 1784. [a. 79, C.R.2.] [a. 78, P.R.I.] [uncle of Col. Benjamin Hammond, P.R.2.]
Joseph, only s. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 30, 1792, a. 5 y. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Sept. —, 1810, a. 21 d. G.R.I.
Lidiah [dup. Lydia], d. John and Debora [dup. Deborah], Nov. 16, 1715.
Margreat, "old" wid., July —, 1761. P.R.I.
Mary, wid. John, Apr. 20, 1731 [dup. 1732]. [1731, a. 71 y. 10 m., G.R.I.] [1731, P.R.I.]
Mary, w. Ephriam, Oct. 10, 1732. [w. Ephraim, a. 33, G.R.I.] [w. Epharim, P.R.I.]
Mary, w. James, Mar. 13, 1751. [Mar. 13, 1750, a. 50, G.R.I.]
Mary, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1758.
Mary, w. Dea. Ephraim, Oct. 30, 1773, a. 76. G.R.I. [a. 75, P.R.I.]
Mary, wid., Nov. 23, 1781, a. 84. P.R.I.
Mary, Oct. 9, [18]48, a. 23.
Mercy, d. John and Hannah, June 4, 1685.†
Mindwell, Sept. 24, 1780. P.R.I.
Rebecah Sr., Aug. 28, 1735, a. 83. P.R.I.
Rebecka [dup. Rebecca], w. John, Dec. 5, 1741.
Richard, Dea., Mar. 27, 1739. [a. 73, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Nathan and Tamasen [dup. Tamison], Oct. 4, 1754. [a. 9 m., G.R.I.] [Oct. 2, P.R.I.]
Samuel, Jan. 11, 1834, a. 72. [Feb. 11, C.R.I.]
Sam[ue]l F., s. John, Oct. 9, 1838, a. 1. [Samuel Francis, a. 1 y. 2 m., C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Experience, June 8, 1766. [a. 31 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Tabitha, d. Elizer and Deliveranc [dup. d. Eleazur and Deliverance], Aug. 31, 1732. [d. Eleazer and Deliverance, a. 21, G.R.I.] [Tabatha, P.R.I.]
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], wid. Dea. Richard, Sept. 17, 1742. [a. 75, G.R.I.]
Timothy, Nov. 12, 1757.
William of Waltham, Jan. 23, 1752. P.R.I.
William, ch. William, Oct. 15, 1821, a. 13 m. C.R.5.
———, ch. Ephriam and Mary, Oct. 10, 1732.

† Town copy with additions.

WARD, ———, w. William Sr., May 29, 1742. P.R.I.
———, wid., Sept. 17, 1742.†
———, ch. George, Aug. —, 1758. P.R.I.
———, ch. Nathan, Jan. —, 1760. P.R.I.
———, wid. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 25, 1839, a. 78.

**WARDSWORTH,** Abigail, d. Hon. Joseph dec'd, Mar. 19, 1664, a. 64. G.R.I.

**WARDWELL,** Hannah, lung fever, Jan. 16, 1846, a. 66. [Mrs. Hannah, C.R.I.]

**WARE,** Albert, Dec. 14, 1845, a. 44. G.R.2.
Elizabeth C., d. Elbridge and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1811, a. 10 m. G.R.2.
Fanny, d. Orland and Debby, Oct. 10, 1805, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.2.
Harriot, d. Joel, May 10, 1822. [Harriet, d. Joel and Mary, drowned, May 11, a. 3 y. 9 m., C.R.5.]
Martha, d. Walter, Mar. 5, 1821. [d. Walter and Patience, a. 15, G.R.2.]
Walter, Mr., June 9, 1822. [June 11, a. 45, C.R.5.]
———, ch. Joel, ——, 1813. C.R.5.

**WARFIELD,** Helen B. (see Helen B. Whiting).

**WARREN,** Abigail Thayer, d. Ezra and Sally, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 18 m. C.R.5.
Alfred, s. Ezra, Aug. 7, 1843, a. 17. C.R.5.
Alfred A., s. Amos and Mary, Mar. 5, 1845, a. 13 m. C.R.5.
George, s. Ezra and Sally, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 18 m. C.R.5.
George Henry, s. Ezra and Sally, Feb. 3, 1835, a. 1 y. 4 d. C.R.5.
Harriet M., d. Nahum and Lydia P., Feb. 18, 1843, a. 12 y. 9 m. C.R.5.
Henry, s. Nahum and Lydia P. [dup. Pratt], Feb. 6, 1833, a. 4 m. C.R.5.
Hurbert, s. Ezra, Sept. 7, 1843, a. 13. C.R.5.
Jedediah, June 20, 1828, a. 69. C.R.5.
John F., [Dec.] 21, 1831, a. 5 w. C.R.5.
John Henry, s. Nahum and Lydia P., Feb. 3, 1835, a. 8 m. C.R.5.
Lydia P., w. Nahum, Jan. 5, 1848, a. 36. C.R.5.
Mary G., d. Nahum and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1844, a. 4. C.R.5.
Mary Maria, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 26, 1838, a 14 w. C.R.5.
Sally, w. Ezra, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 38. C.R.5.
Tabitha, Mrs., Sept. 26, 1840, a. 82.
———, ch. Amos and Mary, Mar. —, 1843, a. 4 d. C.R.5.

**WASHINGTON,** George, Gen., Dec. 14, 1799, a. 68. P.R.I.

**WATKINS,** Lucius, fitts, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. [Lucius H., s. Everett and Silence, Sept. 4, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]

**WATTS,** Sarah, Feb. 16, 1801, a. 66. C.R.4.

† Town copy with additions.

**WEATHERLY,** Joseph, Jan. 27, 1773. P.R.I.
———, "old" Mrs., small pox, July 1, 1777. P.R.I.

**WELCH,** Elizabeth, diarrhea, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 79. [Elizabeth Corey Welch [of] Brookline, C.R.4.]
Martha (see ——— Welch).
Michael, Feb. 12, 1812.† [Welsh, Feb. 29, a. 77, G.R.2.]
W[illia]m H. of Me., Dec. 18, 1839, a. 22. C.R.5.
———, w. Michael, May 10, 1800.† [Martha Welsh, May 10, 1801, a. 65, G.R.2.]

**WELD,** Abel, Sept. 28, 1814, [a.] 28.†

**WELLINGTON,** David, Mr., Aug. 8, 1829. [Willington, a. 57, G.R.I.]

**WELLS,** Tho[ma]s, June 24, 1786. P.R.I.

**WENTWORTH,** Mehitable [dup. Hitty], m., Jan. 25 [dup. Jan. 27], [18]49, a. 79.
———, w. Isaac, Jan. 28, 1828, a. 77.

**WESTCOAT,** Lydia H., d. John, typhus fever, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 19.

**WETHERBEE,** Katrina H., b. Newton Corner, d. Sylvanus and Lucy E., hooping cough and canker, July 14, 1847, a. 2 m.

**WETHERELL** (see Witherell), Adelaid Augusta, d. Jacob B. and Abigail B., Mar. 6, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
George Throop B., Sept. 23, 1829, a. 10 m. G.R.3.
Throop B., Nov. 2, 1836, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

**WHEAT,** Hannah, wid. Dr. Samuel, July 6, 1792, a. 86. G.R.I.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1751. [a. 1 m., G.R.I.]
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1733–4, a. 10 w. 2 d. G.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Dr. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1748, a. 12. G.R.I. [Nov., P.R.I.]
Moses, Dr., Mar. 23, 1770, a. 31. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, Oct. 29, 1748.†
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 5, 1745. [a. 18, G.R.I.]
Samuel, Dr., Aug. 9, 1770, a. 67. G.R.I. [a. 68, P.R.I.]

**WHEELAR** (see Wheeler), Abigaill [dup. Abigail Wheeler], w. Ephraim (Wheeler), Feb. 7, 1687.

**WHEELER** (see Wheelar), Clarissa, typhoid fever, May 29, 1849, a. 52.
Dolcina, d. Loring, May 26, 1842, a. 14. [Dulcina, May 27, a. 13, G.R.3.]
Jonathan, July 5, 1843, a. 52.

**WHEELWRIGHT,** Jeremiah, Sept. 16, 1784. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**WHIPPLE,** Almira, w. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 15, 1829, a. 25.
———, inf. ———, Aug. 23, 1828. C.R.I.

**WHITCOMB,** Mary, ——, 1789, a. 25. P.R.I.

**WHITE,** Abram, "kild with the Cart," May 28, 1752. P.R.I.
Anna, w. Eben[eze]r, Feb. 14, 1842. [Anna King, C.R.4.] [Ann, "formerly" w. Ebenezer King, a. 61, G.R.I.]
Asa F., Apr. 29, 1843, a. 32.
Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1799, [a.] 55.†
Benjamin, Dec. 16, 1799, a. 59. P.R.I.
Daniel, Sept. 25, 1777. P.R.I.
Ellen M., whooping cough, Nov. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Joseph, Oct. 29, 1817.†
Marian, Aug. 9, 1842, a. 42. [Mary Ann, d. Dea. White, consumption, C.R.I.]
Mindwell, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Aug. 3, 1823, a. 60.
Mindwell, Aug. 29, 1832, a. 4. C.R.I.
Stephen, June 5, 1784.
Susan F., d. Spencer, lung fever, Jan. 9, 1846, a. 6.
———, wid., mother of Henry Derry, Feb. 7, 1846, a. 73. C.R.5.
———, d. Charles and w., Aug. 4, 1847, a. 2 d. C.R.5.

**WHITEFEILD,** George, Rev., Sept. —, 1770, a. 59, in Newbury. P.R.I.

**WHITEN** (see Whitton), Albridge, s. "Jno," Oct. 8, 1840, a. 1 m. C.R.5.
Amanda, w. John, Oct. 9, 1845, a. 39 y. 6 m. C.R.5.
Charles, s. John, Nov. 9, 1845, a. 4. C.R.5.
———, ch. "Jno" and Melinda, Aug. 8, 1843, a. 7 m. C.R.5.

**WHITING,** Helen B. (Warfield), Mar. 18, 1838. C.R.2. [see Helen B. Warfield.]

**WHITMORE,** Andrew Jackson, s. Charles and Lucy S., July 26, 1836, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.I.
Benjamin, Apr. 13, 1754. P.R.I.
Charles Frederick, s. Charles and Lucy S., June 6, 1827, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Lucy S., Feb. 28, 1831, a. 1. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1801.
Isabella Montgomery, d. Jonathan W. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1811.
Joseph, June 25, 1766.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, Aug. 29, 1766.
Lucy Ann, d. Charles and Lucy S., Nov. 8, 1828, a. 4 m. G.R.I.
Lucy S., w. Charles, Aug. 29, 1837, a. 35. G.R.I.
Martin Van Buren, s. Charles and Lucy S., Aug. 19, 1837, a. 6 m. G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

WHITMORE, ———, ch. Joseph [?], Aug. —, 1756. P.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph, July —, 1759. P.R.I.

**WHITNEY,** Amasa, Mr., Oct. 17, 1824.
Caleb, small pox, Mar. 24, 1777. P.R.I.
Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1785. C.R.4.
Ephraim, Sept. —, 1776, in the army. P.R.I.
Gershom, s. Moses and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 4, 1759.
Joseph [of] Weston, July 3, 1737. P.R.I.
Margreat, Dec. 25, 1769, a. 29. P.R.I.
Mary (see ——— Whitney).
Moses, Sept. —, 1776, in the army. P.R.I.
Moses, Feb. 22, 1804.†
Percis, June 1, 1833. C.R.4.
Polly, Apr. 26, 1817. C.R.4.
Polly, Aug. 23, 1818. C.R.4.
Sarah, Dec. 24, 1778. P.R.I.
Stephen, Oct. —, 1776, in the army. P.R.I.
Temperance, wid. Thad[deu]s, Feb. 4, 1842, a. 89.
Thaddeus, Mr., ——— [rec. between Aug. 22 and Oct. 7, 1832]. [Whitny, Aug. 15, 1832, a. 85, C.R.4.]
Timothy, Mr., Dec. 5, 1821.
Timothy, May 23, 1836, [a.] 54.†
———, w. Timothy, Oct. 1, 1750. P.R.I.
———, ch. Moses, Jan. —, 1759. P.R.I.
———, ch. Betty, Aug. 25, 1775. P.R.I.
———, ch. Timo[thy], Mar. 18, 1786. P.R.I.
———, w. Moses, Mar. 31, 1803, [a.] 83.†
———, w. Timothy, Dec. 27, 1828, a. 39.
———, w. Timothy, Oct. —, 1834, [a.] 81.† [Mary, Oct. 17, G.R.I.]

**WHITTON** (see Whiten), Charles, b. Newton L. Falls, s. "Jno." and Melinda, lung fever, Nov. 14 [1845], a. 1 m. [Nov. 9, a. 1. m. 9 d., G.R.4.]
Melinda, m., b. Watertown, d. Graham, typhus fever, Oct. 9 [1845], a. 38. [w. John, Oct. 10, a. 39 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]

**WHITWELL,** Samuel, Dr., "late of Boston," Nov. 21, 1791, a. 37. G.R.2.

**WIGHT,** Mary, w. Myron, general debility, May 19, 1849, a. 41.
Mary J., May —, 1849. C.R.6.

**WILDER,** Jonas, June 3, 1838, a. 40. [a. 39, C.R.I.]
———, ch. Jonas and Mary, July 25, 1840, a. 3 d. C.R.5.

**WILLARD** (see Willord), Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1714.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, drowned, July 31, 1722.
Jane, d. Julius A., Sept. 19, 1827, a. 3.

† Town copy with additions.

WILLARD, Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1749.† [[J]onath[an] Jr., P.R.I.]
Mary W., Nov. —, 1842, in Louisville, Ky. C.R.4.
Nathan, June —, 1778, in the army. P.R.I.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1719.
Zacariah [dup. Zachariah], s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1720.

**WILLIAMES** (see Williams), [El]izabath [dup. Elizabeth Williams], w. Isaac, June 20, 1699.
Martha [dup. Williams], d. Eleazar [dup. Eleazur], May 17, 1703.

**WILLIAMS** (see Williames), Abijah, s. William and Experianc [dup. Experience], Sept. 19, 1722.
Abijah, s. William and Experianc [dup. Experience], Aug. 7, 1726.
Abraham, ——, 1712, a. 84. G.R.I.
Amariah, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1765.
Amelia (see Emily).
"Ant" of Roxbury, Oct. 13, 1732. P.R.I.
Ben[jamin], Aug. —, 1775. P.R.I.
Deborah, w. Jonath[a]n, Nov. 14, 1777, a. 64. P.R.I.
Ebenezer of Lebanon, Aug. 7, 1740, a. 49. P.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, Apr. 12, 1718. [a. 37, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1776. P.R.I.
Elizze [dup. Eliza], d. Ephraim and Abigall [dup. Abigail], Nov. 8, 1729.
Ellis (see ——— Williams).
Emily [Amelia, written below in pencil], w. Asa, Mar. 16, 1840, a. 50.
Enoch, s. Ephraim and Abagail [dup. Abigail], Sept. 3, 1738, "at the Housatonock."
Hiram L., Dec. 22, 1838, a. 27. [a. 26 y. 9 m., C.R.I.] [s. Silas, a. 26, G.R.3.]
Isaac, Capt., Feb. 11, 1707–8, a. 69. G.R.I. [Feb. 10, 1707, P.R.I.]
Isaac, June 27, 1739.† [Capt. Isaac, P.R.I.]
Isaac, Sept. 17, 1757, a. 72. G.R.I. [Sept. 16, P.R.I.]
John, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1775, a. 2. G.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Deborah, July 18, 1737.
Judith, second w. Capt. Isaac, Apr. 7, 1724, a. 76. G.R.I.
Lucretia, w. Henry Bennett, Mar. 4, 1848, a. 35. [Lucretia (Jackson), Mar. 4, 1847, C.R.3.]
Martha, w. Capt. Isaac, Oct. 24, 1675, a. 35. G.R.I.
Martha, w. Isaac, Apr. 2, 1763, a. 77. G.R.I]
Martha, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1845, a. 82. G.R.2.
Martha, casualty, Nov. 6 [1846], a. 83.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1776, a. 15 y. 11 m. G.R.I.
Peter, Feb. —, 1732. [Feb. 21, P.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Isaac, Nov. 16, 1763.
Warham, Rev., June 22, 1751. P.R.I.
W[illia]m F., scarlet fever, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 5 y. 10 m.

† Town copy with additions.

WILLIAMS, ———, ch. Jonath[an] Jr., Apr. 22, 1767. P.R.I.
———, inf. Jonath[an], Mar. —, 1786. P.R.I.
———, ch. Jonathan, Dec. —, 1786. P.R.I.
———, w. Silas, chronic dysentary, July 5, 1842, a. 58. C.R.I. [Ellis [*sic*], G.R.3.]

**WILLIS,** Elisha, Mr., Oct. 19, 1823. [a. 27, G.R.3.]

**WILLISTON,** Augustus S., influenza, Mar. 21, 1846, a. 10 m.
John, Aug. 20, 1835, a. 53. G.R.3.
John Henry, s. Samuel and Jane A., Dec. 31, 1847, a. 3. G.R.3.
———, Mr., Aug. 4, 1835, a, 51, in U[pper] Falls.

**WILLORD** (see Willard), Jonathan, Aug. 22, 1772, a. 95. P.R.I.
———, ch. Nathan, Oct. 12, 1766. P.R.I.
———, w. Jonathan, Oct. 29, 1767. P.R.I.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Deliveranc [dup. Deliverance Wilson], w. Joseph, May 18 [dup. Mar. 18], 1718.
Hanah [dup. Hannah Wilson], w. Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] Sr., Aug. 18, 1692.
Hannah [dup. Wilson], w. Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] Jr., Sept. 26, 1690.
John [dup. Wilson], Dec. 16, 1747.
Joseph, Sept. —, 1745, in Cape Briton. P.R.I.
Nath[anie]ll Sr. [dup. Nathaniel Wilson], Sept. 17, 1692.
Sam, "idot," Dec. —, 1731. P.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Wilson], w. Benjamen [dup. Benjamin], Apr. 15, 1689.
Susanah, wid. [dup. Susannah Wilson], Nov. 27, 1740. [Sue, P.R.I.]

**WILLTON** (see Wilton), Samuel [dup. Wilson], s. William and Mercy [dup. Mary], May 24, 1745.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Abigail, June 19, 1828. C.R.4.
Benjamin, Oct. —, 1806.†
Esther, Mar. 4, 1795.†
Experience, w. Samuel, Oct. 10, 1705.
Hannah, Jan. 24, 1767. [a. 81, P.R.I.]
Isaac, Apr. 2 or 3, 1709. P.R.I.
James, pleurisy, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 47.
John, July 7, 1772, a. 58. P.R.I.
John, Dec. —, 1784. P.R.I.
Mehittable, June 19, 1828. C.R.4.
Moses, Dec. 6, 1834, a. 86.
Samuel (see Samuel Willton).
Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 7, 1772, a. 71. P.R.I.
Unity, w. M[oses], Dec. 19, 1834, a. 85.
———, w. Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 3, 1755. P.R.I.
———, w. John, Jan. —, 1770. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

**WILTON** (see Willton), Elisabeth, m., b. Watertown, heart complaint, Jan. 20, [18]48, a. 63 y. 8 m. [Elizabeth, w. Elisha, a. 64, G.R.2.]
William, Mar. 17, 1751. P.R.I.

**WINCH,** Catherine, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Oct. 7, 1836, a. 24. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, Aug. 5, 1831, a. 78. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, Feb. 13, 1832, a. 34.
Esther (see ——— Winch).
———, w. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 7, 1830, a. 75. [Esther, G.R.2.]

**WINCHESTER** (see Winchister), Bulah [dup. Beulah], w. Stephen, Mar. 21, 1762. [Mar. 9, a. 35, G.R.I.]
Edmund, Feb. 26, 1839. C.R.4.
Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1800. C.R.4.
Hannah (see ——— Winchester).
John, Capt., Sept. 27, 1751. P.R.I.
Jonathan, Nov. 23, 1822, [a.] 66.†
Louisa Ann, w. Samuel C., Mar. 30, 1827, a. 27. G.R.2.
Stephen, Sept. 6, 1751. P.R.I.
Stephen Jr., Nov. 14, 1786, [a.] 24.†
Stephen, July 8, 1798. [a. 75, G.R.I.]
William, s. Stephen and Beulah, July 28, 1761. [a. 9 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
William of Keene, N. H., Aug. —, 1808, [a.] 42.†
———, wid., "Begin^g of" May, 1768. P.R.I.
———, ch. Stephen, May 29 [?], 1778. P.R.I.
———, w. Stephen, July 8, 1798, [a.] 75.†
———, wid. Stephen, Feb. 21, 1800, [a.] 61.† [Hannah, Feb. 21, 1801, G.R.I.]
———, w. Charles, Mar. 13, 1810.†

**WINCHISTER** (see Winchester), Jonathan (Winchist[e]r), Aug. 31, 1714. P.R.I.

**WINSTANLEY,** William, June 26, 1840, a. 43. [William M. of Liverpool, Eng., a. 40, G.R.3.]

**WISSWALL** (see Wiswall, Wiswel, Wiswell), Ebenezer [dup. Wiswall], June 21, 1691. [Ebenezar Wiswell, M.R.] [Wisell, a. 45, G.R.I.]
Noah, Capt. [dup. Wiswall], "slaine in battell by ye Indians @ french," July 6, 1690. ["leaving a son Thomas," a. 50, G.R.I.]

**WISWALL** (see Wisswall, Wiswel, Wiswell), Charlottee, d. William 2d and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1830, a. 1. [Charlotte, Mar. 15, C.R.I.]
Deliverance, Sept. 30, 1788. C.R.4.
Eliza, d. William, ———.†
Enoch of Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1706, a. 73. G.R.I.
Enoch, Col., Nov. 19, 1842, a. 65, in N. Y. G.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

WISWALL, Ichabod, Rev., "minister of Duxbury 30 yrs. Agent of Plymouth Colony in England 1690," July 23, 1700, a. 63. G.R.I.
Jeremiah, Capt., May 29, 1807, a. 82. P.R.2.
Jeremiah, Dea., June 22, 1836.
Lucretia (see ——— Wiswall).
Noah, June 13, 1786, a. 88. C.R.4. [a. 86 y. 9 m., P.R.I.]
Noah, July 25, 1786.†
Samuel, Feb. 1, 1814, [a.] 63.†
Thankefull [dup. Thankful], d. Noah and Thankefull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 7 [dup. Jan. 13], 1727–8.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], w. Noah, Apr. 19, 1745.
William, Oct. 27, 1798, [a.] 33.† [Oct. 24, P.R.I.]
William Jr., s. W[illia]m 2d, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 4 w. [fits, Oct. 12, C.R.I.]
———, ch. Noah, Feb. —, 1758. P.R.I.
———, ch. Jeremiah, May 19, 1759. P.R.I.
———, w. Jeremiah, Aug. 19, 1769, a. 38. P.R.I.
———, ch. Jeremiah, Mar. 4, 1773. P.R.I.
———, inf. Jeremiah, May —, 1773. P.R.I.
———, inf. John, Sept. —, 1776. P.R.I.
———, w. John, June 17, 1784. P.R.I.
———, ch. Jer[emia]h, Dec. —, 1785. P.R.I.
———, w. Dea. Wiswall, July 26, 1808, a. 44. P.R.2.
———, w. Dea. Jeremiah, Jan. 26, 1809.†
———, wid. Capt. Jeremiah, Nov. 22, 1811.†
———, w. Col. Enoch, Dec. 28, 1812, [a.] 27.† [Lucretia, d. Timothy Jackson Esq., G.R.I.]
———, inf. s. Col. Enoch and Lucretia (Jackson), Dec. 28, 1812, G.R.I.
———, inf. ———, Dec. 3, 1837. C.R.I.

**WISWEL** (see Wisswall, Wiswall, Wiswell), Sarah, w. Lt. Ebenezer, June 21, 1714, a. 67. G.R.I. [Wid. Wisell, June 22, P.R.I.]
Thomas, Lt., July 31, 1709, a. 45. G.R.I. [Wiswell, P.R.I.]

**WISWELL** (see Wisswall, Wiswall, Wiswel), William F., Sept. 10, 1834, a. 11 m. C.R.I.

**WITHERELL** (see Wetherell), Throop B., June 8, 1843, [a.] 38. [Wetherell, June 6, G.R.3.]

**WODARD** (see Woodard, Woodward), Pacienc [dup. Patience Woodward], w. Jonathan, Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 15], 1719.

**WOOD,** Abigail, wid., Sept. 10, 1831, a. 80.
Lemuel, Mr., suicide, Dec. 22, 1826.

**WOODARD** (see Wodard, Woodward), Daniel of Preston, July 31, 1713. P.R.I.
John, Mr. [dup. Woodward], Nov. 3, 1732. [John Sr., Nov. 2, P.R.I.]

† Town copy with additions.

WOODARD, Thankfull [dup. Thankful Woodward], w. Jonathan, Feb. 21, 1743–4.

**WOODBRIDGE,** Edwin F. [dup. b. Boston], Feb. 14 [dup. Feb. 16], [18]49, a. 5 m. 11 d.

**WOODBURY,** Benjamin A., b. Concord, Vt., s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, typhus fever, Oct. 27, 1846, a. 19. [Sept. 28, C.R.5.]
Mary Ann (see ——— Woodbury).
Sally, Aug. 15, 1834, a. 36. C.R.1.
———, Mrs., consumption, May 2, 1845, a. 23. [Mary Ann, May 3, C.R.5.]

**WOODWARD** (see Wodard, Woodard), Anna, Feb. 27, 1774. P.R.2.
Benoni, June 8, 1745.† [Woodard, P.R.1.]
Catharine, wid. Ebenezer Esq., Dec. 29, 1828, a. 69.
Catherine, ——, 1820, a. 61. G.R.1.
Daniel, Feb. 27, 1755, a. 73. G.R.1. [Daniell Woodard, P.R.1.]
Daniel, Mr., Mar. 30, 1774. [a. 59, P.R.1.]
Deborah, w. Samuel, Oct. 2, 1785.
Ebenezer, Jan. 1, 1770, a. 79. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, Mar. —, 1806, [a.] 43.† [Dea. Ebenezer, a. 49, C.R.1.] [Woodard, Mar. 12, 1807, a. 49, P.R.2.]
E. Fuller, pleurisy or heart compl[aint], Apr. 16, 1846, a. 59. [Elijah F., C.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Feb. 14, 1749–50. [a. 71, G.R.1.] [Elisa Woodard, P.R.1.]
Ephraim, May —, 1743.† [Woodard, May 21, P.R.1.]
Francis Henry, s. Eben[eze]r, Feb. 1, 1840, a. 5 m.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 3, 1754. [a. 4 w., G.R.1.] [Woodard, P.R.1.]
Hannah, ——, 1810, a. 81. G.R.1.
Helen Lovell, d. E. F., Sept. 10, 1833, a. 2. [Sept. 20, a. 1, C.R.1.] [d. Elijah F. and Anna, Sept. 21, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Dec. 14, 1756. [Hulda, P.R.1.]
John, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1674.†
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1765.
John Esq., May 11, 1801. [Dea. John Esq., a. 76, C.R.1.] [Capt. John, G.R.1.] [Dea. John, P.R.2.]
John, Dea., Aug. 26, 1810, [a.] 81.†
Jonas, s. Jonathan [dup. Jonas] and Mary, Sept. 22, 1764. [a. 10 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Jonathan, Mr., Apr. 2, 1745. [Woodard, a. 59, P.R.1.]
Joseph, Jan. 19, 1776, a. 32. P.R.1.
Katey [dup. Caty], d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1766.
Lucy, Sept. 5, 1820. [a. 65, G.R.1.]
Margaret, wid., June 8, 1776, a. 88. G.R.1. [Margreat, wid., P.R.1.]
Mary, d. John and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 15, 1689.

† Town copy with additions.

WOODWARD, Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1748–9. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 2 d., G.R.I.] [Woodard, ch. Daniel Jr., P.R.I.]
Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 21, 1764. [a. 42 y. 9 m., G.R.I.]
Mary, wid., Mar. 27, 1776, a. 57. P.R.I.
Mindwell, w. Ebenezer, d. Hon. Ebenezer Stone Esq., Feb. 26, 1774, a. 78. G.R.I. [wid., P.R.I.]
Moses, s. Samuel and Deborah, June 21, 1770.
Rebecca, d. John [and] Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1682.†
Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], w. John, Jan. 8, 1695–6.
Sam[ue]ll, Rev., of Weston, Oct. 5, 1782, a. 56. P.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Wodard], w. John, Sept. 22, 1723.
Susannah, Sept. 22, 1676.†
———, ch. Philemon, Dec. 5, 1772. P.R.I.
———, s. Rev. Sam[ue]ll of Weston, "about a fortnight Before" Oct. 5, 1782, a. abt. 18. P.R.I.
———, w. John C., Dec. 1, 1827.†

**WORKMAN,** Elizabeth, w. Robert "a native of Ireland," Oct. 24, 1833, a. 66. G.R.2.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Patrick, b. Ireland, heat and imprudence, July 13, 1849, a. 40.
———, ———, "two young men Soldiers In the army," "Begining of" Sept., 1775. P.R.I.
———, ———, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m.
———, ———, s. ———, ——— [rec. May 30 [1846]], a. 1 y. 3 m.
———, ———, d. ———, ——— [rec. May 30 [1846]], a. 1.
———, ———, "A stranger," male, suicide by hanging, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 50.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Charles, "Cap^t Jos^h fullers negro man," abt. Oct. 16, 1755. P.R.I.
Coritty [?], "Negro of M^rs Gibbs," Apr. 9, 1776. P.R.I.
Daniel, "Negro Man," Feb. 8, 1776. P.R.I.
Hager, Indian, Dec. 21, 1733. P.R.I.
Meriam [dup. Miriam], Mar. 19, 1783.
Mingo Ceazer, May 1, 1742, "very old." P.R.I.
———, "D^r allins negro man," Feb. 10, 1754. P.R.I.
———, "Tho^s browns negro Girl," Mar. 10, 1754. P.R.I.
———, "Mr Pigions negro," Jan. —, 1774. P.R.I.
———, "Caleb Kinricks Negro woman," "begining" Oct., 1775. P.R.I.
———, "W^m Parks Negro woman," Dec. 18, 1775. P.R.I.
———, "Josiah Halls negro woman," Dec. —, 1777. P.R.I.
———, "Caleb Kinricks Negro man," Feb. —, 1781. P.R.I.
———, "Joshua flaggs negro child," Feb. —, 1783. P.R.I.
———, "abraham Fullers negro woman," Mar. —, 1783. P.R.I.

† Town copy with additions.

NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts
1999

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05132 566 8